



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

OK

A98 . R 165

(D) 20.26 r 2 165
INDEX 1-13

① Per: 3977 e. 238
Ind. 1-125

4 300.28 + 2
Ind. RF

300.38

300 3

NEW AND COMPLETE
INDEX
TO THE
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

This work has been published and a large part of the small edition printed disposed of. It has met with general approbation, as the following testimonials will show:

"I am much pleased with the Index."

C. A. CUTTER, Esq.,
Boston Athenaeum.

"It is so well prepared and is a key to so much valuable literature," &c.

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD & CO.,
Boston.

"The Index surprises me by its thoroughness and information. It is almost an Index to American Literature."

REV. J. H. WARD,
Boston Highlands.

"The Index is admirable."

PROF. J. S. LEE,
Canton, N. Y.

"Better work of the kind could not be done. In the evidences of patient industry, discriminating judgment and good taste, we could have or want nothing better."

REV. DR. A. P. PEABODY,
Harvard College, Cambridge.

Very favorable notices have also been published in the *Boston Journal* and *Advertiser*, and in the *N. Y. Nation* and *Evening Post*.

This Index will be not only useful to Libraries and persons who possess the Review, but equally so to any scholar who has access to a set in a public library. He will find in it a key to extensive and varied information on almost every subject that invites his attention, given by the best writers on that subject. He can then send to the library and obtain just the volumes he wants, almost as easily as if they stood upon the shelves of his own library. It is also in itself an interesting and valuable literary history.

The Index makes 150 8vo. pages, cloth bound. It will be sent, post paid, on receipt of price:—One copy \$3.00, Two copies \$5.00.

With Suppl. # 3.50.

Address

W M. CUSHING,

18 Wendell Street,

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

I N D E X

TO THE

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

VOLUMES I.—CXXV.

1815—1877.

I. INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

II. INDEX OF WRITERS.

BY WILLIAM CUSHING, A.B.,

LATE ASSISTANT IN HARVARD COLLEGE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CAMBRIDGE:

PRESS OF JOHN WILSON AND SON.

1878.

3977.

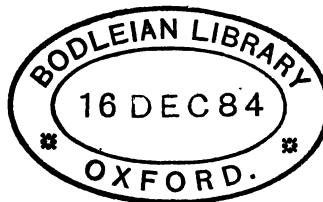
Digitized by Google



"As it is [the North American Review], it is like a dictionary in which the letters are mixed up promiscuously, full of what we want, if we only know where to find it. As it will be with your index, it will constitute a library in itself, containing many articles by which the wisest and most learned may profit, but especially interesting to all American students, as the best connected record of the growth of native thought and scholarship."

O. W. H.

Boston, 1878.



P R E F A C E.

I CANNOT send my little book into the world, without expressing the hope that it may satisfy every reasonable expectation. I have spared no pains to make it complete and accurate. If it is not so, the fault is my own; for on every side I have met with encouragement and assistance. The fullest sources of information, in regard to the past and present writers, have been opened to me by the past and present editors, by the late and present publishers. I am able to furnish the names of the writers of nearly all the principal articles; and of nearly all the critical notices, except during the editorship of Dr. Palfrey, who is too infirm to give me any information.

I have thought it important to place on permanent record the names of all who have contributed any, even the least, thing to this valuable journal; and think I have reason to be gratified at the degree of my success.

I have sought to give the *full* names of the writers, in the Index. I have not always been able to do this, because in some cases of the earlier writers the lists which remain give merely the surnames, and not even the initials of the Christian names. In the case of later writers, the initials are given; but the writers are not always sufficiently known to enable any person to fill them out with much confidence. I have done this, however, in most cases, by the help of library and College catalogues, and without, I hope, many errors.

In the Subject-Index, I have tried to give the names of authors, at least once, in full. This is so important, now, in all bibliographical work, that I have thought it worth while to spend much time in ascertaining them.

All readers of the "North American Review" know that the books placed at the head of an article serve often, like the preacher's text, merely to suggest the subject of the article. In such cases, I have not generally entered the title in my Index. Sometimes, however, if the book would afford additional valuable information on the subject of the article, I have given it. In the Critical Notices, on the other hand, in most cases, the subject of the book is not touched in the notice: here, again, I have not entered its subject in the Subject-Index. It is only when there are remarks on the book itself, and on the subject of the book, that I have entered it both under its title

and under its subject. Any other course would only swell my Index, without any advantage to the person who uses it.

Though regarded, generally, as of use only to libraries and scholars that possess the Review, *I am confident that such an Index will be of equal value to any person in his study who does not own the Review, but who has access to a set in some public library. He will find in it a key to extensive and varied information on almost every subject that invites his attention, and supplied by the very best writers on that subject. He can then send to his public library and obtain just the volumes he wants, almost as easily as if they stood upon the shelves of his own library.* As there are many references to parts of articles, however, in the Subject-Index, he would do well to turn to the Writers-Index to ascertain if the reference is to an entire article or not.

It may be noticed that the number of pages in my Index is not so large as that promised in the prospectus. The difference is owing, simply, to its having been printed in a smaller type (as a matter of taste) than was at first proposed.

There are many persons to whom I owe the warmest thanks for encouragement and assistance in my work. I cannot give their names; but no expression of theirs of advice, help, or sympathy will be forgotten.

As I cannot hope to have avoided all errors, I shall be thankful to those who may discover important ones, if they will communicate them to me. If desirable, I will print an "Errata," and send it to my subscribers.

W. C.

CAMBRIDGE,
18 Wendell Street, July, 1878.

As some persons may have volumes or sets of the "North American Review" they would like to sell, while others would like to buy them, I shall be glad to be the medium of communication between these parties, and facilitate the transfer.

W. C.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS. .

- A priori reasoning. *F. Bowen.* 54 118, 359. *A. P. Peabody.* 70 391
ABBOT, ABIEL. Letters on Cuba. *W. Phillips.* 29 199
Abelard. *C. de Rémusat.* *C. H. Brigham.* 88 182
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. The Intellectual Powers. *Leonard.* 36 488
Aboriginal Remains, Western *L. Cass.* 26 363
Structures, Mexican *L. Cass.* 51 896
Aborigines, American. *N. Hale.* 9 858. *J. Sparks.* 20 211; 23 279. *L. Cass.*
24 390. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 27 89. *J. Evarts.* 31 897. *L. H. Morgan.*
109 898; 123 61.
ABOUT, EDMOND. Works. 83 837; 84 264. *C. C. Felton.* 85 263, 551; 87 545;
92 283, 287; *C. de Bury.* 86 221. *C. H. Brigham.* 83 292; 95 563. *S. G.*
W. Benjamin. 97 533.
Abuses of Political Discussions, The *E. T. Channing.* 4 193
Academy of Arts and Sciences, American *W. Tudor.* 1 370
Academy, The, of Language and Belles Lettres. *E. Everett.* 14 850
Acadia. *N. Hale.* 26 421. *Leonard.* 37 482. *C. C. Felton.* 66 215
Acadians, The. *C. W. Upham.* 30 125
Acarnania. *L. Heuzey.* *C. H. Brigham.* 97 180
ACARNS, CHARLES FRANCIS. On the Currency of the U. S. 48 550
Life of John Adams. *E. Quincy.* 113 187
Memoirs of John Q. Adams. *E. Quincy.* 119 190. *C. F. Adams.* 119 471;
120 231.
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. The Erie Railroad Row. *G. Putnam, Jr.* 108 305
ADAMS, HANNAH. Letters on the Gospels. *J. Sparks.* 20 366
Religions. *S. Willard.* 7 86
Adams, John. *W. Tudor.* 3 35, 153; 4 48. *W. P. Mason.* 5 254. *D. Webster.*
7 251. *F. C. Gray.* 9 380. *E. Everett.* 10 334; 23 386; 25 231; 28 44;
33 474; 39 314; 47 367. *C. Cushing.* 15 29. *J. C. Gray.* 16 341. *H.*
Whiting. 23 248; 51 160. *T. Pitkin.* 24 101. *G. Bancroft.* 28 229. *J.*
Sparks. 30 486; 56 476. *A. Ritchie.* 30 549. *A. H. Everett.* 31 35; 39
288; 40 229. *C. S. Davies.* 34 540. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 37 380. *C. Sum-
mer.* 46 107. *C. F. Adams.* 49 183. *W. B. Reed.* 57 20, 30. *L. Sabine.*
57 809; 59 269, 290; 62 360; 66 443. *W. A. Duer.* 64 161, 170. *J. H.*
Perkins. 65 320. *F. Bowen.* 70 405. *J. G. Palfrey.* 75 138.
ADAMS, JOHN, The works of. *E. Everett.* 71 407. *L. Sabine.* 85 1
ADAMS, MRS. JOHN. Letters. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 362
Adams, John Quincy. *W. Sturgis.* 15 375. *J. Davis.* 23 208. *E. Everett.*
30 224. *J. Sparks.* 30 473. *A. H. Everett.* 31 35; 33 392; 36 231; 38
199; 44 22. *D. L. Child.* 34 334. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 485, 488.
C. Cushing. 50 112. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 365; 52 111, 135; 54 211.
L. Sabine. 62 362, 371. *J. C. Welling.* 63 494.
Memoir of. *J. Quincy.* *A. P. Peabody.* 87 570
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Report on Weights and Measures. *J. Farrar.* 14 190
On the Russian Claims. *W. Sturgis.* 15 375
Social Compact. *F. Bowen.* 57 245
ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Annals of Portsmouth *J. Sparks.* 22 215

ADAMS, ROBERT. On the Interior of Africa	J. Sparks.	5 11, 204
Adams, Samuel. <i>J. C. Gray.</i> 16 347. <i>E. Everett.</i> 22 381; 28 44. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 25 274. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 75 180. <i>W. O. Johnson.</i> 80 398, 406.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i> 102 614	
Life of. <i>W. V. Wells.</i>	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	67 420
Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth. <i>G. PELLEW.</i>	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	8 264
Addison, Joseph. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 31 455. <i>E. T. Channing.</i> 46 350. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 49 387. <i>G. W. Haven.</i> 51 18. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 55 41. <i>T. C. Grattan.</i> • 58 28. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 62 158; 34 506. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 63 92. <i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 79 90.	<i>C. S. Davies.</i> 21 124	
Life of. <i>L. AIKIN.</i>	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	64 314
ADELUNG, FREDERICK. Survey of Languages.	<i>J. Pickering.</i>	14 128
Administrations, Federal	<i>W. A. Duer.</i>	64 161
Admiralty, The Instance Court of Jurisdiction.	<i>D. Webster.</i>	8 64
Adulterations of Food, The.	<i>D. W. Cheever.</i>	94 1
Æschylus. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 33 68. <i>Mme. C. de la Barca.</i> 39 382. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 50 466. <i>G. S. Hillard.</i> 55 204.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 65 239	
Agamemnon. <i>C. C. FELTON.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	44 455
Prometheus.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	69 407
Translations from. <i>H. W. HERBERT.</i>	<i>G. Sumner.</i>	55 45
Afghanistan, The English in	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	35 371. <i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i> 97 103
Africa.	<i>G. Haven.</i>	125 147, 517
Americas in	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	92 326; 93 574
Eastern, Explorations in and Hayti, Emigration to	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	20 191
History of Colonization in.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	63 269
Interior of. <i>R. ADAMS.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	5 11, 204
Lake Regions of Central.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	92 339
Last Two Books on	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	94 174
Recent Researches in	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	86 530
South, A Hunter's Life in.	<i>R. G. CUMMING.</i>	71 359
South, Men and Brutes of	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	68 265
Travels in.	<i>J. L. BURCKHARDT.</i>	<i>E. Wiggleworth.</i> 40 477
Travels in.	<i>R. CAILLÉ.</i>	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 36 48
African Colonization Society.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 40; 21 230. <i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 35 118	<i>L. Oliphant.</i> 124 383
Explorers.		<i>J. E. Worcester.</i> 45 73
Geography.		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 64 273
Age, Intellectual Aspect of the		<i>J. W. Webster.</i> 14 378
Agricultural Survey.		<i>W. Tudor.</i> 4 98
Agriculture.	<i>J. Quincy.</i> 8 135. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 19 825. <i>J. G. Hoyt.</i> 89 359	<i>L. H. Morgan.</i> 109 432
of Connecticut. <i>D. HUMPHREY.</i>		<i>M. C. Patterson.</i> 11 49
Indian		<i>F. Dana.</i> 5 74
Italian		<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 64 314
AIKIN, ARTHUR. Manual of Mineralogy.		<i>J. Sparks.</i> 21 432
AIKIN, LUCY. Life of Addison.		<i>D. C. Gilman.</i> 104 270
Alamon, Lucas, of Mexico.		<i>R. Wheaton.</i> 70 443
Albert Nyanza, The. <i>S. W. BAKER.</i>		<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 29 441
Albigenses, History of the.	<i>C. SCHMIDT.</i>	<i>E. R. Peaslee.</i> 82 512
ALBRIZZI, COUNTESS. The Works of Antonio Canova.		<i>H. James, Jr.</i> 101 276
Alcoholic Liquors.		<i>C. Wright.</i> 103 206
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY. Moods.		
ALDEN, JOSEPH. Intellectual Philosophy.		
•ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY.		
The Bell, a Collection of Chimes.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80 266
Daisy's Necklace.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	84 271
Pampinea, and other Poems.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	93 289
Aleardi, Aleardo.		<i>W. D. Howells.</i> 104 336
ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD.		
History of Colonization in Africa.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	63 269
Alexander, Mrs. Pseud. for Hector, Mrs. Annie S.; which see.		
Alexander of Macedon.		<i>W. Dove.</i> 76 42

Alexis, The Czarowitch	J. L. Motley.	61 302	
Alfieri, Victor. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 10 811; 16 409; 29 458; 38 184. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 33 61. <i>Mme. C. de la Barca.</i> 39 345. <i>A. Gallenga.</i> 47 217. <i>H. T. Tucker-man.</i> 85 355.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 103 588		
ALFORD, HENRY. Plea for the King's English.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	103 588	
Alfred (King). <i>E. Everett.</i> 10 122. <i>H. W. Longfellow.</i> 47 94, 125. <i>H. Wheaton.</i> 33 349. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 59 87, 251. <i>Mrs. J. Ware.</i> 73 67.	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>		
Alfred (King). <i>R. PAULI.</i>	<i>H. Davis.</i>	75 208	
Algebra, Treatises on	<i>G. B. Emerson.</i>	13 368	
ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE.			
Doctrine of a Future Life.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	98 278	
The Poetry of the East	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	84 260	
Algiers, Sketches of. <i>W. SHALER.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	23 409	
Algonquins, Language of the	<i>H. R. Schoolcraft.</i>	45 44	
Ali Pacha, Life of	<i>E. Everett.</i>	18 106	
Visit to	<i>T. Lyman.</i>	10 429	
ALISON, ARCHIBALD. History of Europe	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	56 363	
Allen, Ethan, Life of. <i>J. SPARKS.</i>	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	38 480	
Alliance, The Holy	<i>J. Blunt.</i>	17 340	
Allingham, William	<i>A. H. Clough.</i>	77 29	
Allston, Exhibition, The	<i>O. W. Holmes.</i>	50 358	
Allston, Washington. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 31 830. <i>F. Dexter.</i> 33 506. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 41 164; 55 431; 57 896.			
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. Letter to the Editor		51 518	
Monaldi.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	54 897	
Poems and Lectures on Art.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	71 149	
Sylphs of the Seasons, and other Poems.	<i>R. H. Dana.</i>	5 365	
Almanac, The American	<i>N. Hale.</i>	30 280	
Alphabet, Cherokee	<i>J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.</i>	47 146	
Significance of the	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i>	68 160	
Alps, The	<i>J. Bigelow.</i>	38 405	
AMARI, MICHELE. History of the Sicilian Vespers.	<i>K. Wheaton.</i>	64 500	
Ambrose, St., and the Church of the West.	<i>S. Osgood.</i>	81 414	
Ambulance System, The	<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	98 74	
AMELIA, PRINCESS OF SAXONY, Dramas of	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	53 487	
America. <i>J. C. Gray.</i> 25 189. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 67 411; 69 178, 307, 325. <i>J. L. Motley.</i> 69 470. <i>W. O. Johnson.</i> 77 118, 384. <i>W. Sargent.</i> 77 268.			
in Africa.	<i>G. Haven.</i>	125 147, 517	
Ancient Monuments in	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	68 466	
Books relating to. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 1, 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 3 1, 145, 289; 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255.			
Central, Travels in. <i>J. L. STEPHENS.</i>	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	53 479	
Civil Policy of Future. <i>J. W. DRAPER.</i>	<i>C. Wright.</i>	101 589	
Democracy in. <i>E. Everett.</i> 23 304; 43 178. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 52 529. <i>E. L. Godkin.</i> 101 108. <i>B. Adams.</i> 121 224.			
Discovery of, by the Northmen.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	46 161	
Discovery of, by the Northmen. <i>B. F. DE COSTA.</i>	<i>J. L. Diman.</i>	109 235	
Discovery of, by the Northmen. <i>G. GRAVIER.</i>	<i>H. C. Lodge.</i>	119 166	
Education in. 1776-1876.	<i>D. C. Gilman.</i>	123 191	
Education in, College	<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	72 60. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	75 47
Emigration to, German	<i>E. Everett.</i>	11 1. <i>J. B. Angell.</i>	82 248
and England.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	13 20. <i>C. E. Norton.</i>	100 331
English Language in		<i>S. G. Brown.</i>	69 95
History of. <i>G. COMPAGNONI.</i>		<i>C. Cushing.</i>	27 30
J. FIDLER.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	37 278	
J. GRAHAME.	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	33 174	
G. GRASSI.	<i>E. Brooks.</i>	16 229	
T. HAMILTON.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	38 210	
A. HODGSON.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 221	
D. B. WARDEN.	<i>J. G. Cogswell.</i>	13 47	
J. WHITE.	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	113 228	

America, Hostility of English writers to. <i>E. Everett.</i>	10 834; 13 20.	<i>P. Cruise.</i>	24 464
Irish in		<i>T. C. Grattan.</i>	52 191
Literary Delinquency of		<i>W. Channing.</i>	2 88
Memorable Days in. <i>W. FAUX</i>		<i>E. Everett.</i>	19 92
Music in		<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	52 320
MUSKAT and TROLLOPE on		<i>E. Everett.</i>	36 1
Poets and Poetry of. <i>R. W. GRISWOLD.</i>		<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	56 1
Russian Settlements in		<i>C. Davis.</i>	2 301
SCHMIDT and GALL on		<i>E. Everett.</i>	17 91
Society in. <i>MISS H. MARTINEAU.</i> <i>E. Everett.</i> 14 15.		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	45 418
South		<i>E. Everett.</i>	12 432
Education in		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	19 193
Summary view of		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	21 458
Travellers in		<i>E. Everett.</i>	43 178
Travels in		<i>Shed.</i>	27 415
F. HALL.		<i>J. Gallison.</i>	9 185
SAKE-WEIMAR.		<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	28 226
Early. <i>L. HENNEPIN.</i>		<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	48 68; 49 258
Women of. <i>Mrs. E. F. ELLET.</i>		<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>	68 362
Words and phrases peculiar to		<i>S. Willard.</i>	3 355
American Academy of Arts and Sciences.		<i>W. Tudor.</i>	1 870
Annals, 1492 to 1826. <i>A. HOLMES.</i> <i>J. Sparks.</i>	29 428.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	46 481
Annual Register.		<i>E. Everett.</i>	26 197; 31 285
Annuals			28 480
Antiquities. <i>T. M. Harris.</i> 12 235. <i>L. Cass.</i> 26 368. <i>C. E. Norton.</i>	68 466		
Architecture. <i>H. R. Cleveland.</i> 43 356. <i>W. Minot, Jr.</i> 62 317. <i>A. D. Gilman.</i>	58 436.		
Art. <i>W. Minot, Jr.</i> 52 301. <i>S. A. Eliot.</i> 83 84. <i>R. Sturgis, Jr.</i> 102 1			
Art Museums.		<i>C. C. Perkins.</i>	111 1
Board of Foreign Missions.		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 463
Book, Who reads an?		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	55 372
Church, The. <i>C. J. INGERSOLL</i>		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 172
Citizen, The Duties of an. <i>F. WAYLAND</i>		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	21 360
Colonies. <i>G. CHALMERS.</i>		<i>L. Sabine.</i>	60 368
Colonies, History of the. <i>J. MARSHALL</i>		<i>J. Story.</i>	26 1
Colonization Society, The. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 40; 21 230. <i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 35 118.			
Conflict, The. <i>H. GREELEY.</i>		<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	104 238
Constitution, The.		<i>O. P. Morton.</i>	124 341
Farmer, The		<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	105 205
Fisheries, The		<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	79 468
Genealogies		<i>W. H. Whitmore.</i>	82 469
Health Convention, 1838		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	47 381
History. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 109; 44 260. <i>N. Hale.</i> 8 72. <i>T. C. Upham.</i> 18 83. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 23 275. <i>J. Story.</i> 28 1. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 38 134. <i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 42 448. <i>A. Young.</i> 45 222. <i>G. Bancroft.</i> 46 475. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 77 331. <i>E. E. Hale.</i> 79 58. <i>C. C. Smith.</i> 93 266.			
Journals in France and Germany.		<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	24 226
Jurist, The		<i>J. C. Park.</i>	29 418
Language and Literature.		<i>W. Channing.</i>	1 307
Legislation and Jurisprudence.		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 168
Loyalists, The		<i>L. Sabine..</i>	59 261
Loyalists, Sketches of. <i>L. SABINE.</i>		<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	65 188
Medical Botany. <i>W. Channing.</i> 6 344; 9 28.		<i>C. Cushing.</i>	13 100
Novels, New		<i>E. L. Burlingame.</i>	125 309
Painters. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 31 309. <i>A. T. Rice.</i> 124 451			
People, Past and Present of		<i>L. Sabine.</i>	66 426
Philosophical Transactions.		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22 1
Society		<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	81 26
System, The <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 30 161; 32 127; 33 375, 390			
Tract Society's Publications. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 92 265			

American Water Burner.	<i>F. Dana.</i>	7 428
Writers and the "Edinburgh Review."	<i>A. H. Everett</i>	31 33
Americanisms. <i>S. Willard.</i>	3 358; 64 180. <i>E. Everett.</i>	13 29; 15 207, 215, 341;
29 536. <i>J. G. Cogswell.</i>	15 248. <i>S. G. Brown.</i>	69 94. <i>M. H. Buckingham.</i>
91 511.		
Americans, The. <i>F. G. GRUND.</i>	<i>C. Sumner.</i>	46 106
Amerigo Vespucci.	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	12 318
AMES, FISHER, The Works of	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	61 120. <i>S. G. Brown.</i>
Amherst College Education.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 408. <i>A. S. Packard.</i>
Amherst College, Reports of the Faculty.		28 306
AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. Life of James Sullivan.		24 485
Ampère, André Marie, and Jean Jacques,		<i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 88 443
Amusements in Spain.		<i>T. S. Perry.</i> 121 315
Anagrams and Puns.		<i>G. Ticknor.</i> 21 52
Anastasius. <i>T. HOPE.</i> 25 283. <i>E. Everett.</i>	11 271. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35 74
Anatomy.		<i>G. Hayward.</i> 32 64
Comparative. <i>T. H. HUXLEY.</i>		<i>W. James.</i> 100 290
Comparative. <i>C. T. VON SIEBOLD.</i>		78 539
The Poetry of		<i>B. Brown.</i> 82 443
Ancient Architecture.		<i>C. Follen, Jr.</i> 88 341
Authors found at Herculaneum and Milan.		<i>E. Everett.</i> 12 386
Cemetery in Naples.		<i>F. C. Gray.</i> 5 119
History.		<i>C. Cushing.</i> 28 312
Ink, Composition of		<i>J. Brazer.</i> 42 26
Italians. <i>G. MICALI.</i>		<i>G. W. Greene.</i> 48 1
Manuscripts.		<i>J. Brazer.</i> 42 15
and Modern Poetry.		<i>J. Marsh.</i> 15 100
Monuments in America.		<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 68 466
Persian Bricks.		<i>B. Vaughan.</i> 4 328
Peruvians.		<i>J. Wyman.</i> 51 178
Stone Implements. <i>J. EVANS.</i>		<i>C. Rau.</i> 116 213
Writings.		<i>J. Brazer.</i> 42 1
Ancients, Navigation of the		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 71 307
ANDERSON, RUFUS. Observations in Greece.		<i>E. Everett.</i> 34 1
ANDERSON, RASMUS BJÖRNSEN.		
Discovery of America by the Norsemen.		<i>H. C. Lodge.</i> 120 194
ANDERSSON, CHARLES JOHN. The Okavango River.		<i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 94 174
Andover, Scenery of		<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 33 317
André, John. <i>G. Bancroft.</i> 38 132. <i>J. Bigelow.</i> 38 451. <i>W. Sargent.</i> 80 247.		<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 93 88.
Andrew, John Albion		<i>A. G. Brown, Jr.</i> 106 249
Angelo, Michael. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 29 465. <i>R. W. Emerson.</i> 44 1. <i>F. Dexter.</i>		46 91. <i>Mrs. E. D. Cheney.</i> 89 1. <i>T. A. Trollope.</i> 125 499.
Anglo-Saxon Language.		<i>H. Wheaton.</i> 33 325. <i>E. Moore.</i> 65 31
Anglo-Saxon Literature. <i>H. Wheaton.</i> 33 325. <i>H. W. Longfellow.</i> 47 91. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 111 170.		
Anglo-Saxon Race, The		<i>Mrs. J. Ware.</i> 73 84
Animals and Plants, Variation in. <i>C. DARWIN.</i>		<i>W. James.</i> 107 362
Annuals, The		<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 38 198
American		28 480
Ansaireeh of Syria, The		<i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 93 342
ANTHON, CHARLES. Cicero and Tacitus.		<i>J. L. Lincoln.</i> 68 348
Classical Dictionary.		<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 54 175
Greek Reader.		<i>E. E. Hale.</i> 51 218, 492; 52 238
Anthony, Saint		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 93 457
Antiquities, American		<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 68 466
Dictionary of Greek and Roman. <i>W. SMITH.</i>		<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 70 424
Egyptian		<i>H. Wheaton.</i> 29 361
Antiquity. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 28 313. <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 33 191. <i>W. Irving.</i> 35 842.		<i>G. H. Devereux.</i> 40 447.
of Man, The		<i>C. H. Hitchcock.</i> 97 451

Antiquity of the N. American Indians. of the United States.	C. C. Jones, Jr. 118	70	
Antoinette, Marie, Life of. MME. CAMPAN. Life of. C. D. YONGE.	W. Tudor. 327 ; 4	57	
APPLETON, JOHN. On the Rules of Evidence.	A. H. Everett. 18	1	
Aquarium, The. P. H. GOSSE.	G. S. Hillard. 92	515	
Arabia, Central and Eastern. W. G. PALGRAVE. and Palestine, Travels in. E. ROBINSON.	Mrs. I. James. 87	143	
Petraea, Travels in. L. LABORDE.	J. D. Baldwin. 108	276	
Arabic Lexicon. G. W. FREYTAG. Literature.	C. Emerson. 53	175	
ARAGO, DOMINIQUE FRANÇOIS JEAN. Comets.	E. Robinson. 44	302	
Arbitration, International.	H. P. Goodrich. 48	461	
Archaeology of the United States. S. F. HAVEN.	H. P. Goodrich. 48	465	
Architecture. American. H. R. Cleveland. 43 358.	J. Farrar. 42	196	
Minot, Jr. 52 312.	C. C. Beaman, Jr. 102	478	
58 436.	E. E. Hale. 85	205	
Anatomical.	A. D. Gilman. 59	307	
Ancient.	W. C. Minor. 88	158	
Gothic, in the United States.	C. Follen, Jr. 88	341	
Mexican.	A. D. Gilman. 58	463	
Modern.	L. Cass. 51	401	
Modern. S. S. SCOTT.	R. Sturgis, Jr. 112	160, 370	
Rural. A. J. DOWNING.	R. S. Peabody. 118	208	
Arctic Expedition, English Exploration.	W. B. O. Peabody. 56	1	
Regions. Sir J. Franklin and	C. P. Daly. 124	229	
Search, The. E. K. KANE.	I. I. Hayes. 118	23	
ARCY, HENRY W. Girard College and its Founder.	M. F. Force. 68 2 ; 71	168	
Argentine Confederation, The	A. Woodbury. 80 307 ; 84	95	
Republic, Rosas and the	J. Parton. 100	70	
Ariosto, Ludovico. J. Marsh. 15 99. W. H. Prescott.	J. C. Fletcher. 88	430	
Everett. 41 51. A. Gallenga. 50 72.	S. F. Streeter. 69	43	
Aristocracy, New England	J. G. Palfrey. 44	513	
English.	A. H. Everett. 28 122.	T. C. Grattan. 51	201
English, and English Labor.	E. Brooks. 111	352	
Aristophanes.	C. C. Felton. 56	214	
Translation of. J. H. FREERE. C. C. Felton. 76 166.	C. E. Norton. 107	160	
Translation of. T. MITCHELL.	E. Everett. 15	278	
and Socrates.	E. Everett. 14	278	
Aristotle. W. Channing. 8 244. E. Everett. 14 309. A. H. Everett.	J. G. Palfrey. 44	513	
29 77 ; 31 214. C. Cushing. 41 291. C. C. Felton. 50 472. F. Bowen.	T. C. Grattan. 51	201	
53 7. J. Brazer. 61 351. J. Lovering. 71 52. C. H. Foster. 83 68.	E. Brooks. 111	352	
Aristotle. A. CORAY.	J. Bigelow. 16	59	
Arkansas Territory.	D. Treadwell. 14	408	
Arkwright, Sir Richard	H. Whiting. 58	211	
ARMSTRONG, JOHN. War of 1812.	W. Sargent. 77	277	
Army of the American Revolution.	H. N. Stone. 123	238	
of the Cumberland. T. B. VAN HORNE.	H. Whiting. 23 245 ; 61	321	
of the United States.	W. Sargent. 79	344	
ARNETT, JOHN ANDREWS.	W. Sargent. 80	248	
Bibliopegia; or, The Art of Bookbinding.	W. Sargent. 90	248	
Arnold's (Benedict) Treason.	H. James, Jr. 101	206	
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays on Criticism.	T. S. Perry. 117	240	
Literature and Dogma.	C. C. Felton. 94	108	
on Translating Homer.	F. Wayland. 59	385	
Arnold, Thomas, Life of. A. P. STANLEY.	H. W. Torrey. 62	165	
ARNOLD, THOMAS. Miscellanies.	W. F. Allen. 123	151	
ARNOLD, WILHELM. Settlements of German Tribes.	E. E. Hale. 82	278	
ARNOLD, W. D. Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East.	S. G. Fisher. 81 212. C. C. Everett. 84	385	

Art, American. <i>W. Minot, Jr.</i> 62 301. <i>S. A. Eliot.</i> 83 84.	<i>R. Sturgis, Jr.</i> 102 1
Ancient. <i>J. WINCKELMANN.</i>	<i>S. G. Brown.</i> 71 99 <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 55 458
in Bavaria.	<i>S. B. Wister.</i> 121 172
Christian. <i>A. F. RIO.</i>	<i>E. P. Evans.</i> 104 608
Criticism. <i>G. W. SAMSON.</i>	<i>W. R. Ware.</i> 116 189
Education. <i>W. SMITH.</i>	<i>R. S. Peabody.</i> 118 207
Foliage. <i>J. R. COLLING.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 55 425; 57 373 <i>E. Everett.</i> 12 178
in Germany.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 50 473
Grecian, History of	<i>J. Neal.</i> 81 436
Greek, Philosophy of	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 79 229
Hints. <i>J. J. JARVES.</i>	<i>C. C. Perkins.</i> 111 1
and Mathematics.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 71 149
Museums, American	<i>H. W. Parker.</i> 79 1
Poems and Lectures on.	<i>W. ALLSTON.</i>
Natural Theology of	<i>A. G. Sedgwick.</i> 102 586
Artemus Ward's Travels.	<i>H. P. Peet.</i> 59 383
Articulation, Objections to teaching, to Deaf Mutes.	should be taught the Deaf Mutes.
Artists, Recent, of Germany.	<i>F. A. P. Barnard.</i> 38 341 <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 55 483
Arts of Design. <i>C. SCHNAASE.</i>	124 144
The Fine. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 3 142, 431. <i>W. Channing.</i> 3 194.	<i>F. Dexter.</i> 26 207 <i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 158
The Fine, Institution for	<i>S. A. Eliot.</i> 21 459
The Fine, New York Academy of	<i>E. P. Evans.</i> 103 346
The Fine, Philosophy of	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 41 146
The History of the. <i>W. DUNLAP.</i>	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 33 81
The Useful. <i>Mrs. L. M. CHILD.</i>	<i>G. T. Curtis.</i> 68 2 <i>J. Sparks.</i> 56 452
Ashburton, Alexander Baring (Lord).	
Treaty, The	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 41 265
Ashmun, Jehudi, Life of. <i>R. R. GURLEY.</i>	<i>J. Brown.</i> 47 395
Asia, Embassies to Eastern	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 26 27
Asiatic Languages, Vocabularies of	
Assistants or Magistrates in Massachusetts.	<i>W. Brigham.</i> 50 844. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 77 387.
Assyrian Empire, The	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 69 118. <i>J. Hosmer.</i> 90 21
Astor, John Jacob	<i>E. Everett.</i> 44 200
Library, N. Y.	<i>G. Livermore.</i> 71 217
Astronomers, Royal	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 820
Works of German.	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 10 260
Astronomical Discovery, Progress in	125 368
Instruments.	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 816
Progress, Recent	<i>S. Newcomb.</i> 123 86
Writers, Eminent	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 358
Astronomy. <i>J. FERGUSON.</i>	<i>J. Farrar.</i> 6 206
History of. <i>J. S. BAILLY.</i>	<i>J. Farrar.</i> 12 150
Modern	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 309
Modern Theoretical	<i>S. Newcomb.</i> 93 367
Athenaeum, Boston	<i>G. Bradford.</i> 23 206
Catalogue of	<i>N. Hale.</i> 24 477
Exhibition of Pictures. 1829-1831. <i>S. A. Eliot.</i> 29 258.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 31
309. <i>F. Dexter.</i> 33 506.	
Athens. <i>E. Everett.</i> 11 278; 14 277; 29 161, 184. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 13 458. <i>T. C. Upham.</i> 14 397. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 20 434. <i>E. Robinson.</i> 23 88. <i>E. Washburn.</i> 41 172. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 62 436; 76 172; 81 106, 111.	
The Public Economy of	<i>G. Bancroft.</i> 32 344. <i>W. W. Goodwin.</i> 86 1
ATKINSON, EDWARD. On the Collection of Revenue.	<i>G. Walker.</i> 106 280
ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i> 101 578
Classical and Scientific Studies.	<i>J. Everett.</i> 22 444
Atlantic Souvenir.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 388
Atlas, Cabinet. <i>F. LUCAS, JR.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 382
H. S. TANNER.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 93 187
Attic Bee, The	

AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES.				
Biography of Birds.	W. B. O. Peabody.	34 364; 41 194; 50 381		
AUGIER, EMILE.	Les Liones Pauvres.	C. de Bury.	88 210	
Auscultation in Medical Practice.		E. Hale.	47 170	
AUSTEN, JANE.	Novels.	F. Bowen.	56 279; 59 453. O. W. B. Peabody.	59 436.
	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	76 108. J. F. Kirk.	77 201.	
AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK.	Life of Gerry.	E. Everett.	28 37	
AUSTIN, JOHN.	Lectures on Jurisprudence.	W. P. Washburn.	100 246	
Australia, Expedition to.	L. LEICHHARDT.	H. W. Torrey.	88 482	
Glimpse of.		J. H. Perkins.	70 166	
Austria.	N. Hale.	7 44, 58. E. Everett.	14 304. A. H. Everett.	18 4. G. Bancroft.
	28 288; 31 3. J. de Wallenstein.	29 392. S. G. Howe.	36 132, 148.	
	H. R. Cleveland.	40 277; 44 126. E. Washburn.	41 368. A. Gallenga.	
	46 388, 400. F. J. Grund.	58 76. F. Bowen.	68 58; 67 199; 74 47, 63.	
	R. Wheaton.	68 236. W. O. Johnson.	78 581. O. W. Wight.	88 429.
	in 1848-49.	W. H. Stiles.		C. C. Felton.
The New Crime of.				75 424
Authority in Religion.				C. L. Brace.
Authors, Female.				87 348
Remuneration of.				C. E. Norton.
Authorship in America.				104 587
d'Azeglio, Massimo.				Miss A. W. Abbot.
d'Azeglio, Massimo.	Florence Betrayed.			72 151
Azores, Madeira and the.				A. P. Peabody.
St. Michael and the.	J. W. Webster.			92 154
				G. M. Wharton.
				H. T. Tuckerman.
				52 885
				C. H. Brigham.
				84 254
				J. W. Webster.
				46 366
				J. G. Cogswell.
				14 34

BABSON, JOHN J.	History of Gloucester.	C. C. Smith.	91 565
Babylon, The Ruins of	W. Tudor.	2 188. B. Vaughan.	4 328, 422
BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS.	Report on Education.	H. Reed.	51 23
Bacon, Sir Francis.	F. C. Gray.	5 347. T. Parsons.	10 24. W. H. Prescott.
	14 320. E. Everett.	16 300. A. H. Everett.	18 252; 29 76; 41 386. S. Gilman.
	19 8. J. Sparks.	21 217; 23 275. N. Haven.	22 27. H. Wheaton.
	22 258. G. S. Hillard.	34 416. C. F. Adams.	37 169. G. W. Haven.
	51 14. T. C. Grattan.	52 196. J. G. Palfrey.	55 254. F. Bowen.
	69; 75 107. J. Brazer.	61 351, 374. W. B. O. Peabody.	65 177. A. P. Peabody.
		68 402. W. Dove.	74 84.
Personal History of.	W. H. Dixon.	H. Giles.	93 149
and Sir Edward Coke.		C. Cushing.	13 260
BACON, LEONARD.	Historical Discourses.	A. Lamson.	50 161
BAGEHOT, WALTER.	The English Constitution.	G. Bradford.	118 1
Lombard Street.		G. Bradford.	119 331
Bailey, Rev. Jacob, Memoir of.	W. S. BARTLETT.	G. Burgess.	78 202
Baillie, Joanna.	W. H. Prescott.	35 179. W. B. O. Peabody.	41 439
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN.	Histoire de l'Astronomie.	J. Farrar.	12 150
Bainbridge, William (Commodore)	and Decatur.	W. Phillips.	10 169
		J. Sparks.	23 422
BAIRD, CHARLES W.	History of Rye, N. Y.	T. C. Amory.	113 223
BAKER, SAMUEL WHITE.	The Albert Nyanza, &c.	D. C. Gilman.	104 270
BALDWIN, JOHN D.	Prehistoric Nations.	W. D. Whitney.	109 594
Ballads.	W. H. Prescott.	23 125. Mrs. E. Robinson.	42 270
Baltimore.	E. Hale.	10 405; 12 175. J. Sparks.	20 99
and Ohio Railroad.		P. Cruise.	25 62; 28 166
Baltimore, George Calvert (Lord)		J. Davis.	8 429
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE.	Novels.	J. L. Motley.	65 85. T. S. Perry.
BANCROFT, GEORGE.	History of the United States.	E. Everett.	40 99. W. H. Prescott.
	52 75. F. Bowen.	74 507. A. P. Peabody.	87 279; 91 567.
	G. E. Ellis.	87 452. S. Eliot.	104 230. H. Adams.
BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE.	Native Races of the Pacific Coast.	F. Parkman.	120 34. I. L. Diman.
			121 442.
Bank of England Restriction, 1797-1821.		H. Adams.	105 393

Bank of the United States.	<i>W. Dutton.</i>	10 110.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	12 205.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	32 21.	<i>W. B. Lawrence.</i>	32 524.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	36 486.
Bankrupt Laws.					<i>W. J. Spooner.</i>	7 25				
Banks.					<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	51 322				
and Currency in New England.					<i>N. Hale.</i>	22 467				
of the United States.				<i>W. Phillips.</i>	2 371.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	20 112			
Baobab, The; or, The Monkey-Tree.					<i>A. Gray.</i>	59 232				
Baptist Missions, History of.	<i>W. GAMMELL.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	70 57				
Bar, The Old Philadelphia.					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	90 206				
The Roman.					<i>G. Mahle.</i>	96 289				
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA. Works.					<i>A. Lamson.</i>	23 368				
BARING-GOULD, SABINE. Book of Were-Wolves.					<i>J. Fiske.</i>	108 318				
Barlow, Joel. <i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	7 202.	<i>J. Davis.</i>	8 443.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	18 329;	14 7;				
	23 398.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	28 106.	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	39 35.	<i>J. M. Higbee.</i>	51 122.			
BARNARD, DANIEL DEWEY. Discourse on S. Van Rensselaer;	1839.					49 478				
Barnard, George G.					<i>C. F. Wingate.</i>	119 392				
BARNARD, HENRY. American Journal of Education.					<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	82 570				
National Education in Europe.					<i>J. H. Allen.</i>	79 252				
BARRETT, JOHN. A Grammar of the English Language.					<i>E. Everett.</i>	12 310				
BARROW, JOHN. Life and Voyages of Sir F. Drake.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>				<i>59</i>	70				
BARROW, SIR JOHN. Autobiography.					<i>C. H. Warren.</i>	66 348				
BARRY, JOHN STETSON. The History of Massachusetts.					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	81 277				
BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar Quotations.					<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	109 298				
BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL. Dictionary of Americanisms.					<i>S. G. Brown.</i>	69 94				
The Literature of the Rebellion.					<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104 305				
BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS.										
On the Christian Body and Form.					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	76 455				
On the Christian Spirit.					<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	70 199				
Church and Congregation.					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87 273				
Pictures of Europe.					<i>H. W. Bellows.</i>	82 83				
The Word of the Spirit to the Church.					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	90 277				
Bartram, J., and H. Marshall, Memorials of.	<i>W. DARLINGTON.</i>				<i>Mrs. I. James.</i>					
	70 210.									
BASCHET, ARMAND. La Diplomatie Vénitienne.					<i>J. J. Rosengarten.</i>	100 54				
Basil of Cesarea					<i>J. Proudfit.</i>	90 356				
Basques, The, and their Country.					<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	87 211				
Battle of Niagara. A Poem.					<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	8 142				
BAUDRY, F. Grammaire Comparée des Langues Classiques.					<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	111 204				
Bavaria, Art in					<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	55 453				
BAXMAN, RUDOLPH. Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII.					<i>H. C. Lodge.</i>	118 398				
Baxter, Richard, Life and Times of.	<i>W. ORME.</i>				<i>F. Parkman.</i>	35 36				
Bayle, Pierre					<i>F. Sheldon.</i>	111 377				
BEACH, SAMUEL B. Escalala.					<i>J. Sparks.</i>	20 210				
BEADLE, IRWIN P., & Co. Dime Books.					<i>W. Everett.</i>	99 303				
BEARDSLEY, E. EDWARDS.										
The Episcopal Church in Connecticut.					<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	103 307				
Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D.					<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	118 451				
BEATON, PATRICK. Five Years in Mauritius.					<i>W. H. Whitmore.</i>	96 361				
BEAUJOUR, FELIX DE. Sketch of the United States.					<i>W. Tudor.</i>	2 68				
Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	10 315.	<i>T. Pitkin.</i>	24 96.						
	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	30 466.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	33 468.						
Beaumarchais et son Temps.	<i>LOUIS DE LOMÉNIE.</i>				<i>W. Sargent.</i>	84 122				
Beaumont and Fletcher.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	16 131.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	63 74						
Beauty					<i>F. W. Winthrop.</i>	7 1				
The Art of Preserving					<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	32 444				
BECK, THEODORIC ROMEYN. Medical Jurisprudence.					<i>S. A. Allibone.</i>	91 258				
BECKER, WILHELM ADOLPH. Gallus and Charicles.					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	66 401				
Becket, Thomas à, Life and Times of.	<i>J. A. GILES.</i>				<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	64 118				

Beckford, William	<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	90 297, 908
Bede, The Venerable	<i>F. M. Hubbard.</i>	93 86
BEECHER, CATHERINE ESTHER.		
Letters on Health and Happiness.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	81 555
Suggestions on Education.	<i>S. E. Sewall.</i>	30 323
Truth Stranger than Fiction.	<i>Miss A. W. Abbot.</i>	52 167
BEECHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Captain).		
Charges against the Sandwich Island Missionaries.	<i>J. Evarts.</i>	26 102
Bees.	<i>Mrs. Griffiths.</i>	27 338
Beet-Sugar Manufacture	<i>D. L. Child.</i>	48 416
BEETHOVEN, Letters of. Trans. by Lady Wallace	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104 297
Life. I. MOSCHELES.	<i>J. W. Webster.</i>	53 289
Belgian Revolution, The	<i>T. C. Grattan.</i>	64 141
BELKNAP, JEREMY. History of New Hampshire. <i>T. C. Upham.</i>	18 34. <i>J. Sparks.</i>	
20 449. <i>G. Bancroft.</i> 46 480.		
BELL, ALEXANDER MELVILLE. Visible Speech.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	107 347
Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports.	<i>C. C. Beaman, Jr.</i>	101 474
BEMIS, GEORGE. Precedents of American Neutrality	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	99 629
Benedetti, Count, Mission of	<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	114 233
Bengal, Education in	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	43 266
Bentham, Jeremy. <i>E. Everett.</i> 10 344, 864. 20 414. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	26 188; 31 235.	
BENTHAM, JEREMY. Theory of Legislation.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	51 384
Bentley, Richard	<i>E. Everett.</i> 14 276. <i>J. D. Green.</i>	15 475
Life of. <i>J. H. Monk.</i>		43 458
Béranger, Pierre Jean de, Life and Writings of	<i>T. Sedgwick.</i>	29 123
Berber Language, Memoirs on the. <i>W. B. Hodgson.</i>	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35 54
BERCEO, GONZALO DE. Obras.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	34 277
Berkeley, George (Bishop). <i>J. Davis.</i> 8 436. <i>E. Everett.</i> 14 274. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	29 90; 34 460. <i>J. Pickering.</i> 38 385. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 59 177; 63 110.	
BERKELEY, GEORGE (Bishop).		
Works.	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 80 171. <i>C. S. Peirce.</i>	113 449
Berkeley, Sir William	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	67 297
BERNARD, CLAUDE. Rapport.	<i>W. James.</i>	107 322
BERNARD, MONTAGUE. The Neutrality of Great Britain during the American War. <i>T. D. Woolsey.</i>	111 251.	
Berni, Francesco	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	19 854
BESANT, WALTER. Studies in Early French Poetry.	<i>E. B. Cox.</i>	108 663
Bethune, Alexander and John	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	67 486
BEYER, C. Friedrich Rückert.	<i>E. P. Evans.</i>	109 584
Bible, The. <i>T. C. Upham.</i> 14 391. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 67 322. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	74 887.	
<i>J. P. Thompson.</i> 97 74.		
Bards of the. <i>G. Gilfillan.</i>	<i>M. Stuart.</i>	73 238
Lyrical Poetry of the. <i>G. B. Cheever.</i> 31 387. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	35 473.	
<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 63 201.		
Natural History of the. <i>T. M. Harris.</i>	<i>S. Willard.</i>	19 86
Origin and History of the. <i>C. E. Stowe.</i>	<i>E. Abbot.</i>	107 307
Original Languages of the. <i>M. Stuart.</i>	<i>T. C. Upham.</i>	14 51
Revision	<i>L. E. Smith.</i>	88 184
The, and Slavery.	<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	98 48
Society, The British	<i>H. Lindsay.</i>	4 187
Translations from the. <i>G. R. Noyes.</i> <i>S. Willard.</i> 26 40. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>		
<i>35 473. A. P. Peabody.</i> 63 201. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 107 801.		
Biblical Researches in Palestine. <i>E. Robinson.</i>	<i>C. Emerson.</i>	53 175
Bibliography. <i>T. F. Dibdin.</i>		2 46
Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case	<i>W. Sargent.</i>	76 273
Bibliotheca Sacra, The	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	98 87
BICHAT, XAVIER, Life and Writings of	<i>J. Ware.</i>	15 132
BICKMORE, ALFRED S. Travels in the East Indies.	<i>W. T. Brigham.</i>	109 276
BIDDLE, RICHARD. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot.	<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	34 405
BIGELOW, ANDREW. Travels in Malta and Sicily.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35 228

BIGELOW, ERASTUS B. The Tariff Question, &c.	<i>G. Walker.</i> 95 468
BIGELOW, JACOB. Address on the Limits of Education.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i> 103 592
Classical and Utilitarian Studies.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i> 104 610
Elements of Technology.	<i>G. B. Emerson.</i> 30 887
Florula Bostoniensis.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 20 221
Medical Botany.	<i>W. Channing.</i> 6 844; 9 23
Modern Inquiries.	<i>J. Fiske.</i> 105 297
Nature in Disease.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 80 268
Bills of Exchange. <i>J. Story.</i>	<i>C. Sumner.</i> 56 503
Bingham, William	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 94 897
Biographical Dictionaries.	<i>J. P. Dabney.</i> 83 817
Biographical Sketches.	<i>E. Hale.</i> 1 328
Biographies.	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 6 78. <i>E. A. Duyckinck.</i> 84 406
Biography.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 6 294. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 13 255. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 33 227.
<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 46 431. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 49 165. <i>G. W. Haven.</i> 51 3.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 89 522.
<i>American. J. Sparks.</i> <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 38 466; 59 96. <i>C. W. Upham.</i> 40 441. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 43 267, 516.	
Essays, Biographical and Critical. <i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> <i>E. A. Duyckinck.</i> 84 406.	
Biology, Philosophical	<i>F. E. Abbot.</i> 107 877
BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY. Adventures of Robin Day.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 49 220
Calavar.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 40 232
BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois.	<i>W. T. Spooner.</i> 8 347
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Carl Otto von. <i>H. Villard.</i> 108 165. <i>K. Blind.</i> 118 156	
Björnson, Björnstjerne, as a Dramatist.	<i>H. H. Boyesen.</i> 116 109
Black Hawk, Life of	<i>W. J. Snelling.</i> 40 68
Black Hawk War, The	<i>J. M. Higbee.</i> 51 107
Black Sea, Trade of the	<i>W. Phillips.</i> 10 168. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 30 417
Blackstone, William, The First Settler of Boston. <i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 63 246. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 68 210.	
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM. Civil Law.	<i>C. Follen.</i> 36 407
Commentaries on the Law of England. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 6 52. <i>E. Everett.</i> 10 129;	
20 414. <i>C. Follen.</i> 36 407. <i>G. S. Hillard.</i> 69 377. <i>T. Parsons.</i> 74 108.	
<i>S. A. Allibone.</i> 90 550. <i>A. G. Sedgwick.</i> 112 466.	
BLAIR, JOHN. Chronological Tables. <i>J. W. Ross.</i>	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 84 264
Blake, William, Life of. <i>A. Gilchrist.</i>	<i>H. E. Scudder.</i> 99 465
BLAKE, WILLIAM. Songs and Poetical Sketches.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 108 641
BLANC, LOUIS. The History of Ten Years, 1830-40.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 67 194
Bleecker, Ann Eliza	<i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i> 68 417
Blennerhassett, Herman	<i>R. T. Ford.</i> 79 808
Life of. <i>W. H. Safford.</i>	<i>M. F. Force.</i> 73 152
Blessington, Margaret Power Gardiner (Lady).	
Life of. <i>R. R. Madden.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 81 257
Blind, Education of the. 50 520. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 31 66. <i>S. G. Howe.</i> 37 20	
BLODGET, LORIN. Climatology of the U. S.	<i>C. Dewey.</i> 87 507. 91 827
Bloomfield, Robert, The Poet.	<i>R. H. Dana.</i> 8 802. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 14 104
Blue Laws of New Haven.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 91 422. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 91 428
Blue Laws of the Old States.	<i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 48 501
BLUNT, JOSEPH. Formation of the Confederacy.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 22 460
Boardman, George Dana	<i>J. A. Bolles.</i> 40 376
Boccaccio, Giovanni. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 33 52; 54 847. <i>H. W. Longfellow.</i> 35	
300. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 38 164. <i>G. W. Greene.</i> 46 827. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 56 54	
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI. The Decameron.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 19 68
BODE, GEORGE HENRY. History of Greek Poetry.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 50 461
Orphic Poetry.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 21 388
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH MARTIN.	
Die Lieder des Mirtza-Schaffy.	<i>W. R. Alger.</i> 84 291
Tausend und Ein Tag im Orient	<i>W. R. Alger.</i> 84 291
Bohemian Popular Poetry	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i> 43 119
Boiardo, Matteo Maria	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 19 853; 33 46

- BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS. Translated by S. Gilman. First Satire. 7 120; Second, 4 361; Third, 4 206; Fourth, 5 84; Sixth, 5 89; Eighth, 6 242; Ninth, 5 188.
- BOISSIER, GASTON.
- La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. W. F. Allen. 121 206
- BOXER, GEORGE HENRY. Plays and Poems W. Sargent. 84 268
- Bolivar, Simon. J. Sparks. 19 162; 20 78; 21 171. C. Cushing. 25 108; 28 203
- Bolivar, Simon, and the Bolivian Constitution. C. Cushing. 30 26
- Bollmann, Eric. Attempt to rescue Lafayette. G. Ticknor. 20 165
- BOLLMANN, ERIC.
- An Improved System of the U. S. Money Concerns. W. Phillips. 2 362
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN. American Ornithology. J. Sparks. 24 110
- Bonaparte, Louis. W. Tudor. 1 181. A. H. Everett. 11 289. J. Gallison. 6 198
- BOND, HENRY. Genealogies of Watertown. G. E. Ellis. 83 52
- BONNEMÈRE, EUGÈNE. Histoire des Paysans. W. F. Allen. 121 202
- Book of God, The R. Gray. 112 459
- Book Trade, and its Extent. A. P. Peabody. 92 156
- Bookbinding, The Art of W. Sargent. 79 344
- Books. T. Walker. 29 248. G. M. Wharton. 52 385. J. G. Palfrey. 55 249.
- W. Sargent. 76 276.
- Duty on Foreign. C. J. INGERSOLL J. Sparks. 18 163
- relating to America. W. Tudor. 1 1, 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 3 1, 145, 289;
- 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255.
- of the Year, Children's T. W. Higginson. 102 236
- Boone, Daniel J. H. Perkins. 62 71
- Boorn, Stephen and Jesse J. Gallison. 10 418
- Borgia, Cæsar F. C. Gray. 5 352. F. Bowen. 74 391
- BORROW, GEORGE. The Zincali. F. Bowen. 55 72
- Boston (England), History of. P. THOMPSON. A. P. Peabody. 88 166
- Boston, (Mass.) W. Tudor. 2 77; 4 14; 6 264, 414. A. H. Everett. 10 295; 41 128.
- E. Hale. 10 396. W. H. Gardner. 15 257. S. A. Eliot. 21 460. J. Davis. 22 184. E. Everett. 22 388. G. Bancroft. 28 228. W. B. Reed. 33 108. J. G. Palfrey. 44 251; 52 376. H. Wheaton. 51 162. S. Willard. 52 285. L. Sabine. 57 296. W. B. O. Peabody. 63 289; 64 249. F. Bowen. 69 342. E. H. Clarke. 73 120. C. E. Norton. 74 468. W. O. Johnson. 80 410. G. E. Ellis. 87 466. C. F. Adams, Jr. 106 1, 557.
- Architecture. H. R. Cleveland. 43 363. W. Minot, Jr. 52 816. A. D. Gilman. 58 440.
- Athenæum. G. Bradford. 23 206. N. Hale. 24 477. S. A. Eliot. 29 258.
- A. H. Everett. 31 309. F. Dexter. 33 506.
- Board of Health. E. Hale. 10 412
- Charities of S. A. Eliot. 61 135; 91 149
- Charter of, Proposed G. Bradford. 123 1
- Failures in, 1828. 17 202
- Fever in, 1819. E. Hale. 10 386
- Fire of Nov. 9, 1872. J. M. Bugbee. 117 115
- History of. J. QUINCY. F. Bowen. 74 490
- Public Library. C. C. Smith. 98 567
- Public Schools. J. L. Kingsley. 16 395. F. Bowen. 61 528. C. C. Felton. 68 446.
- Siege of. R. FROTHINGHAM. F. Bowen. 70 405
- BOSWELL, JAMES. Life of Johnson. J. W. CROKER. W. B. O. Peabody. 34 91
- Botanical Text-Books. A. GRAY. G. B. Emerson. 56 192; 61 254. J. Carey. 67 174. Mrs. I. James. 87 321.
- Botany. A. P. DECANDOLLE. I. Ray. 38 32
- Medical, American. J. BIGELOW. W. Channing. 6 344; 9 28. C. Cushing. 18 100.
- Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. G. W. Greene. 50 309
- BOTTA, CARLO GIUSEPPE GUGLIELMO.
- History of the American Revolution. F. C. Gray. 18 169
- Boundaries of the United States. J. T. Austin. 6 117

- Boundary, North-eastern. *N. Hale.* 28 421; 33 262; 43 413. *C. S. Davies.* 34 614. *C. F. Adams.* 52 424. *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 439. *J. Sparks.* 66 458
- Boutwell, George Sewall *H. Adams.* 109 454; 111 35
- BOUVIER, JOHN. Law Dictionary and Institutes. *S. A. Allibone.* 93 71
- Bowditch, Nathaniel *W. Tudor.* 1 371
- BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. Mécanique Céleste, Translation of *J. Sparks.* 10 272. *B. Peirce.* 48 143
- Bowdoine, James *F. Bowen.* 75 341
- BOWEN, FRANCIS. The Metaphysics of Sir Wm. Hamilton. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 579
- Political Economy. *G. Bradford.* 111 246
- A Treatise on Logic. *C. Wright.* 99 592
- BOWLES, SAMUEL. Across the Continent. *C. Allen.* 102 619
- Bowles, William Lisle *W. H. Prescott.* 13 450
- BOWRING, JOHN. Polish Poetry and Literature. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 26 146
- Servian Popular Poetry *J. Sparks.* 25 352
- BRACE, CHARLES LORING. Short Sermons to Newsboys *C. E. Norton.* 103 621
- BRACHET, AUGUSTE. Historical French Grammar. *E. B. Cox.* 111 230
- BRACKENRIDGE, HENRY M. Voyage up the Missouri River. *W. Tudor.* 4 112
- BRADBURY, CHARLES. History of Kennebunkport. *A. P. Peabody.* 47 259
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM. History of Plymouth Plantation. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 450
- BRADLEY, JAMES. Observations. *N. Bowditch.* 10 270; 20 810
- Bradstreet, Anne *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 414
- Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. *W. R. Alger.* 86 485
- BRAINARD, JOHN GARDNER CALKINS. Poems. *J. Sparks.* 21 217
- BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS. Manual of Chemistry. *J. W. Webster.* 14 369
- Brazil. *W. Phillips.* 5 229. *E. Everett.* 22 170. *C. Cushing.* 27 40. *L. Sabine.* 57 381. *C. H. Davis.* 61 56. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 182.
- The Empire of *S. Fowler.* 68 314. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 583
- Bread, Adulterations of *D. W. Cheever.* 94 11
- BREMER, FREDRIKA. Writings of *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 128; *J. R. Lowell.* 58 480
- Neighbors. *G. S. Hillard.* 56 497
- BREWSTER, SIR DAVID. Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. *J. Farrar.* 6 205
- Bricks, Ancient Persian *B. Vaughan.* 4 828
- Bridgman, Laura *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 467
- Brigandage, Italian *W. D. Howells.* 101 182
- BRIGHT, JOHN. Speeches. *J. B. Thayer.* 101 569
- Brinton, DANIEL GARRISON. Myths of the New World. *J. Fiske.* 107 636
- Brissot, Jean Pierre *T. Sedgwick.* 38 177
- Bristed, Charles Astor *F. Bowen.* 65 240
- BRISTED, CHARLES ASTOR. Five Years in an English University. *F. Bowen.* 75 47
- BRISTED, JOHN. Resources of the United States. *J. Gallison.* 7 401. *D. Webster.* 11 200. *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 51.
- British and American Shipping. *F. Howes.* 32 422
- For Companies in Canada. *L. Cass.* 24 411
- Museum. *G. Livermore.* 71 188, 208. *W. Sargent.* 76 297
- Neutrality during the Civil War. *T. D. Woolsey.* 111 251
- Policy in respect to the Indians. *C. Cushing.* 50 101
- British Quarterly Review. *E. Everett.* 27 481
- Strictures on Republican Institutions. *H. Flanders.* 89 99
- Bronté, Charlotte, and the Bronté Novels. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 75 293; 84 317.
- Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 110.
- BRONTÉ, CHARLOTTE. Jane Eyre. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 354
- BROOKS, CHARLES. History of Medford. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 279
- BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY. The Simplicity of Christ's Teachings. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 285
- Brooks, Maria *E. P. Whipple.* 58 33. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 418
- Brougham, Henry (Lord). *T. Lyman.* 1 342. *W. Dutton.* 10 102. *C. Cushing.*

- 17 255. *O. Dewey.* 28 49. *A. S. Packard.* 28 296. *T. Walker.* 29 241.
S. Chase. 33 227. *A. H. Everett.* 39 68.
- BROUGHAM, HENRY (Lord).**
Lives of Men of Letters and Science. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 388; 64 59
Natural Theology. *W. Phillips.* 42 467. *F. Bowen.* 54 102
Political Philosophy. *S. Fowler.* 77 31
- BROUGHTON, RHODA.** *Novels.* 115 435; 124 488
- BROWN, Charles Brockden.** *E. T. Channing.* 9 58. *W. H. Gardiner.* 15 281.
G. Mellen. 27 144; 37 139. *A. H. Everett.* 28 108. *O. W. B. Peabody.*
38 475. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 295.
- BROWN, JONATHAN.** *St. Domingo.* 46 292
- BROWN, SAMUEL GILMAN.** *The Works of Rufus Choate.* *C. Brown.* 96 194
- BROWN, SOLYMAN.** *American Poetry.* *W. C. Bryant.* 7 198
- Brown, Thomas** *T. Lyman.* 1 344. *S. Gilman.* 21 19
- BROWN, THOMAS.** *Cause and Effect.* *G. Gilman.* 12 895
Philosophy of Mind. *S. Gilman.* 19 2; 21 19. *G. Bradford.* 24 480. *E. Everett.* 29 100.
- Brown University, Catalogue of Library of** *F. Bowen.* 58 227
- BROWNE, DANIEL JAY.**
Sylva Americana. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 384
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS,** *The Works of* *C. C. Smith.* 94 371
- BROWNELL, HENRY HOWARD.** *Lyrics of a Day.* *J. R. Lowell.* 99 320
- BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT.**
Poems. *C. C. Everett.* 85 415. *C. B. Conant.* 94 388
- BROWNING, ROBERT.** *Plays and Poems.* *J. R. Lowell.* 66 357
The Ring and the Book. *E. J. Cutler.* 109 279
- BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS.**
The American Republic. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 103 589
- Bruce, Charles Henry.** (Obituary). *J. G. Palfrey.* 6 150
- Brute to Man, Progress from** *J. Fiske.* 117 251
- Brutes, Mental Faculties of** *G. L. Cary.* 108 87
- BRYAN, DANIEL.** *Poetical Address.* *J. Sparks.* 24 212
- BRYANT, EDWIN.** *What I saw in California.* *F. Bowen.* 69 175
- BEYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN.** *Poems.* *W. Phillips.* 13 380. *A. Lamson.* 22 432.
A. H. Everett. 33 299. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 304. *W. J. Snelling.* 34
502. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 181. *C. C. Felton.* 55 500. *E. P. Whipple.* 58
18. *F. Bowen.* 68 194. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 270.
- Translation of Homer's Iliad.** *E. J. Cutler.* 111 485. *C. T. Lewis.* 112 328
- BRYCE, JAMES.** *Holy Roman Empire* *W. F. Allen.* 112 455
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT.** *Poems.* *A. G. Sedgwick.* 102 555
- BÜCHNER, FRIEDRICH KARL CHRISTIAN LUDWIG.**
Man in the Past, Present, and Future. *J. Fiske.* 116 203
- BUCKINGHAM, JOSEPH TINKER.**
Specimens of Newspaper Literature. *F. Bowen.* 72 249
- BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS.** *History of Civilization in England.* *I. Ray.* 87 888.
F. Bowen. 98 519. *J. H. Sterling.* 115 65.
- Posthumous Works.** *W. F. Allen.* 117 228
- Buckminster, Joseph Stevens.** *J. G. Palfrey.* 21 448. *A. H. Everett.* 31 36.
S. A. Eliot. 52 329. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 328.
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS.** *Sermons.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 10 204
- Buckminsters, The. Mrs. E. B. LEE.** *F. Bowen.* 69 353
- Buddhists, The** *T. Parsons.* 9 40
- Buenos Ayres.** *J. Sparks.* 19 194; 24 298. *C. Cushing.* 20 284. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 189. *S. Fowler.* 68 344. *S. F. Streeter.* 69 44; 96 44.
- Government in** *J. Sparks and F. Sales.* 24 236
- Bukharia, Russian Embassy to** *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 308
- BULFINCH, THOMAS.**
The Age of Chivalry. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 276. *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 388
The Age of Fable. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 283
- Bull Fights in Spain.** *G. Ticknor.* 21 62

- Bunker Hill, Battle of. *D. Webster.* 7 225. *H. Wheaton.* 19 298. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 368. *S. Willard.* 52 298. *F. Bowen.* 63 392.
 Battle of, Notes on. *S. Swett.* *J. Sparks.* 23 465.
- BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOSIAS (Baron).
Hippolytus and his Age. *A. P. Peabody.* 78 1
Philosophy of Universal History. *H. Giles.* 95 163
- Bunyan, John. *R. Southey.* *G. B. Cheever.* 36 449
- BUNYAN, JOHN. Pilgrim's Progress in Greek. *C. C. Felton.* 80 533
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 1. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 89 1.
T. A. Trollope. 125 499.
- BURCKHARDT, JACOB.
The Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 121 181
- BURCKHARDT, JOHN LEWIS. *Travels in Africa.* *E. Wigglesworth.* 40 477
- Burial. *D. Williams.* 93 108
- Burke, Edmund. *A. Ritchie.* 8 81. *F. C. Gray.* 15 192. *A. H. Everett.* 15 81;
 35 485. *H. Ware, Jr.* 22 333. *E. Everett.* 25 428; 51 75. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 100. *D. L. Child.* 34 323. *J. R. Williams.* 38 101. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 39 141. *G. B. Cheever.* 40 300. *C. F. Adams.* 55 49; 62 291. *W. B. Reed.* 57 45. *E. P. Whipple.* 68 74. *F. Bowen.* 76 135.
Life and Times of. *T. Macknight.* *C. C. Smith.* 88 61
- BURKE, EDMUND, Works of. *J. R. Lowell.* 102 684
- BURNET, JACOB. Notes on the Northwest. *J. H. Perkins.* 65 318
- BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON. That Lass o' Lowrie's. *E. L. Burlingame.* 125 318
- Burns, Robert. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 467; 23 134. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 456; 64 492. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 38 294; 42 66.
- Burr, Aaron. *M. F. Force.* 73 157. *R. T. Ford.* 79 297
Life of. *J. Parton.* *A. P. Peabody.* 89 265
Memoirs of. *M. L. Davis.* *C. F. Adams.* 49 155
- Burr and Hamilton compared. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 86 390
- Burr's Conspiracy. *R. T. Ford.* 79 297
- BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS.
The Lake Regions of Central Africa. *C. H. Brigham.* 92 339
Medinah and Meccah. *84 256*
- BUSHNELL, HORACE.
Nature and the Supernatural. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 270. *H. Winslow.* 88 387
Vicarious Sacrifice. *H. James.* 102 556
Women's Suffrage. *W. James.* 109 556
- Bute, John Stuart, (Earl of) *C. F. Adams.* 61 428
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin. *The Canvass.* *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 114 147
- BUTLER, CHARLES. Reminiscences. *J. Sparks.* 20 272
- BUTLER, FRANCES ANNE. *Journal in America.* *A. H. Everett.* 41 109
Year of Consolation. *H. W. Torrey.* 65 225
- BUTLER, MANN. *A History of Kentucky.* *J. F. Clarke.* 43 1
- BUTTMANN, PHILIP. *Greek Grammar.* *G. Bancroft.* 18 99
- Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell. *E. Dwight.* 70 381; 71 1
- BUXTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL. *On Prison Discipline.* *J. Gallison.* 9 288
- BYLES, MATHER. *The Last Judgment.* *A. P. Peabody.* 82 287
- Byron, George Gordon (Lord). 2 183; 3 186; 4 365. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 383.
A. H. Everett. 20 1. *A. Norton.* 21 300. *W. Tudor.* 26 159. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 28 10. *E. Everett.* 29 168. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 76. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 176. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 50 494. *C. C. Felton.* 51 466; 54 453. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 273; 59 379; 60 64.
Life of. *T. Moore.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 167
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (Lord).
Conversations on Religion. *J. Kennedy.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 152
Hours of Idleness. *E. Everett.* 14 2. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104
Letter on Pope. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 450
Marino Faliero. *E. Everett.* 13 227
Poems. *W. Phillips.* 5 98. *A. H. Everett.* 20 1. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 175

- Cabot, Sebastian. *C. W. Upham.* 30 121. *G. S. Hillard.* 34 405. *E. Everett.* 46 195.
 Cabot, Sebastian, and John. *N. Hale.* 9 366; 13 62. *C. Cushing.* 12 318; 15 34. *J. Sparks and N. Hale.* 19 188.
 CADALSO, JOSÉ. Moorish Letters. *E. Wiggleworth.* 26 248.
 Caesar, Julius. *G. Bancroft.* 39 429. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 40. *A. P. Peabody.* 72 453. *J. N. Pomeroy.* 100 116.
 Caffaria, Travels in. 1833. *S. Kay.* *B. B. Thatcher.* 39 371.
 CAILLIÉ, RENÉ. Travels in Africa. 1824-28. *B. B. Thatcher.* 36 48.
 CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOT.
 On Political Economy. *C. F. Dunbar.* 120 214. *S. Newcomb.* 121 241.
 On the Slave Power. *J. Q. Bithinger.* 96 467.
 CALDERON DE LA BARCA, MME. FRANCES.
 Life in Mexico. 1839-42. *W. H. Prescott.* 56 137.
 CALDWELL, CHARLES. Memoirs of Gen. Greene. *W. P. Mason.* 10 183.
 Calhoun, John Caldwell. *H. Whiting.* 23 274; 24 4. *L. Cass.* 30 109. *J. Evarts.* 31 424. *A. H. Everett.* 37 190. *J. Parton.* 101 379. *B. Adams.* 119 39.
 CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL.
 On the Government, &c. of the U. S. *F. Bowen.* 76 473.
 On Nullification. *A. H. Everett.* 36 205.
 CALIDASA. The Hero and the Nymph. *E. Everett.* 26 124.
 California, The Geology of *J. D. Whitney.* 75 279.
 and the Territorial Question. *F. Bowen.* 71 221.
 Trail. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 55 179. *F. Bowen.* 69 175.
 What I saw in. *E. Bryant.* *F. Bowen.* 69 175.
 CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly Leaves. *W. Everett.* 115 469.
 Calvinists, French, in North America. *L. Sabine.* 80 373.
 Cambridge (Eng.), University of *C. C. Felton.* 44 178.
 (Mass.), Law School at *C. Follen.* 36 395.
 (Mass.), Observatory at *J. Farrar.* 8 205.
 CAMPAN, MME. JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE (GENEST).
 Mémoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette. *A. H. Everett.* 18 1.
 CAMPBELL, CHARLES. The History of Virginia. *C. W. Upham.* 67 298.
 CAMPBELL, JOHN (Lord).
 Lives of the Lord Chancellors. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 159.
 Lives of the Chief Justices. *W. Dowe.* 74 72. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 574.
 CAMPBELL, THOMAS. Poems. *R. H. Dana.* 8 313. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 454.
 J. Sparks. 20 210. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 28 18; 31 457. *A. H. Everett.* 31 328. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 50 488.
 Canada. *C. Cushing.* 15 83; 50 77. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 226. *J. Sparks.* 19 458;
 30 14. *J. de Wallenstein.* 27 1. *E. Everett.* 30 234. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 128. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 414. *A. H. Everett.* 37 279. *C. Dunkin.* 49 378. *S. Hale.* 74 261.
 The Ancient Régime in. 1663-1763. *F. Parkman.* 118 225.
 The Ancient Régime in. *F. Parkman.* *H. Adams.* 120 175.
 History of, Early. *J. H. Lanman.* 46 409.
 Indian Lands in. *L. Cass.* 24 397.
 Politics of, Early. *L. Sabine.* 60 87.
 Politics of. 1845-48. *L. Sabine.* 67 1.
 Travels in. 1816. *F. Hall.* *J. Gallison.* 9 138.
 Travels in. 1827-28. *F. Hall.* *E. Everett.* 29 554.
 The Ultramontane Movement in *C. Lindsey.* 125 557.
 Canadian Review. *J. Sparks.* 19 457.
 Canal, Chicago. *L. Cass.* 26 361. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 132.
 Ganges, Opening of the *C. E. Norton.* 81 531.
 Nicaragua *C. Cushing.* 26 140.
 Suez, The Coast of Egypt and *H. Mitchell.* 109 476.
 Canals of Irrigation in India. *C. E. Norton.* 77 439.
 New York. *M. C. Patterson.* 14 231. *H. Whiting.* 24 2. *P. Cruise.* 25 64. *W. Phillips.* 29 500.

- Canals of Ohio. *J. Sparks.* 23 459. *J. H. Perkins.* 47 43, 54
 CANDOLLE, AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE. Botany. *I. Ray.* 38 32
 Longévité des Arbres. *A. Gray.* 50 201
 Cannibalism. *J. Sparks.* 18 344. *L. Cass.* 24 372
 Canning, George. *J. Sparks.* 19 160. *E. Everett.* 25 51, 56; 33 156; 34 32.
 A. H. Everett. 26 167, 191; 27 217. *C. C. Smith.* 90 76. *S. Newcomb.*
 110 131. *F. A. Walker.* 120 101.
 Canonical Compurgation and Wager of Battle. *H. C. Lea.* 88 1
 Canova, Antonio.
 Life and Works. *E. Everett.* 10 872; 32 2. *A. H. Everett.* 29 441
 Canterbury, Memorials of. *A. P. STANLEY.* *A. P. Peabody.* 81 271
 CANTU, CESARE.
 Sulla Storia Lombarda del XVII. Secolo. *G. W. Greene.* 51 387
 Capital. *J. Porter.* 25 416. *A. H. Everett.* 28 369; 37 309. *W. Phillips.* 29
 508; 47 86. *A. P. Peabody.* 86 168. *S. Newcomb.* 111 180.
 and Labor. *J. H. Perkins.* 69 466. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 186. *I. Butts.*
 116 56.
 Punishment. *C. Cushing.* 17 259. *H. D. Gilpin.* 43 316. *W. Phillips.* 45
 464. *F. Bowen.* 60 85. *E. B. Hall.* 62 40. *E. S. Nadal.* 116 188.
 CAPPONI, GINO. Repubblica di Firenze. *T. F. Crane.* 121 450
 Captains of the Old World, The. *H. W. HERBERT.* *W. Dowe.* 76 31
 Carbon in Plants. *A. Gray.* 60 162
 Carbonarist, Biography of a German. *J. de Wallenstein.* 28 58
 Carcano, Giulio. *W. D. Howells.* 104 352
 Cardozo, Albert. *C. F. Wingate.* 119 395
 CARDOZO, ISAAC N. Notes on Political Economy. *J. Porter.* 24 169
 CAREY, ALICE. Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 587
 Carey, Alice, and Phoebe. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 427
 CAREY, HENRY CHARLES. Political Economy. *W. Phillips.* 47 78
 Social Science. *S. Newcomb.* 103 573
 CARLHAUT, C. Shakespeare. *87 549*
 CARLISLE, G. W. F. HOWARD, EARL OF.
 Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 1858-54. *C. C. Felton.* 81 91
 Travels in America. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 74 197
 Carlyle, Thomas. *G. S. Hillard.* 98 45
 CARLYLE, THOMAS. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 274
 Letters of Cromwell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 62 380
 Life of Frederick the Great. *O. Tiffany.* 88 508. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 328
 Sartor Resartus. *A. H. Everett.* 41 454. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 454
 Translation of Wilhelm Meister. *H. James, Jr.* 101 281
 Carolina, South. 14 310. *J. L. Sullivan.* 13 143
 Sports. *T. G. Cary.* 63 316
 Caroline, Destruction of the. *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 412. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 35
 CARPENTER, MARY. Juvenile Delinquents. *J. H. Allen.* 79 406
 Reformatory Schools. *J. H. Allen.* 79 252, 406
 CARPENTER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. Mental Physiology. *W. James.* 119 225
 Alcoholic Liquors. *E. R. Peaslee.* 82 512
 CARRARA, UBERTINO. Columbus. *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 47
 Carrer, Luigi. *W. D. Howells.* 104 327
 CARTER, JAMES GORDON. Free Schools in New England. *G. Ticknor.* 19 448
 Popular Education. *O. Dewey.* 24 156
 Cartier, Jacques. *J. Sparks.* 19 189. *J. H. Lanman.* 44 68; 46 409
 Cartwright, John, Life of. *F. D. CARTWRIGHT.* *P. Cruise.* 25 367
 CARVER, JONATHAN. Travels. *C. Cushing.* 50 77
 Casanova de Seingalt, Jacques. *A. H. Everett.* 41 46
 Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. *S. GREENLEAF.* *T. Metcalf.* 15 65
 Castelvecchio, Riccardo. *W. D. Howells.* 99 381
 Catari, Tomas, and Tupac Amaru. *C. Cushing.* 20 292
 Catherine the Great of Russia. *J. L. Motley.* 61 288
 Catherine Second of Russia. *G. Bancroft.* 26 294
 CATLIN, GEORGE. N. A. Indians. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 54 283

- Causation, The Theory of. *F. Bowen.* 62 406; 76 72, 455; 78 82. *A. P. Peabody.* 68 406.
 Cause and Effect. *A. H. Everett.* 29 98
 Cause and Effect, The Relation of. *T. Brown.* *S. Gilman.* 12 395
 CAVENDISH, SIR HENRY. Debates. *54* 483. *C. F. Adams.* 62 265
 Cavour, Count Camillo di. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 35 362. *G. M. Towle.* 96 45
 CAYLEY, C. B. Dante's Divine Comedy. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 275
 Cedar of Lebanon. *J. C. Gray.* 44 848. *A. Gray.* 59 216
 Cemeteries, Rural *J. Brazer.* 53 885
 Cemetery, Ancient, in Naples. *F. C. Gray.* 5 119
 Mt. Auburn *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 397
 Central America, Republic of *C. Cushing.* 26 127
 Travels in. *J. L. Stephens.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 479
 Century Sermon. *N. Howe.* *W. Tudor.* 4 98
 Cerebral Development, Importance of, in Human History. *J. Fiske.* 117 278
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de *W. H. Prescott.* 38 58; 45 4; 70 36
 Life of. *M. F. de Navarrete.* *E. Wigglesworth.* 38 277
 Cesari, Antonio *G. W. Greene.* 50 305
 Ceylon, Natural History of. *J. E. Tennent.* *W. T. Brigham.* 95 129
 CHADBOURNE, PAUL ANSEL. Instinct. *N. S. Shaler.* 115 225
 Chaldee Lexicon, Hebrew and. *J. Fuert.* *D. Noyes.* 104 641
 CHALMERS, GEORGE. History of the American Colonies. *C. F. Adams.* 32 179.
L. Sabine. 60 868.
 CHALMERS, JOHN. The Origin of the Chinese. *W. D. Whitney.* 108 291
 Chalmers, Thomas, Life and Writings of. *W. Hanna.* *S. G. Brown.* 75 489
 CHALMERS, THOMAS. Evidences of Christianity. *J. Brazer.* 7 364
 Natural Theology. *A. H. Everett.* 35 60.
 CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Ancient Sea Margins. *F. Bowen.* 69 256
 Champollion, Jean François, Jr. *H. Wheaton.* 29 361. *E. Everett.* 32 95. *A. H.*
Chancellor. 33 289.
 Chancellors, The English. JOHN, LORD CAMPBELL. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 159
 Chancery Jurisdiction. *J. Story.* 11 140. *C. Cushing.* 13 268. *A. H. Everett.*
33 289.
 CHANDLER, PELEG WHITMAN. American Criminal Trials. *C. W. Upham.* 54 199
 Channing, Edward Tyrel, and his Lectures. *C. C. Felton.* 84 84
 CHANNING, EDWARD TYREL.
 Life of William Ellery. *J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.* 43 518
 CHANNING, WALTER. On Etherization in Childbirth. *E. Warren.* 68 300
 A Physician's Vacation. *C. H. Brigham.* 84 265
 Channing, William Ellery *86* 258; *A. H. Everett.* 31 32; 41 366
 CHAPIN, ETHAN S. On Gravitation and Heat. *C. Wright.* 105 880
 Chapman, George *E. P. Whipple.* 63 69
 Character. *R. W. Emerson.* 102 356. *E. P. Whipple.* 104 300
 Charitable Sisterhoods. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 117 439
 Charities, Public and Private, in Boston. *S. A. Eliot.* 61 185; 91 149
 Charlemagne. *S. A. Eliot.* 43 70. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 81 112. *H. C. Lea.* 92 417
 Charles Albert. *A. Gallenga.* 46 403. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* 93 301
 Charles the Bold, History of. *J. F. Kirk.* *H. W. Torrey.* 98 285. *C. C. Hazewell.*
109 596.
 Charles Edward, The Pretender. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 408; 38 425. *G. W.*
Greene. 64 1.
 Charles V., The Cloister Life of. *W. Stirling.* *J. F. Kirk.* 76 299
 Charles XII. of Sweden. *J. L. Motley.* 61 286
 Charlestown State Prison. *F. Bowen.* 68 153
 Charters, Royal *J. Evarts.* 31 402
 CHASE, REGINALD H. Horace. *86* 269
 Chase, Salmon Portland. *H. V. Poor.* 118 94. *J. F. Redfield.* 122 387
 CHASE, THOMAS. The Histories of Livy. *W. Everett.* 115 428
 Chateaubriand, François Auguste, Viscount de. *A. H. Everett.* 27 226; 30 432;
35 438. *Ctesse de Bury.* 87 115.

- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, VISCOUNT DE.
 Sketches of English Literature. W. H. Prescott. 49 317
- Chatham, William Pitt (Lord). A. Norton. 7 303. W. J. Spooner. 10 71. E. Everett. 10 361; 51 75. T. Lyman, Jr. 14 148. J. Sparks. 20 276. J. Davis. 23 202. P. Cruise. 25 379. D. L. Child. 34 316, 357. C. C. Felton. 42 98.
- Chatterton, Thomas, Forgeries of O. W. B. Peabody. 42 52
- CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Poetical Works. H. C. Lodge. 131 234
- Chaucer, Geoffrey. C. Cushing. 19 77, 84. W. H. Prescott. 21 191; 33 57. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 444. H. W. Longfellow. 32 303. A. H. Everett. 38 171. E. Moore. 65 52. J. R. Lowell. 111 155.
- Cheever, Ezekiel. J. L. Kingsley. 16 381. A. Lamson. 60 172. W. C. Williamson. 86 52.
- CHEEVER, GEORGE BARRELL.
 The American Commonplace Book of Poetry. A. H. Everett. 33 297
 Chemical Life Theory. E. Hale. 55 477
 Chemical Physics, Elements of. J. P. COOKE, Jr. F. Bowen. 91 267
 Chemistry. J. F. DANA. J. Ware. 23 455
 J. GORHAM. J. Ware. 9 118
 B. SILLIMAN. W. C. Fowler. 34 79
 Animal. J. LIEBIG. E. Hale. 55 462
 Manual of. W. T. BRANDT. J. W. Webster. 14 369
 Manual of. J. W. WEBSTER. E. Hitchcock. 23 349
 New. J. P. COOKE, Jr. J. Crafts. 118 425
 Organic. J. LIEBIG. H. Colman. 53 147; 54 476
 of Vegetation A. Gray. 60 156
- CHERUBLIEZ, VICTOR. Meta Holdenis. H. James, Jr. 117 461
- Cherokee Alphabet, The. J. Pickering. 28 50. J. Sparks and C. C. Felton. 47 146.
- Cherokee Case, The A. H. Everett. 33 136
- Cherokees, The. J. Sparks. 23 471. L. Cass. 30 71, 86, 111. J. Evarts. 31 418. A. H. Everett. 33 144. J. H. Perkins. 49 99, 286. H. Whiting. 54 25.
- Chesterfield, Lord. See Stanhope.
- Chestnut, The C. Cushing. 13 188. A. Gray. 59 209
- Chicago, Canal from, to the Illinois. L. Cass. 26 361
- Convention, The A. S. Hill. 107 167
- Chief Justices of England, Lives of the. LORD CAMPBELL. W. Dove. 74 72
- Chief Justices of the United States. H. FLANDERS. W. Sargent. 81 346
- CHILD, Mrs. LYDIA MARIA, The Works of. J. Sparks. 21 86. G. Mellen. 37 188. C. C. Felton. 44 77.
- The Frugal Housewife. W. B. O. Peabody. 33 81
 Philothea. C. C. Felton. 44 77
 The Rebels. J. C. Gray. 23 400
- Childbirth, Etherization in. W. CHANNING. E. Warren. 68 300
- Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. J. H. Allen. 79 252, 406
- Children of the Poor. J. Gallison. 9 311
- Chili. E. Everett. 18 288
 La Plata and J. Sparks. 24 295
 Republic of S. G. Arnold. 73 277
 Revolution in J. Sparks. 24 317
- China. J. Farrar. 14 224. J. Sparks. 28 514. A. H. Everett. 27 538; 38 527.
 A. P. Peabody. 67 265. W. Sargent. 79 158. W. A. P. Martin. 119 1.
 American Trade in. J. de Wallenstein. 25 20. E. Everett. 39 823. J. Brown. 47 398.
- Cochin J. C. Gray. 18 140
 Cochinchina, Language of J. Pickering. 48 288; 53 404
 Competitive Examinations in W. A. P. Martin. 111 62
 Currency in C. F. Adams. 56 209
 Execution of an Italian in E. Everett. 40 58
 Government in J. de Wallenstein. 25 18

China, Language and Literature of. A. REMUSAT.	17	1
Language of. M. Stuart.	23	290. J. Pickering.
Middle Kingdom of. S. W. WILLIAMS.	48	272
Question, The .	67	265
The Rebellion in .	90	125
Western, Policy in .	79	158
Writing in .	106	592
J. Brazer.	48	271
CHIPMAN, DANIEL. Law of Contracts.	17	375
Chippewa Indians.	H. R. Schoolcraft.	27
Chippewa Language. L. Cass.	28	891. H. R. Schoolcraft.
45	51. J. Pickering.	287.
CHRITTENDEN, LUCIUS E. Peace Conference.	C. E. Norton.	100
Chivalry, The Age of. T. BULFINCH.	J. R. Coolidge.	89
Chivalry in Spain.	W. H. Prescott.	45
Choate, Rufus, The Works of. S. G. BROWN.	C. Brown.	96
Cholera, The .	G. Hayward.	35
Christ, The Chronology, &c., of the Life of.	J. P. Thompson.	97
History of. W. H. FURNESS.	A. P. Peabody.	71
Christian Body and Form. C. A. BARTOL.	A. P. Peabody.	76
Consolations. A. P. PEABODY.	C. A. Bartol.	73
Doctrine, History of. W. G. T. SHEDD.	F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot.	567
Literature and Art. .	H. R. Cleveland.	43
Minister, Self-Cultivation of .	N. Adams.	49
Policy in Turkey. .	L. Oliphant.	124
Religion and the Pagan. .	K. Blind.	115
Spirit, On the. C. A. BARTOL.	E. P. Whipple.	70
Christianity. A. Norton.	36	227. J. Sparks.
B. O. Peabody.	38	154; 62
C. F. Adams.	37	166. C. Cushing.
F. Bowen.	59	154; 90
A. P. Peabody.	61	159; 62
76	147; 66	419;
455; 77	61. C. A. Bartol.	72
844. T. Chase.	73	474. D. R. Good-
win.	78	44. J. H. Morison.
C. H. Brigham.	105	211.
Evidences of. T. CHALMERS.	J. Brazer.	7
Evidences of. C. P. McILVAINE.	W. B. Sprague.	36
Evidences of. J. G. PALFREY.	A. P. Peabody.	58
Oxford Clergymen's Attack on .	F. Bowen.	92
Testimony of, as to itself. .	G. M. Steele.	177
Truth of. S. GREENLEAF and D. F. STRAUSS.	F. Bowen.	508
Chrysostom, St., and his Pulpit Eloquence. J. G. Palfrey.	10	209. S. Osgood.
Church, The. E. Everett.	62	23
American .	H. W. Torrey.	62
The Early, in England. .	J. Sparks.	171
The Early, and Slavery. .	F. Bowen.	18
History. A. NEANDER.	H. C. Lea.	172
History, Studies in. H. C. LEA.	A. P. Peabody.	21
Methodist, History of. A. STEVENS.	A. P. Peabody.	199
Protestant, in Hungary. .	C. C. Smith.	111
and Religion, The .	C. L. Brace.	585
Romish. R. Wheaton.	C. E. Norton.	87
Gryzanowski.	S. Hale.	106
118	293.	E.
The, and Science. .	C. H. Brigham.	111
of Scotland. .	S. G. Brown.	55
The, in South America.	J. Sparks.	517
CHURCH, BENJAMIN. Eastern Expedition, 1689-1704.	C. E. Norton.	19
King Philip's War. .	C. E. Norton.	188
Churches, Architecture of the American. .	H. R. Cleveland.	662
Churchill, Charles, the Poet. .	C. F. Adams.	43
Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough.	C. C. Smith.	486
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. W. Tudor.	C. C. Smith.	93
Sparks.	25	442, 448; 41
D. Urquhart.	39	233.
J. L. Kingsley.	45	356. H. R. Cleveland.
C. F. Adams.	55	20.
415.		

- Cicero and Tacitus. C. ANTHON. J. L. Lincoln. 68 348
 Cicero's Republic. A. H. Everett. 17 33
 Cicognini, Jacopo W. D. Howells. 99 377
 Cilicia. C. H. Brigham. 94 309
 Cincinnati. *Shed.* 27 416. E. Everett. 36 5, 22. J. H. Perkins. 47 26. C. Emerson. 52 355.
 and the Miami Country. D. DRAKE. W. Tudor. 3 219
 The Society of the W. Sargent. 77 267
 Civil Actions, Practice in H. Wheaton. 18 204
 Service Efforts, U. S. Grant's H. Adams. 109 443
 Service Reform. J. R. Lowell. 108 266. H. Adams. 109 443. J. D. Cox. 112 81. R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 16.
 Service of the United States. T. A. Jenckes. 105 478
 Civilization in England, History of. H. T. BUCKLE. I. Ray. 87 388. F. Bowen. 93 519.
 European. F. P. G. GUIZOT Mrs. A. W. Little. 47 496
 of the Fifth Century. A. F. OZANAM. E. Everett. 22 147
 Claims of France on the U. S. J. Sparks. 22 456
 of the U. S. on Denmark. C. CUSHING. E. Everett. 22 136; 23 385
 of the U. S. on France. E. Everett. 21 269
 of the U. S. on Naples and Holland. E. Everett. 14 374
 Clap, Thomas W. Dutton. 10 100. J. W. Webster. 14 374
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of W. B. O. Peabody. 65 186
 CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF.
 History of the English Rebellion. E. Brooks. 27 300
 Clark, George Rogers. B. R. Evans. 35 9. J. F. Clarke. 43 13. J. H. Perkins. 49 295; 62 87. J. M. Higbee. 51 96.
 CLARK, HENRY JAMES. Mind in Nature. J. Wyman. 102 627
 CLARK, THOMAS. Comparative Grammar. W. D. Whitney. 111 201
 Clark, Willie Gaylord, as a Poet. E. P. Whipple. 58 30
 CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. The Building of a Brain. H. Adams. 120 185
 Sex in Education. H. Adams. 118 140
 CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Ten Great Religions. T. S. Perry. 113 427
 Classical Education in the U. S. J. C. Gray. 72 75
 Education. D. WYTTEBACH. J. Pickering. 9 192, 412
 Learning. G. Bancroft. 19 125; 23 142. G. H. Bode. 27 338. A. S. Packard. 28 304. D. Urquhart. 39 57, 68. C. C. Felton. 42 96.
 Learning in England. C. C. Felton. 54 269
 Learning in Europe. C. C. Felton. 56 222
 Reader. F. W. P. GREENWOOD. W. Channing. 24 234
 and Scientific Studies. W. P. ATKINSON. J. E. Cabot. 101 578
 Studies. J. C. Gray. 11 413. J. de Wallenstein. 29 411. C. C. Felton. 55 430. G. S. Hillard. 57 184.
 Study. S. H. TAYLOR. C. Short. 112 229
 Works from the Didot Press. H. Harrisse. 83 544
 Classics, Ancient L. Frisbie. 6 324. T. Parsons. 10 31
 Latin W. Tudor. 2 129
 Clavers, Mrs. Mary. Pseud. for Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.
 Clay, Henry. A. H. Everett. 38 351. B. B. Thatcher. 35 185. F. Bowen. 71 260. R. T. Ford. 79 314. J. Parton. 102 147.
 CLAY, HENRY, Speeches of E. Everett. 25 425. J. Parton. 102 189
 CLEAVELAND, CHARLES D. Grecian Antiquities. B. A. Gould. 27 269
 CLEAVELAND, PARKER. Mineralogy. W. Channing. 5 409
 Clergy, The F. Bowen. 69 361. H. T. Tuckerman. 82 338
 The American. S. Willard. 9 256. J. C. Gray. 24 30. A. H. Everett. 37 274. J. G. Palfrey. 45 444. W. Brigham. 50 852. G. W. Greene. 51 340.
 Clerical Manners and Habits. S. MILLER. S. Gilman. 28 503
 Cleveland, Henry Russell, Life of. G. S. HILLARD. C. C. Felton. 59 128
 CLEVELAND, RICHARD J. Voyages. R. H. Dana, Jr. 55 144
 Climatic Influences and Secession. D. Campbell. 102 24

Climatology	<i>C. Dewey.</i> 87 507 ; 91 327
Clinton, De Witt, Life of. <i>D. Hosack.</i>	<i>W. Phillips.</i> 29 496
Life of. <i>J. RENWICK.</i>	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 79 485
CLINTON, DE WITT. Discourse. 1814.	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 390
Clothes, The Office and Influence of	<i>E. P. Evans.</i> 104 156
Clough, Arthur Hugh	<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 105 434
Clubs of London, The	<i>D. W. Jobson.</i> 85 1
Coal Trade of Pennsylvania, The	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 43 241
Coast Defence.	<i>H. Whiting.</i> 51 158
Survey, U. S.	<i>Ferguson.</i> 42 75. <i>C. H. Davis.</i> 54 446 ; 90 429
COBBE, THOMAS. The Norman Kings of England.	<i>W. F. Allen.</i> 111 480
Cobbett, William	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 69 ; 2 258, 855. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 26 182
COBBETT, WILLIAM. A Year's Residence in the U. S.	<i>J. Quincy.</i> 8 135
COCHRANE, CHARLES STUART. Travels in Colombia.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 21 158
Code, The Justinian	<i>C. Follett.</i> 36 400
Napoléon	<i>H. D. Sedgwick.</i> 19 436. <i>E. Everett.</i> 20 393
COFFIN, CHARLES C. Four Years of Fighting.	<i>J. Lowell.</i> 103 609
Coinage and Seigniorage.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 75 386
Coins. <i>ECKFELDT</i> and <i>DU BOISON.</i>	<i>C. F. Adams.</i> 56 208
Coke, Sir Edward. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 13 255. <i>E. Everett.</i> 16 806. <i>W. Dowé.</i> 74 81	
COLBURN, WARREN. Arithmetic.	<i>G. B. Emerson.</i> 14 381
Cole, Thomas, Life and Works of. <i>L. L. NOBLE.</i>	<i>G. W. Greene.</i> 77 302
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 4 371. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 28 17	
<i>G. B. Cheever.</i> 40 290. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 43 268. <i>H. R. Cleveland.</i> 49 185	
<i>O. W. Holmes.</i> 50 368. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 59 361 ; 67 94. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 65 401. <i>S. G. Brown.</i> 74 481. <i>D. W. Cheever.</i> 95 398.	
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR.	
Biographia Literaria. <i>G. B. Cheever.</i> 40 302.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 65 401
The Friend.	<i>G. B. Cheever.</i> 40 309. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 65 426
Poems.	<i>R. C. Waterston.</i> 39 487. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 65 416
College, Amherst. Faculty Reports. <i>N. Hale.</i> 24 485. <i>A. S. Packard.</i> 28 294	
Education. <i>N. Hale.</i> 24 485. <i>A. S. Packard.</i> 28 294. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 44 178. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 55 302. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 60 45.	
Education in England and America.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 75 47
Education in the United States. <i>F. WAYLAND.</i> <i>F. Bowen.</i> 55 302. <i>J. C. Gray.</i> 72 60.	
Girard, and its Founder. <i>H. W. AREY.</i>	<i>J. Parton.</i> 100 70
Liberia	<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i> 97 102
Workingmen's	<i>E. E. Hale.</i> 81 244
Colleges. <i>B. Rand.</i> 3 406. <i>J. T. Kirkland.</i> 7 272. <i>O. Dewey.</i> 29 56. <i>A. Caswell.</i> 43 496. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 55 306.	
in the U. S.	<i>S. Willard.</i> 9 242. <i>E. Everett.</i> 28 44
Colletta, Pietro	<i>G. W. Greene.</i> 50 828
COLLING, JAMES R. Art Foliage.	<i>R. S. Peabody.</i> 118 207
COLMAN, HENRY. Address. 1888.	<i>H. A. S. Dearborn.</i> 49 238
Colombia.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 28 203 ; 30 26
Constitution of	<i>R. C. Anderson.</i> 28 814
Insurrection of Paez in. 1826.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 25 89
Its present state, &c. 1824. <i>F. HALL.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 20 441
Travels in. 1823-24. <i>C. S. COCHRANE.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 21 158
COLONEY, MYRON. Manomin.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 103 618
Colonies, American. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 393 ; 5 1. <i>E. Everett.</i> 10 351. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 15 40. <i>C. S. Davies.</i> 21 106. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 30 5. <i>E. Everett.</i> 38 71. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 39 211. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 63 272. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 101 552.	
American, History of. <i>G. CHALMERS.</i>	<i>L. Sabine.</i> 60 368
American, History of. <i>J. MARSHALL.</i>	<i>J. Story.</i> 26 1
Ancient	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 72 432
British American	<i>E. Everett.</i> 34 46. <i>L. Sabine.</i> 67 1
New England	<i>S. Willard.</i> 57 363
Colonization.	<i>E. Peabody.</i> 73 868

Colonization, African. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 40; 20 191; 21 230. <i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 35 118.	<i>E. Washburn.</i> 41 192. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 63 289. <i>E. Peabody.</i> 73 863.
Colony, The New Haven	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 97 288. <i>W. F. Poole.</i> 107 668. <i>A. Lamson.</i> 50 164.
The Popham	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 97 288. <i>W. F. Poole.</i> 107 668.
COLTON, CALVIN. Four Years in Great Britain.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 41 507.
The Life of Henry Clay.	<i>J. Parton.</i> 102 147.
Public Economy for the U. S.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 73 91.
Columbus, Christopher. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 12 318; 21 398; 24 265. <i>J. G. Cogswell.</i>	
14 34. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 415; 23 484. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 39 208.	
<i>E. Everett.</i> 41 4; 46 162, 194. <i>G. Folsom.</i> 47 181. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	
50 512.	
U. CARRARA.	<i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 43 47.
Life of W. IRVING.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 28 108.
Comedy, Recent Italian	<i>W. D. Howells.</i> 99 364.
Comet, Encke's.	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 14 26.
Comets, Observations on	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 327.
D. F. ARAGO.	<i>J. Farrar.</i> 42 196.
Commerce and Currency of the United States	<i>J. Eadie.</i> 90 39.
Foreign, and Domestic Industry.	<i>F. C. Gray.</i> 10 316.
and Manufactures.	
of the United States.	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 3 80. <i>J. Quincy.</i> 3 845.
Russian	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 25 7.
Commercial History and Policy, Our	<i>L. Sabine.</i> 57 298.
Immorality and Political Corruption.	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i> 107 248.
Intercourse with British America.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 74 168.
Law.	<i>J. Story.</i> 7 828; 20 48. <i>C. Follett.</i> 36 895.
Laws.	
Policy of Spain.	<i>R. Gray.</i> 112 235.
Policy of the United States.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 19 175.
Commons, The English House of	<i>G. Walker.</i> 95 489.
Commune, The Causes of the	<i>G. Smith.</i> 108 248.
Community of Goods, French Ideas of	<i>A. S. Hill.</i> 116 90.
COMPAGNONI, GIUSEPPE. America.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 69 277.
Comte, Auguste. <i>J. S. Mill.</i>	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 27 30.
COMTE, AUGUSTE. Philosophy.	<i>J. Fiske.</i> 102 275.
Concord, Mass., History of. <i>L. SHATTUCK.</i>	<i>E. Gryzanowski.</i> 120 237.
Condé, Louis, Prince of	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 42 448.
Conditioned and the Unconditioned, The	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 63 118.
Confederacy, Formation of the. <i>J. BLUNT.</i>	<i>F. E. Abbot.</i> 99 402.
Confederation of the States. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 25 252. <i>E. Everett.</i> 38 80. <i>A. H.</i>	
Everett. 39 214. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 53 46.	
Confession in Evidence, The Admission of	<i>J. Gallison.</i> 10 418.
Conflagration of Havre de Grace.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 5 157.
Confucius.	<i>M. Stuart.</i> 22 290.
Congregationalism. <i>H. M. DEXTER.</i>	<i>W. L. Ropes.</i> 101 573.
Congress, Debates in	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 26 158.
The Session.	<i>H. Adams.</i> 108 610. 111 29. <i>S. Newcomb.</i> 117 182.
Congressional Eloquence.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 52 109.
Reform.	<i>G. Bradford.</i> 111 330.
Conjunctiv und Optativ. <i>B. DELBRÜCK.</i>	<i>J. B. Greenough.</i> 113 415.
Connecticut, Agriculture of. <i>D. HUMPHREYS.</i>	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 4 98.
Colony.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 30 5. <i>A. Lamson.</i> 50 168.
Colony, Records of. <i>C. J. HOADLY.</i>	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 111 483.
History of. <i>B. TRUMBULL.</i>	<i>N. Hale.</i> 8 72. <i>G. Bancroft.</i> 46 477.
Public Records of. <i>J. H. TRUMBULL.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 71 34.
School Fund. <i>E. Everett.</i> 10 115. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 13 319. <i>J. L. Kingsley.</i>	
18 379. <i>G. S. Hillard.</i> 54 459.	
Connolly, Richard B.	<i>C. F. Wingate.</i> 119 875.
Constance, Council of	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i> 65 290.
Constantinople. <i>J. von HAMMER.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i> 16 203.

- Constitution of the United States. *N. A. Haven.* 22 446. *J. Sparks.* 25 249.
J. Story. 26 34. *A. Ritchie.* 30 525. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 478. *B. R. Evans.* 35 15. *A. H. Everett.* 36 230; 37 198; 39 212. *E. Everett.* 38 68; 51 81. *C. S. Davies.* 46 129. *C. F. Adams.* 53 48. *F. Bowen.* 58 415; 76 478. *J. Parker.* 94 445. *G. S. Hillard.* 96 161. *T. Farrar.* 97 338. *C. E. Norton.* 98 105. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 586. *S. G. Fisher.* 101 147. *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237. *H. Adams.* 111 29. *G. Bradford.* 118 1. *H. Adams and H. C. Lodge.* 123 852. *O. P. Morton.* 124 341; 125 68.
- The, and its Defects. *E. L. Godkin.* 99 117
- Constitutional History. *E. Brooks.* 29 265
- Jurisprudence. *W. A. DUER.* *J. C. Heywood.* 86 464
- Reform. *H. Reed.* 121 1
- Constitutions. *W. Tudor.* 13 290
- of Great Britain and the United States *G. Bradford.* 118 1
- Consular System of the United States. *C. Hale.* 122 309
- Consulate, The, and the Empire. *L. A. THIERS.* *R. Wheaton.* 74 280
- Contagion. *E. Hale.* 10 386; 12 174
and the Fever of 1819. *E. Hale.* 10 386
- Contract and Status. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 181
- Contracts, Essay on. *G. C. VERPLANCK.* *H. Wheaton.* 23 258
- The Law of. *D. CHIPMAN.* *A. Stearns.* 17 375
- Maritime. *R. J. POTIER.* *H. Wheaton.* 13 1
- Convent, Ursuline, in Charlestown. *F. Bowen.* 75 354
- Convention, The Chicago. *A. S. Hill.* 107 167
- The New York *G. B. Woods.* 107 445
- Conventions, Nominating *S. G. Fisher.* 106 238
- The Two. 1881. *A. H. Everett.* 34 178
- CONYBEARE, JOHN JOSIAS. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. *H. Wheaton.*
33 825. *H. W. Longfellow.* 47 91.
- Cook, James (Captain). *C. Davis.* 3 43. *J. Sparks.* 18 329, 888; 22 835, 845.
C. Cushing. 27 362.
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. Chemical Physics. *F. Bowen.* 91 267
New Chemistry. *J. Crafts.* 118 425
- COOLEY, THOMAS M. Blackstone's Commentaries. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 112 466
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 192. *C. C. Smith.* 91 885.
- Cooper, James Fenimore. *J. Sparks.* 30 15. *A. H. Everett.* 31 38. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 280. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 280.
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. Novels. *L. Cass.* 28 878. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 190.
F. Bowen. 46 5. *F. Parkman, Jr.* 74 147. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 8.
A. P. Peabody. 89 279; 91 278.
- Homeward Bound. *F. Bowen.* 47 488
- The Last of the Mohicans. *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 155
- Naval History. *A. S. Mackenzie.* 49 432
- The Pilot. *W. Phillips.* 18 314
- The Pioneers. *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 198. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 810
- The Red Rover. *G. Mellen.* 27 189
- The Spy. *W. H. Gardiner.* 15 250. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 811
- The Water Witch. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 33 508
- Ways of the Hour. *F. Bowen.* 71 121
- COOPER, SUSAN FENIMORE. Rural Hours. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 53 171
- COOPER, THOMAS. Political Economy. *25 408*
- Co-operation. *S. Newcomb.* 105 196; 111 140. *E. L. Godkin.* 106 150
- Copyists, Ancient *J. Brazer.* 42 36
- Copyright, International. *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 183. *W. Phillips.* 48 257. *G. M. Wharton.* 52 895. *W. H. Prescott.* 54 854. *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 245.
C. C. Felton. 56 226; 67 161.
- COQUEREL, ATHANASE. History of Protestantism in Paris. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 256
Transformations of Christianity. *C. H. Brigham.* 105 811
- COQUEREL, CHARLES. Protestantism in France. *R. Wheaton.* 67 445

- Coral Islands. *J. D. Whitney.* 74 308
 Coray, Adamant. *E. Everett.* 17 389. *A. Negris.* 29 351. *C. C. Felton.* 42 118
 Corea. *J. Sparks.* 26 528
 Corn Laws, The. *A. H. Everett.* 30 176. *E. Washburn.* 41 361. *C. C. Smith.*
 85 482. *G. Walker.* 95 474.
 Corn Laws, The. *T. R. MALTHUS.* *T. Lyman.* 1 214
 Corneille, Pierre. *A. H. Everett.* 10 292; 38 168, 376. *F. W. Palfrey.* 78 214
 Cornell University. *E. P. Evans.* 105 295. *D. C. Gilman.* 105 518
 Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis. *C. C. Smith.* 89 114
 Correlation and Conservation of Forces. *C. Wright.* 100 619
 Cortés, Hernando. *C. Cushing.* 27 36; 48 116. *L. Cass.* 51 400. *W. B. Lawrence.* 57 459. *G. S. Hillard.* 58 189.
 COTTLE, JOSEPH. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge. *C. E. Norton.* 65 401
 Cotton, John, Memoir of. *J. Norton.* *F. Parkman.* 38 486
 Cotton and the Cotton Trade. *E. H. Derby.* 92 1
 The Future Supply of Manufacture, The *E. Atkinson.* 98 477
 Manufacture, The *H. A. Miles.* 52 31
 COTTU, CHARLES. On English Law. *E. Brooks.* 13 343
 COULANGES, FUSTEL DE. The Ancient City. *M. Thevenin.* 118 390
 Political Institutions of France. *M. Thevenin.* 120 455
 Court, Supreme, of the United States. *W. Tudor.* 3 100. *J. Story.* 23 28. *W. Phillips.* 24 58. *F. Bowen.* 57 409.
 Courts of Conciliation. *J. C. Gray, Jr.* 102 135
 of Justice. *T. Metcalf.* 7 194
 of Love, The *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 404
 Cousin, Victor. *Clesse. de Bury.* 83 496; 87 106
 COUSIN, VICTOR. La Clef du Grand Cyrus. *Clesse. de Bury.* 88 223
 Œuvres de Platon, &c. *A. H. Everett.* 29 67
 Philosophy. *Mrs. W. Minot.* 35 19. *F. Bowen.* 53 1
 Covenanters, The Scottish. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 808. *C. C. Smith.* 93 563.
 E. F. Devick. 94 359.
 Cowley, Abraham. *W. C. Bryant.* 124 368
 Cowper, William. *E. T. Channing.* 5 48; 44 29; 48 544. *R. H. Dana.* 8 300.
 T. Parsons. 10 27. *E. Everett.* 13 240. *W. H. Prescott.* 18 468. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 456; 40 152. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 302; 43 67. *G. B. Cheever.* 36 459. *A. P. Peabody.* 38 1.
 COWPER, WILLIAM. Poems. *W. Phillips.* 2 233
 Private Correspondence of. *H. Ware, Jr.* 19 465
 COX, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of Greece. *F. Allen.* 119 208
 Mythology. *J. Fiske.* 108 810. *W. D. Whitney.* 112 218
 COX, ROBERT. Sabbath Duties. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 542
 COXE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND. Impressions of England. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 510
 COXE, TENCH. Report on Manufactures. *W. Tudor.* 1 234
 Crabbe, George. *R. H. Dana.* 8 315. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 39 185; 42 63. *F. Sheldon.* 115 48.
 Crafts, William, Eulogy on. *E. S. COURTEMAY* *J. Sparks.* 24 473
 CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (MULOCK). Poems. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 90 556
 A Woman's Thoughts about Women. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 88 255
 CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE. The English of Shakespeare. *F. A. March.* 105 802
 History of English Literature. *E. Schuyler.* 98 576
 CRANCH, WILLIAM. Memoir of John Adams. *E. Everett.* 25 230
 Crania Americana. *S. G. MORTON.* *J. Wyman.* 51 173
 Creation, The Problem of. *E. SWEDENBORG.* *H. James.* 105 89
 A Theory of *F. Bowen.* 60 426
 The Vestiges of *A. Gray.* 62 465
 Crédit Mobilier Investigation. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 108 147; 109 116. *S. Newcomb.*
 117 182.
 Credulity. *R. H. Gardiner.* 50 161
 Creed, An Ancient. *K. Blind.* 110 82
 Crimea, The *G. Bancroft.* 26 805. *E. E. Hale.* 81 458
 Invasion of the. *A. W. KINGLAKE.* *E. H. Lacombe.* 109 612; 121 408

Crimes, Prevention of	<i>J. T. Austin.</i>	10 285.	<i>H. D. Gilpin.</i>	43 307
Punishment of			<i>J. N. Pomeroy.</i>	92 297
Criminal Procedure			<i>J. N. Pomeroy.</i>	94 75
Procedure, German and French			<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	54 199
Trials, American. <i>P. W. CHANDLER.</i>			<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	105 829
Critical and Social Essays.			<i>C. A. Bristed.</i>	114 23
Criticism, American			<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 84
The Art of			<i>E. P. Evans.</i>	104 608
Art, Elements of. <i>G. W. SAMSON.</i>			<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	49
British. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 31 26. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 43 407. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 49 325. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 61 468.				
French			<i>H. Harrisse.</i>	93 99
Literary. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 31 96. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 35 181; 46 470. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 66 358.				
Croatia			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70 100
CROKER, JOHN WILSON. <i>Boswell's Johnson.</i>			<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	34 91
Cromwell, Oliver. <i>E. Brooks.</i> 14 64. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 15 28. <i>F. Parkman.</i> 35 37. <i>J. Chapman.</i> 36 442. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 37 178. <i>G. Bancroft.</i> 38 181. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 62 880. <i>W. Dowd.</i> 76 344. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 105 600.				
Croswell, William, Memoir of.			<i>R. H. Dana.</i>	78 424
CROSWELL, WILLIAM. Poems			<i>F. M. Hubbard.</i>	92 571
CRUISE, WILLIAM. Real Property			<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	69 876
Crusade, The Fourth			<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	86 95
Cuba and the Cubans			<i>H. F. Bond.</i>	79 109
Letters on. <i>A. ABBOT.</i>			<i>W. Phillips.</i>	29 199
CUBI Y SOLEB, MARIANO. <i>El Traductor Espanol.</i>			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22 451
Cudworth, Ralph. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 29 94; 31 241; 35 454. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 71 859				
Culture demanded by Modern Life			<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	105 629
Primitive. <i>E. B. TYLOR.</i>			<i>J. Fiske.</i>	114 227
CUMMING, ROUALEYNE GORDON. <i>Life in South Africa.</i>			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	71 859
CUMMINS, MARIA. <i>El Fureidis.</i>			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	91 268
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. <i>The Songs of Scotland.</i>			<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	33 124
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WILLIAM.				
Sancho; or, The Proverbialist.			<i>F. Dexter.</i>	5 239
Curran, John Philpot, Recollections of. <i>C. PHILLIPS.</i>			<i>W. J. Spooner.</i>	10 62
Currency, American, History of. <i>W. G. SUMNER.</i>			<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	119 408
and Banking			<i>G. Bradford.</i>	119 331
A National			<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	99 204
of the United States. <i>W. Phillips.</i> 2 382. <i>W. B. Lawrence.</i> 32 534. <i>C. S. Davies.</i> 46 142. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 46 550. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 86 164. <i>S. Newcomb.</i> 110 27. <i>G. Bradford.</i> 110 212. <i>J. B. Hodgson.</i> 111 78. <i>H. V. Poor.</i> 118 88. <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> 119 111.				
Currents and Countercurrents. <i>O. W. HOLMES.</i>			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	93 195
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR.				
History of the U. S. Constitution			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80 259; 87 279
The Law of Copyright in Books			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	67 161
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Works			<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	107 104
Prue and I.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	84 566
Trumps			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	93 288
CURTIUS, ERNST. <i>Griechische Geschichte.</i>			<i>T. Chase.</i>	87 484
Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung.			<i>T. Chase.</i>	87 484
Curwen, Samuel, Memoir of. <i>G. A. WARD.</i>			<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	56 89
CUSHING, CALEB. Reminiscences of Spain. 1881.			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	37 84
CUSHING, MRS. CALEB. Letters, &c. 1881.			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	37 104
CUSHING, LUTHER STEARNS. On Remedial Law.				46 545
Report of Proceedings and Debates.				58 248
CUSTIS, GEORGE W. P. Memoirs of Washington.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	91 265
CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. War Poems.			<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	104 306
Cutler, Manasseh. <i>J. H. Perkins.</i> 47 48; 49 266. <i>C. Emerson.</i> 53 825 and the Ordinance of 1787.			<i>W. F. Poole.</i>	123 229
Cutler, Timothy, and Harvard College.			<i>J. Pickering.</i>	38 394

- Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (Baron). *F. C. Gray.* 8 406. *Watkins.* 12 135. *E. Everett.* 16 21. *G. Hayward.* 19 400. *J. Ware.* 22 128. *E. Hitchcock.* 28 285. *I. Ray.* 38 41. *G. Bancroft.* 38 183. *J. Wyman.* 51 175.
- Cypress, The American *E. Everett.* 28 87. *A. Gray.* 59 202, 215, 226
- DALL, CAROLINE HEALEY (WEST).
Woman's Right to Labor. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 287
- DALLAS, ROBERT CHARLES.
Recollections of Lord Byron. 1808-14 *A. Norton.* 21 300
- Dalmatia and Montenegro. *SIR J. G. WILKINSON.* *F. Bowen.* 70 869
- Damascus, Five Years in. *J. L. PORTER.* *C. H. Brigham.* 83 30
- DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON. The Household Book of Poetry. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 275. *C. E. Norton.* 104 303.
- DANA, JAMES DWIGHT.
Geology of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. *J. D. Whitney.* 74 301
Manual of Geology. *A. Gray.* 97 372
- Dana, Richard Henry *A. H. Everett.* 33 299. *F. Bowen.* 68 193
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Works. *W. C. Bryant.* 26 239. *C. C. Felton.* 54 899.
E. P. Whipple. 58 18. *S. G. Brown.* 72 115.
- RICHARD HENRY. Thoughts on the Soul *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 30 274
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. To Cuba and Back. *A. P. Peabody.* 89 270
Two Years before the Mast. *E. T. Channing.* 52 56. *J. R. Lowell.* 109 298
- Dane, Nathan *C. C. Felton.* 36 399. *A. H. Everett.* 37 207
- DANE, NATHAN. Digest of American Law. *H. D. Sedgwick.* 19 484. *J. Sparks.* 19 477. *J. Story.* 23 1.
- Danish Grammar. *E. RASK.* *H. Wheaton.* 30 558
Popular Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 282
- Sound Dues, The *C. F. Dunbar.* 84 48
- Dante Alighieri. 57 496. *T. Chase.* 7 476. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 341; 23 30; 49
334; 54 345. *H. W. Longfellow.* 25 292. *W. C. Bryant.* 34 142. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 37 506. *A. H. Everett.* 38 163. *G. W. Greene.* 44 180;
45 148; 46 826. *A. Gallenga.* 47 215; 50 75. *F. Bowen.* 61 226. *C. C. Smith.* 87 257.
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. La Divina Commedia. *J. C. Gray.* 8 822. *S. G. Brown.* 62 323. *R. Wheaton.* 64 97. *C. E. Norton.* 102 509; 105 524.
- Dante, The Shadow of *J. R. Lowell.* 115 139
- Danubian Principalities, The *C. H. Brigham.* 84 70
- DA PONTE, L. Observations. *W. H. Prescott.* 21 189
- DARLEY, FELIX O. C. Compositions in Outline from Judd's Margaret. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 271. *S. Osgood.* 84 558.
- Dartmouth College Law Case. *W. Dutton.* 10 83. *F. Bowen.* 75 117
- DARWIN, CHARLES. Insectivorous Plants. *J. C. Dalton.* 122 425
The Origin of Species. *F. Bowen.* 90 474. *C. Wright.* 115 1
Researches in Geology and Natural History. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 181
Variation of Animals and Plants. *W. James.* 107 362
- Darwin, Erasmus *O. W. B. Peabody.* 42 59
- Darwinism in Germany. *C. L. Brace.* 110 284
and Language *W. D. Whitney.* 119 61
The Triumph of *J. Fiske.* 124 90
- Davenport, John, at New Haven. *A. Lamson.* 50 164
- Davidson, Lucretia Maria, and Margaret Miller. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 429
- Davidson, Margaret Miller. *W. IRVING.* *G. S. Hillard.* 53 189
- DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. Tidal Currents. *F. Bowen.* 69 256
- Davis, John, before the Linnaean Society. 1 314
- DAVIS, MATTHEW L. Memoirs and Journal of Burr. *C. F. Adams.* 49 155
- Davy, Sir Humphry *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 419. *O. Tiffany.* 87 30
- DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY. Fragmentary Remains. *C. C. Smith.* 88 554
- DAWSON, HENRY B. The Federalist. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 586
- Day of Doom. *M. WIGGLESWORTH.* *A. P. Peabody.* 82 237
- Dayton, Ohio, Settlement of *J. H. Perkins.* 47 81

- Dead, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 397. *J. Bigelow.* 33 456. *J. Brazer.* 53 885
 Dead Sea, The *B. B. Edwards.* 53 203
 Deaf-Mute Education *J. M. Wainwright.* 7 127. *W. H. Prescott.* 31 66. *F. A. P. Barnard.* 38 807. *H. F. Peet.* 59 829. *O. Tiffany.* 87 526. *F. B. Sanborn.* 104 512; 107 834; 109 287.
 Deane, Silas. *J. Sparks.* 30 468. *E. Everett.* 33 464. *W. B. Reed.* 57 83. *L. Sabine.* 59 273. *G. W. Greene.* 99 385.
 DEARBORN, HENRY. Account of Bunker Hill Battle *D. Webster.* 7 225
 DEARBORN, H. A. S. Trade of the Black Sea. *W. Phillips.* 10 168
 De Berdt, Esther *78 251*
 Debt, Imprisonment for *A. H. Everett.* 32 490. *F. Wayland.* 49 24
 and Money, The Relations of *E. Wright.* 124 417
 Debtor and Creditor Laws of the United States. *D. Webster.* 11 197
 Debts, State *C. F. Adams.* 51 316. *B. R. Curtis.* 58 109
 of the United States to Foreign Nations. *17 208*
 Decameron. *G. BOCCACCIO. C. Cushing.* 19 68. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 52. *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 301. *W. Sargent.* 76 276.
 Decatur, Stephen, Life of. *A. S. MACKENZIE.* *F. Bowen.* 64 217
 Decker, Thomas *E. P. Whipple.* 63 54
 Declaration of Independence, Mecklenburg. *J. C. Welling.* 118 256
 Declaration of Independence, Signers of the *J. Everett.* 16 184
 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
 Pre-Columbian Discovery of America. *J. L. Diman.* 109 265
 Decrees, Berlin and Milan *E. Everett.* 23 386
 Decretals, The False *H. C. Lea.* 92 80, 452
 De Foe, Daniel *H. T. Tuckerman.* 78 265. *J. B. Angell.* 84 330
 DE FOE, DANIEL. Works. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 78 276. *D. C. Brooks.* 92 488
 De KAY, JAMES E. Address at New York. *G. Bradford.* 23 204
 DELANO, AMASA. Voyages and Travels. *W. P. Mason.* 5 244
 DELBRÜCK, B. Conjurativ und Optativ. *J. B. Greenough.* 118 415
 Delhi, The Siege of *R. D. Osborn.* 107 594
 DELOCHE, MAXIMIN. Trustis et Antrustion. *M. Thevenin.* 118 460
 Democracy. *C. F. Adams.* 53 52; 66 72. *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 218. *F. Bowen.* 68 377; 75 381. *E. L. Godkin.* 100 194; 101 108.
 in America. *G. T. Poussin.* *F. Bowen.* 52 529
 in America. *A. De TOCQUEVILLE.* *E. Everett.* 43 178. *E. L. Godkin.* 100 205; 101 112.
 Aristocratic Opinions of *E. L. Godkin.* 100 194
 Democratic View of *E. L. Godkin.* 101 108
 Fears for. *C. INGERSOLL.* *H. Adams.* 121 224
 French Ideas of *F. Bowen.* 69 277
 in the United States. *J. G. HULSEMANN.* *E. Everett.* 23 304
 Democratic Party, The *A. H. Everett.* 39 223. *E. Everett.* 51 81
 Demonology. *R. W. Emerson.* 124 179
 J. THACHER. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198
 Demosthenes. 58 240. *E. Everett.* 18 408; 32 18; 41 285. *J. C. Gray.* 23 34. *G. Bancroft.* 32 360. *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 114. *C. C. Felton.* 54 182; 71 458. *C. F. Adams.* 55 416.
 Denderah, The Zodiac of *E. Everett.* 17 238
 DENISON, MARY ANDREWS. Writings. *C. M. Gaskell.* 114 426
 Denmark, Public Law of. *J. F. W. SCHLEGEL.* *H. Wheaton.* 27 285
 United States Claims on. *C. CUSHING.* *J. Sparks.* 23 456
 Dennie, Joseph *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 293
 DENNISTOUN, JAMES. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. *F. Bowen.* 74 371
 DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Works. *S. G. Brown.* 74 425. *A. P. Peabody.* 78 545.
 G. S. Phillips. 88 118.
 Confessions of an Opium-Eater. *W. Phillips.* 18 90. *D. W. Cheever.* 95 374
 Political Economy. *C. C. Smith.* 90 272
 DERBY, EDWARD, EARL OF. Translation of the Iliad. *J. R. Lowell.* 101 303
 Descartes, René. *A. H. Everett.* 29 77. *Leonard.* 36 517. *F. Bowen.* 54 120, 362; 56 81; 60 286; 63 92.

Despotism in India.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	88 289
Detroit. <i>J. G. Cogswell.</i> 15 282. <i>J. H. Lanman.</i> 44 84; 46 427. <i>J. H. Perkins.</i> 49 100. <i>J. M. Higbee.</i> 51 99. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 73 513.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 104 631	
DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN SCHELE. Studies in English.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 47 469	
DEWEY, ORVILLE. Moral Views of Commerce.	<i>J. Gallison.</i> 6 186	
De Witt, John.	<i>W. L. Ropes.</i> 101 573	
DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN. Congregationalism.	<i>H. C. Lodge.</i> 123 474	
Roger Williams.		
DEXTER, SAMUEL. Exhibition Poem. April 21, 1780.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 104 389	
Dialects.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 42 107	
of Greek.		
Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris.	<i>C. M. Gaskell.</i> 113 210	
Dickens, Charles.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 106 671	
Life of. <i>J. FORSTER.</i>	<i>F. Sheldon.</i> 114 418	
DICKENS, CHARLES. American Notes.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 56 212	
American Notes, Change for the Bleak House.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 58 225	
Dombey and Son.	<i>W. Sargent.</i> 77 409	
Dickens and Thackeray Compared.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 69 388	
Dickinson, John.	<i>D. C. Brooks.</i> 92 488	
Dictionary, Classical. <i>C. ANTHON.</i>	<i>W. B. Reed.</i> 33 114	
English. <i>N. WEBSTER.</i> 66 256. <i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 28 433. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 100 299	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 54 175	
English. <i>J. E. WORCESTER.</i> <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 41 482. <i>S. Willard.</i> 64 190, 208. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 82 280; 91 576.		
Geographical. <i>J. E. WORCESTER.</i> <i>N. Hale.</i> 7 89. <i>E. Everett.</i> 17 180. <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 41 482.		
German. <i>J. G. FLIGEL and J. SPORSCHIL.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i> 60 279	
of Greek and Roman Antiquities. <i>W. SMITH.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 70 424	
Latin-English. <i>J. T. WHITE.</i>	<i>G. M. Lane.</i> 96 496	
Dictionary, Worcester's, in London.		
Didactics, Social, Literary, and Political. <i>R. WALSH.</i>	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 43 257	
DIGBY, KENEL EDWARD. The Law of Real Property.	<i>H. C. Lodge.</i> 121 429	
DILLAWAY, CHARLES KNAPP.		
Works of Cicero.	<i>H. R. Cleveland.</i> 46 20. <i>C. Beck.</i> 56 317	
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ. The Amazon.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 108 281	
Diplomacy, American, in China.	<i>W. B. Reed.</i> 89 478	
European.	<i>J. F. Kirk.</i> 76 812. <i>K. Blind.</i> 124 847	
of the Rebellion.	<i>J. Schouler.</i> 102 446	
of the Revolution. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 30 454. <i>E. Everett.</i> 33 449. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 75 270		
of the United States, Early.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 30 454	
of the United States, from 1778 to 1814.	<i>T. Pitkin.</i> 24 92	
of the United States, from 1783 to 1789.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 39 302	
of the United States. 1863.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 98 619	
Venetian, Records of	<i>J. J. Rosengarten.</i> 100 54	
of the War in the East. 1864-55.	<i>W. O. Johnson.</i> 81 477	
Diplomatic Papers of Daniel Webster.	<i>G. T. Curtis.</i> 68 38	
Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 50 75	
Disease, Causes of Mental.	<i>E. Jarvis.</i> 89 816	
Nature in. <i>J. BIGELOW.</i>	<i>J. Wyman.</i> 80 459	
Nature and Art in the Cure of. <i>SIR J. FORBES.</i>	<i>D. W. Cheever.</i> 89 165	
Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings.	<i>J. Bigelow.</i> 38 455	
Disraeli, Benjamin. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 61 238. <i>H. Flanders.</i> 89 100. <i>G. Smith.</i> 108 227		
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN. Works.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 65 201	
DISRAELI, ISAAC. Curiosities of Literature.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 90 526	
Distress, On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of.	<i>H. Holley.</i> 2 59	
Divina Commedia, Dante's. <i>J. C. Gray.</i> 8 822. <i>S. G. Brown.</i> 63 823. <i>R. Wheaton.</i> 64 97. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 102 509; 105 124.		
Translation of. <i>H. W. LONGFELLOW.</i>	<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 105 124	
Divorce, The Law of.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 26 827. <i>A. Livermore.</i> 90 414	
DIXON, S. F. The Law of Subrogation.	<i>T. Parsons.</i> 96 559	

- DIXON, WILLIAM HEPWORTH. Personal History of Francis Bacon. *H. Giles.* 93 156
 DODD, JAMES. The Scottish Covenanters. *C. C. Smith.* 93 568
 DOHM, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM von. Memoirs. *G. Bancroft.* 26 285
 Dollar, The *F. Bowen.* 75 408
 Don Quixote. *A. H. Everett.* 38 169. *E. Wigglesworth.* 38 296. *W. H. Prescott.* 45 6
 DORE, BENJAMIN. Travels in Egypt. *C. H. Brigham.* 83 268
 Dorr, Thomas Wilson. *F. Bowen.* 58 387
 DOUDAN, XIMÉNÈS. Mélanges et Lettres. 124 126
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold. *G. W. Curtis.* 103 509
 DOVE, PATRICK EDWARD.
 The Elements of Political Science. *J. C. Welling.* 80 343
 The Theory of Human Progression. *J. C. Welling.* 80 343
 DOWNING, ANDREW JACKSON. On Landscape Gardening. 38 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 58 1. *A. D. Gilman.* 59 803. *A. D. Gridley.* 91 12. *C. E. Norton.* 101 629.
 Rural Architecture. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 58 1
 DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS. Poems. *F. Bowen.* 55 287
 DRAKE, DANIEL. Cincinnati and the Miami Country. *W. Tudor.* 3 219
 Drake, Sir Francis. Life and Voyages of. *J. Barrow.* *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 70
 DRAKE, FRANCIS S. American Biographical Dictionary. *W. A. Wheeler.* 115 458
 DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. History of the N. A. Indians. *L. Bliss, Jr.* 44 301
 History and Antiquities of Boston. *W. H. Whitmore.* 83 551
 Drama, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 445. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 335.
 H. Ware, Jr. 45 318, 385. *J. R. Lowell.* 66 374, 400.
 The Attic *C. C. Felton.* 42 372
 Decline of the *D. Boucicault.* 138 285
 English *A. H. Everett.* 38 172
 French *W. Sargent.* 78 319. *A. R. Spofford.* 81 386
 The Italian. 5 182. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 60. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 329
 The Musical *S. A. Eliot.* 43 76
 The Spanish *A. H. Everett.* 38 166. *W. H. Prescott.* 70 28
 The Spiritual *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 6
 Dramas of the Princess Amelia of Saxony. *C. C. Felton.* 52 487
 of N. P. Willis. *C. C. Felton.* 51 141
 Dramatic Literature. *J. L. GEOFFROY.* *A. H. Everett.* 10 291
 Dramatists, the Old English. *E. P. Whipple.* 63 29
 DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM. Future Civil Policy of America. *C. Wright.* 101 589
 History of the American Civil War. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 105 664
 Theory of Individual and Social Development. *J. Fiske.* 109 206
 Dred Scott Case. *T. Farrar.* 85 392
 Dress. *J. L. Kingsley.* 38 452. *S. Gilman.* 38 518. *A. S. Mackenzie.* 30 388.
 W. B. O. Peabody. 38 100; 36 879. *H. R. Cleveland.* 47 148. *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 295.
 DROZ, JOSEPH. The Art of Being Happy. *A. H. Everett.* 27 115
 Druids. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 30 197, 207. *H. W. Longfellow.* 38 278. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 78 58.
 Dryden, John. *L. Frisbie.* 6 237. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 447. *A. H. Everett.* 38 176. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 201. *F. Bowen.* 61 205. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 87. *A. P. Peabody.* 69 521. *C. E. Norton.* 102 522; 105 128. *J. R. Lowell.* 107 186.
 DU CHAILLU, PAUL B. Equatorial Africa. *C. H. Brigham.* 93 574
 DUDEVANT, MME. AMANTINE LUCILE AURORE (DUPIN).
 Works. *F. Bowen.* 53 103. *Ctesse de Bury.* 92 232
 Duelling. *P. Cruise.* 26 498. *G. H. Bode.* 27 87. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 400.
 G. Bancroft. 31 7. *E. T. Channing.* 46 352. *W. Brigham.* 50 348. *C. C. Felton.* 51 486; 63 149. *C. F. Adams.* 63 195.
 DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
 Constitutional Jurisprudence. *J. C. Heywood.* 86 464. *J. Parton.* 94 441
 Life of Lord Sterling. *A. S. Mackenzie.* 64 436
 DUFFERIN, FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD (Lord).
 Letters from High Latitudes. *C. C. Smith.* 88 262

Dumas, Alexander	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 56 109.	<i>W. Sargent.</i> 78 305
DUMAS, ALEXANDER. Works		<i>W. Sargent.</i> 78 380
Dumas, Charles William Frederick		<i>E. Everett.</i> 33 460
DUNLAP, WILLIAM. History of the Arts		<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 41 146
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya		<i>O. Tiffany.</i> 92 239
DU PONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. Discourses, &c.		
<i>J. C. Gray.</i> 14 384. <i>C. S. Davies.</i> 21 104. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 22 11, 430. <i>H. D. Sedgwick.</i> 23 200. <i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 25 29. <i>C. Follen.</i> 36 400.		
Chinese Writing	<i>J. Pickering.</i> 48 271; 52 405	
Languages of the American Indians	<i>J. Pickering.</i> 9 179	
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, in Canada	<i>C. Dunkin.</i> 48 373	
Dutch, The	<i>J. R. Williams.</i> 38 86. <i>E. Washburn.</i> 41 182	
Commerce, 1600-1700.		<i>F. Howes.</i> 32 424
The, in New York	<i>J. Forman.</i> 54 826.	<i>C. F. Adams.</i> 63 448
Republic, Rise of the. <i>J. L. MOTLEY.</i>		<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i> 83 182
Settlements in Connecticut		<i>N. Hale.</i> 8 81
Duties on Exports		<i>S. G. Fisher.</i> 101 147
Duty on Books		<i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 183
DWIGHT, BENJAMIN W. Higher Christian Education	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 90 284	
Modern Philology		<i>E. Schuyler.</i> 99 605
DWIGHT, HENRY E. Travels in Germany	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 29 389	
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. Goethe and Schiller	<i>G. S. Hillard.</i> 48 505	
DWIGHT, THEODORE. The Hartford Convention	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 39 208	
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Life and Writings. <i>S. Willard.</i> 7 347. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 98 107		
Earth, Figure of the	<i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 350. <i>B. Peirce.</i> 48 149	
Interior of the	<i>E. Everett.</i> 18 134. <i>E. Hitchcock.</i> 38 265	
Pre-Adamite. <i>J. HARRIS.</i>		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 70 391
Theories of the. <i>F. C. Gray.</i> 8 396. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 266. <i>E. Hitchcock.</i> 38 265		
Earthquakes. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 26 181. <i>E. Hitchcock.</i> 28 273. <i>J. W. Webster.</i> 46 384. <i>J. D. Whitney.</i> 108 578.		
East, Discoveries in the. <i>A. F. C. TISCHENDORF.</i>	<i>F. M. Holland.</i> 93 250	
Travels in the		<i>M. Stuart.</i> 26 539
Travels in the. <i>J. L. STEPHENS.</i>		<i>L. Cass.</i> 48 181
The War in the		<i>G. B. McClellan.</i> 125 35, 439
EASTBURN, JAMES WALLIS. Yamoyden: a Poem	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 12 466	
Eastern Question, The		<i>E. L. Godkin.</i> 124 106
Seas, Voyage to. <i>B. HALL.</i>		<i>J. Sparks.</i> 26 514
States, Letters on		<i>E. and J. Everett.</i> 11 68
EASTLAKE, CHARLES LOCK. Hints on Household Taste. <i>R. S. Peabody.</i> 116 206		
Eaton, Nathaniel		<i>J. Pickering.</i> 38 386
Eaton, Theophilus, at New Haven. <i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 48 502. <i>A. Lamson.</i> 50 171		
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel, Biographical Notice of		<i>W. Tudor.</i> 6 143
Library of	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 7 288; 8 208. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 13 320	
EBERT, ADOLF. Geschichte der Literatur		<i>T. F. Crane.</i> 121 457
Ecce Homo. <i>J. R. SEELEY.</i>		<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 103 302
Ecclesiastical Crisis in England		<i>G. Smith.</i> 110 151
Establishments		<i>E. Everett.</i> 15 432
Economic Science in America. 1776-1876		<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i> 123 124
Economy, Public. <i>C. COLTON.</i>		<i>F. Bowen.</i> 73 91
Edgeworth, Maria. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 32 386; 41 437. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 32 449.		
<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 32 512. <i>F. A. Durivage.</i> 37 458. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 51 437. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 62 205.		
as a Novelist		<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 35 187
EDGEWORTH, MARIA. Works. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 14 112. <i>E. Everett.</i> 17 388. <i>W. C. Bryant.</i> 20 269. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 57 184. <i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i> 76 106		
Harrington and Ormond		<i>W. Phillips.</i> 6 153
Helen		<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 39 187
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 43 148. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 59 188		
EDGEWORTH, RICHARD LOVELL, and MARIA. Memoirs	<i>T. Parsons.</i> 11 340	
Readings on Poetry	<i>R. H. Dana.</i> 7 69	

Edinburgh.	G. H. Bode.	27 78							
Letters from	T. Lyman.	1 188, 388							
Edinburgh Review, The.	T. Lyman. 1 342. E. Everett. 10 364; 32 106; 36 41. F. W. P. Greenwood. 18 380. J. Sparks. 20 421. A. Norton. 21 811. A. H. Everett. 28 386; 30 171; 32 219; 41 885. F. Howes. 32 422. T. Walker. 33 122. W. H. Prescott. 35 181. G. Bradford. 37 60. E. Washburn. 41 356. J. Pickering. 48 288. E. P. Whipple. 57 335; 59 113. F. Bowen. 75 296.								
Review, The. Attack on American Literature.	A. H. Everett.	31 32							
Education.	54 246; 102 592. L. Frisbie. 6 325. R. H. Dana. 7 69. J. T. Kirkland. 7 270. F. Dexter. 9 2. J. Pickering. 9 188; 28 489. J. Gal- lison. 9 295. T. Parsons. 11 356. J. Sparks. 13 310. E. Brooks. 15 56. E. Everett. 15 361; 16 51; 34 4; 36 197; 40 365. S. Willard. 28 49. O. Dewey. 26 73. G. H. Bode. 27 69. T. Walker. 29 241. O. W. B. Peabody. 35 87. G. Bradford. 37 78. A. H. Everett. 37 502; 40 511. D. Urquhart. 39 59. A. Brigham. 44 119. R. W. Emerson. 47 61. R. Rantoul, Jr. 47 283. A. P. Peabody. 50 506; 97 578. F. Wayland. 59 386. J. Carey. 67 175.								
Education in America. 1776-1876	D. C. Gilman.	123 191							
in Bengal.	J. G. Palfrey.	43 266							
of the Blind.	S. G. Howe.	37 20							
in Canada.	S. Hale.	74 274							
Chesterfield's System of	E. T. Channing.	50 420							
Classical.	D. Wytténbach.	38 294							
College.	J. Pickering.	9 192, 412							
Deaf-Mute.	J. M. Wainwright.	7 127. F. A. P. Barnard.	38 307. H. P. Peet.	59 329. F. B. Sanborn.	104 512; 107 385; 109 287.				
Domestic.	S. G. GOODRICH and I. TAYLOR.	48 380							
of the Freedmen.	E. E. Hale.	101 528							
in Italy.	G. W. Greene.	66 25							
Lancastrian System of.	J. Griscom.	18 184							
and Language.	W. D. Whitney.	113 320							
Liberal.	J. Fiske.	107 117							
in Maryland.	J. Sparks.	18 338							
Military.	I. J. AUSTIN.	57 269							
in New England.	R. Rantoul, Jr.	47 274							
in Ohio.	C. Emerson.	53 352							
Philosophy and.	SIR W. HAMILTON.	F. Bowen.	76 55						
Report on.	A. D. BACHE.	H. Reed.	51 23						
Scientific, Congressional Action on	D. C. Gilman.	105 501							
Sex in.	E. H. CLARKE.	H. Adams.	118 140						
in South America.	J. Sparks.	19 193							
in South Carolina.	T. Cooper.	14 810							
Suggestions on.	Miss C. E. BEECHER.	S. E. Sewall.	30 328						
of Teachers.	O. Dewey.	24 156							
in Tennessee.	J. Sparks.	24 219							
in the United States.	S. Willard.	9 240. J. Sparks.	18 159						
EDWARDS, BELA BATES.	Writings.	S. G. Brown.	77 219						
Edwards, Jonathan, and Sarah Pierrepont.		S. Osgood.	84 546						
Egypt.	W. Channing.	8 222. E. Everett.	11 287; 38 7, 98. S. G. Howe.	37 55. J. Bigelow.	38 462. A. H. Everett.	38 520. E. Wigglesworth.	40 495. J. E. Worcester.	45 75. A. P. Peabody.	63 339.
Egypt, The Coast of, and the Suez Canal.	H. Mitchell.	109 476							
and England.	S. P. Dinsmore.	65 56							
Incidents of Travel in.	J. L. STEPHENS.	45 247. L. Cass.	48 181						
Egyptian Antiquities.		H. Wheaton.	29 361						
Hieroglyphics.	G. B. Emerson.	30 344							
Jurisprudence.	J. Pickering.	51 308							
Egyptology, Recent Works on	J. P. Thompson.	96 111							
EHRENBURG and HEMPRICH.	Travels in the East.	M. Stuart.	26 551						
Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem.	E. Everett.	14 360							

Eliana. C. LAMB.	C. C. Smith. 100 284.	A. S. Hill. 104 386
Election Frauds.	C. F. Wingate. 119 399	
The Next General	J. R. Lowell. 99 557	
Presidential, in 1800.	C. F. Adams. 49 180	
of President by General Ticket.	R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 2	
Elections.	J. Gallison. 7 406.	J. Sparks. 18 168
Electoral Colleges, The		R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 8
Commission and its Bearings.	C. R. Buckalew. 124 161	
Conspiracy, The	J. S. Black. 125 1	
Conspiracy Bubble Exploded.	E. W. Stoughton. 125 193	
Machinery, Our		117 383
Electors of President.	C. F. Adams. 53 66.	J. G. Palfrey. 54 223
Eliot, John, Life of. C. FRANCIS.		J. G. Palfrey. 43 267
ELIOT, SAMUEL. History of Liberty.		A. P. Peabody. 78 345
History of Roman Liberty.		T. Parsons. 70 186
History of the U. S. from 1492 to 1850.		A. P. Peabody. 78 345
ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS. Sketch of Harvard College.	F. Bowen. 68 99.	508
Elizabeth Islands.		F. C. Gray. 5 318
Elizabeth (Queen), The Age of. S. Gilman. 5 301.	W. B. O. Peabody. 31 445.	
W. H. Prescott. 35 166.	H. R. Cleveland. 50 175.	E. P. Whipple. 63 29
Ellery, William, Life of. E. T. CHANNING. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.		43 516
ELLET, ELIZABETH FRIES (LUMMIS).		
The Characters of Schiller.		C. C. Felton. 49 257
Women Artists in all Ages and Countries.		A. P. Peabody. 99 287
Women of the Revolution.		Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 68 362
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. Carolina Sports.		T. G. Cary. 63 316
ELLIS, ALEXANDER JOHN. Early English Pronunciation.	J. Hadley. 110 420	
ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. Life of William Penn.	C. W. Upham. 65 109	
ELLISON, THOMAS. A Handbook of the Cotton Trade.	E. H. Derby. 92 1	
Elm, The. W. Tudor. 2 59.	W. B. O. Peabody. 35 421.	J. C. Gray. 44 346.
A. Gray. 59 204.		
Elocution. J. BARBER.		W. Warner. 34 494
Principles of. J. PORTER.		O. Dewey. 29 38
Eloquence. E. T. Channing. 4 378; 48 480.	T. Cooper. 14 317.	A. H. Everett. 15 76.
E. Everett. 25 428; 41 238.	F. Dexter. 26 219.	O. Dewey. 29 48.
D. Urquhart. 39 63.	R. W. Emerson. 47 64.	W. H. Prescott. 49 333.
F. Bowen. 75 381.		
British. C. A. GOODRICH.		76 253
Congressional.		J. G. Palfrey. 52 109
Popular, of the Romans.		J. L. Kingsley. 30 269
Pulpit.		J. G. Palfrey. 10 204
Elskwáta, The Indian Prophet.		B. B. Thacher. 34 436
Emancipation.	B. B. Thacher. 35 146.	E. Washburn. 41 192
Embalming.	W. Channing. 8 224.	J. Sparks. 18 341
Embargo, The United States	W. Tudor. 3 96.	E. Everett. 23 390
Embassies to Eastern Asia.		J. Brown. 47 395
EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Trees of Massachusetts. Miss A. W. Abbot.		66 190
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Poems.		F. Bowen. 64 402
English Traits.		A. P. Peabody. 85 503
May Day, and other Pieces.		C. E. Norton. 105 325
Representative Men.		C. C. Felton. 70 520
Emigrant's Guide. 1818. W. DARBY.		N. Hale. 7 268
Emigration. B. Rand. 3 377.	W. J. Spooner. 8 349; 15 297.	J. Sparks. 13 328; 18 222.
E. Everett. 17 92; 23 312.	J. Flint. 23 368.	J. Gadsden. 26 495.
J. de Wallenstein. 27 14.	A. H. Everett. 40 459.	
to Africa and Hayti.		J. Sparks. 20 191
German, to America.	E. Everett. 11 1.	J. B. Angell. 82 248
Eminent Men, Last Moments of.		G. Bancroft. 38 116
Emulation, The Principle of.		A. Caswell. 43 496
Encke's Comet.	N. Bowditch. 14 28; 20 339.	J. Farrar. 42 201
Encyclopædia Americana.		J. Neal. 34 262

England in 1835. F. VON RAUMER.	J. G. Palfrey.	43	445
and America.	E. Everett.	13	20.
The Church in	C. E. Norton.	100	331
The Civil Wars of. LORD CLARENDON.	F. Bowen.	76	138
College Education in. C. A. BRISTED.	E. Brooks.	27	300
Constitution of. W. BAGEHOT.	F. Bowen.	75	47
Ecclesiastical Crisis in	G. Bradford.	118	1
Egypt and	G. Smith.	110	151
The Fall of	S. P. Dinsmore.	65	56
A Foreigner's Opinion of	C. F. Adams, Jr.	113	473
France, and America.	E. Brooks.	15	51
Free Trade in	W. O. Johnson.	77	118
The French Language in	G. Walker.	95	463.
History of. D. HUME.	E. H. Derby.	108	58
History of. T. B. MACAULAY.	H. W. Longfellow.	51	285
History of. LORD MAHON.	F. Bowen.	68	511
History of. W. MASSEY.	J. G. Palfrey.	75	125
History of. Constitutional	C. C. Smith.	88	258
History of. Constitutional. T. E. MAY.	E. Brooks.	29	265
History of. Constitutional. W. STUBBS.	H. Adams.	119	288; 128
Letters on. BARON DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN.	A. H. Everett.	26	163
The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of	C. C. Felton and F. Bowen.	59	1
in the New World, or Hochelaga	W. B. O. Peabody.	64	287
Opinions of, on the American System.	A. H. Everett.	30	160
The Political Situation in	L. Stephen.	107	543
The Poverty of	C. E. Norton.	109	122
Prisons in	E. Dwight.	70	348
The Puritan Revolution in	W. Dowd.	76	884
Queens of. A. STRICKLAND.	J. F. Kirk.	77	493
Recent Books on	A. P. Peabody.	88	508
Reform in	E. Everett.	34	28
Relations with the United States. 1828.	E. Everett.	27	479
Relations with the United States. 1841.	J. G. Palfrey.	53	412
The Revolution in	G. Smith.	108	221
Rural Life in. W. HOWITT.	C. C. Felton.	51	457
Social Condition of	F. Bowen.	65	461
Sports and Festivals of the People of. J. STRUTT.	O. W. B. Peabody.	33	191
Travels in	W. Tudor.	2	242, 346
Travels in. A. H. NIEMEYER.	E. Everett.	17	810
under the Anglo-Saxons and the Danes.	H. Davis.	75	209, 215
The United States and	F. Bowen.	73	104
Young	C. C. Felton.	61	231
English Abroad, The	T. C. Grattan.	56	17
The, in Afghanistan.	G. Sumner.	55	45
Aristocracy.	T. C. Grattan.	61	201.
Chancellors, The. LORD CAMPBELL.	E. Brooks.	111	352
Colonies.	W. B. O. Peabody.	65	159
Drama.	F. Bowen.	73	506, 520
Gentleman, Letter to an	A. H. Everett.	38	172
Monthly Reviewer.	P. Cruise.	24	464
Reformation.	J. G. Palfrey.	55	372
Romances, Old	C. E. Norton.	67	322
Sportsmen.	H. W. Longfellow.	37	374
Studies in. M. S. DE VERE.	F. Bowen.	71	359
Travellers.	W. D. Whitney.	104	631
Travellers of Rank in America.	W. H. Prescott.	56	189
Writers.	Mrs. J. Ware.	74	197
English Language. E. Everett. 10 362; 13 30. J. L. Kingsley. 28 437; 43 29; 51 299. C. C. Felton. 50 148. S. Willard. 64 179. S. G. Brown. 69 95. C. C. Smith. 96 264.	T. Parsons.	10	19.
English Language. R. G. LATHAM.	D. R. Goodwin.	74	1

- English Language. *J. Lewis*. *S. Willard*. 23 109
M. S. de Vere. *W. D. Whitney*. 104 681
 in America. *W. Channing*. 1 307. *S. G. Brown*. 69 95. *M. H. Buckham*.
 91 507.
 Early *E. Moore*. 65 31
 Retrogressive. *F. Hall*. 119 308
- English Literature. *W. H. Prescott*. 21 191; 35 166; 48 405. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 31 450. *G. B. Cheever*. 36 449. *A. H. Everett*. 38 170. *E. T. Channing*. 48 341. *J. G. Palfrey*. 51 487. *E. Schuyler*. 98 576.
- English Literature. *F. A. de CHATEAUBRIAND*. *W. H. Prescott*. 49 817
 History of. *G. L. CRAIK*. *E. Schuyler*. 98 576
 Influence of, on the German. *J. B. Angell*. 84 311
 Influence of, on the French. *J. B. Angell*. 86 412
 in the Nineteenth Century. *W. H. Prescott*. 35 165
 Lectures on. *H. REED*. *C. C. Felton*. 81 252
 Periodical. *H. W. Longfellow*. 44 473. *E. P. Whipple*. 57 385
- English Poetry. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 31 444. *W. H. Prescott*. 48 401. *O. W. B. Peabody*. 50 488. *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen*. 59 1. *F. Bowen*. 61 217. *E. C. Stedman*. 103 221.
- Recent *G. S. Hillard*. 55 201. *A. H. Clough*. 77 1
 Engraving. *O. W. B. Peabody*. 36 277. *H. R. Cleveland*. 49 118
- ENNIS, JACOB. Origin of the Stars. *C. Wright*. 104 618
- Entomology of Massachusetts. *T. W. HARRIS*. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 54 73
- Ephemeris, American, and Nautical Almanac. *C. Wright*. 101 134
- Epic Philosophy. *D. A. Wasson*. 107 501
- Epics, The Four Great. *E. Everett*. 24 139
- Epictetus, Works of. *T. W. HIGGINSON*. *H. James, Jr.* 102 599
- ERCKMANN, EMILE, AND ALEXANDER CHATRIAN. Madame Thérèse. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* 108 302
- Erie, A Chapter of. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 109 30
- Raid, An *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 112 241
- Railroad Row, The *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 108 805
- Ermine in the Ring, The *G. Putnam, Jr.* 108 305
- Erskine, Thomas, (Lord). *J. Gallison*. 9 290. *W. J. Spooner*. 10 78. *T. Lyman*,
Jr. 14 171. *J. Sparks*. 20 276. *W. B. Reed*. 57 45. *G. S. Hillard*.
 69 376. *E. Davenport*. 78 289.
- Esculapius. *W. Channing*. 8 231
- Essay on Postures. *S. Gilman*. 5 164
- Writing. *W. H. Prescott*. 14 319
- Essayist, E. P. Whipple as an *F. Bowen*. 70 158
- Essayists: *W. Gifford*; *W. Hazlitt*; *Sir W. Hamilton*; *L. Hunt*; *F. Jeffrey*;
T. B. Macaulay; *Sir J. Mackintosh* *E. P. Whipple*. 61 471
- British *A. P. Peabody*. 84 502
- Essays, Periodical, of the Age of Anne. *E. T. Channing*. 46 341
- by a Virginian. *E. Everett*. 16 45
- Etherization in Childbirth. *W. CHANNING*. *E. Warren*. 67 300
- Ethical Philosophy *A. H. Everett*. 35 438. *A. P. Peabody*. 66 270
- Ethnography and Philology. *H. HALE*. *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray*. 63 211
- Etruria and the Etruscans. *G. W. Greene*. 48 10
- Etymology. *J. L. Kingsley*. 28 437
- A Dictionary of English. *H. WEDGWOOD*. *W. D. Whitney*. 115 423
- Euripides. *Mme. C. de la Barca*. 39 838. *H. R. Cleveland*. 41 344. *C. C. Felton*. 76 178, 180.
- The Alcestis of. *T. D. WOOLSEY*. *C. C. Felton*. 42 369
- Europe. *W. Tudor*. 1 109; 12 290. *N. Hale*. 7 41. *E. Everett*. 14 361; 18
 39; 23 306; 26 45; 43 188. *G. Bancroft*. 19 50. *A. H. Everett*. 27 215.
R. Rantoul, Jr. 47 289. *A. Gallenga*. 48 329. *J. H. Perkins*. 61 21.
Mrs. J. Ware. 73 48.
- in 1822. *F. C. Gray*. 15 177
- in 1848-49. *S. LAING*. *F. Bowen*. 71 479
- Civilization of. *F. P. G. GUIZOT*. *J. G. Palfrey*. 47 498

Europe, History of, during the French Revolution. A. ALISON.	F. Bowen.	56	363	
Laboring Classes in	E. Washburn.	41	348	
Pictures of. C. A. BARTOL.	H. W. Bellows.	32	33	
Reform in	E. Everett.	33	154	
Travel in. J. GRISCOM.	G. Ticknor.	18	178	
Views afoot in. J. B. TAYLOR.	W. B. O. Peabody.	64	488	
EUSTAPHIEVE, ALEXIS. Demetrius.	S. Gilman.	7	258	
Evangelists, Hours with the. I. NICHOLS.	F. Bowen.	90	395	
EVANS, E. P. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte.	C. H. Brigham.	109	606	
EVANS, JOHN. Ancient Stone Implements.	C. Rau.	116	213	
EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. On Population.	E. Everett.	17	288	
Everett, Edward, The Death of	H. Adams.	100	560	
at Harvard College. 1807-11.		114	110	
EVERETT, EDWARD. Address at Williamstown.		47	261	
Biography of General Stark.	O. W. B. Peabody.	38	469	
Buttmann's Greek Grammar.	G. Bancroft.	18	99	
Life of Washington.	C. C. Felton.	91	580	
Memoir of John Lowell, Jr.		51	225	
The Mount Vernon Papers.	C. C. Smith.	91	289	
Orations. J. Sparks. 20 417. G. S. Hillard.	44	138.	C. C. Felton. 71 445. A. P. Peabody. 90 278.	
EVERETT, WILLIAM. On the Cam.	W. P. Atkinson.	101	515	
Evergreens in Ornamental Grounds.	A. D. Gridley.	91	15	
 FABER, J. N. BÖHL DE. Rimas Sacras y Doctrinales. H. W. Longfellow.	34	277		
Factory Operatives.	H. A. Miles.	52	39	
Faery Queen. E. SPENSER. S. Gilman. 5 801. G. B. Cheever.	36	462.	A. H. Everett. 38 171. H. R. Cleveland. 50 186.	
FAIRFAX, EDWARD. Torquato Tasso.	J. C. Gray.	14	87	
Faith, The Eclipse of. H. ROGERS.	A. P. Peabody.	77	60	
Faith and Science.	H. James.	101	335	
Fallacies, Popular	J. G. Hoyt.	96	87	
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB PHILIPP. Gesammelte Werke.	H. Warner.	99	281	
FALLOUX, ALFRED FREDERIC PIERRE, COUNT DE. Madame Swetchine. Countess de Bury. 90 517. H. James, Jr.	107	828		
FAMBRI, PAOLO. The Free Press and Duelling in Italy. W. D. Howells.	108	299		
FARINI, LUIGI CARLO. The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. F. Bowen.	76	196		
Farmer, The American	E. L. Godkin.	105	205	
FARRAR, FREDERIC WILLIAM. A Brief Greek Syntax. W. W. Goodwin.	107	315		
FARRAR, JOHN. Mathematics.	T. Walker.	27	191	
Fashions in Dress.	H. R. Cleveland.	47	148	
Fauna Americana. R. HARLAN.	J. Ware.	22	120	
FAUX, W. Memorable Days in America.	E. Everett.	19	92	
FAY, THEODORE SEDGWICK. The Countess Ida.	C. C. Felton.	51	434	
Federal Administrations, Memoirs of the. G. GIBBS.	W. A. Duer.	64	161	
Government, The Theory and Practice of	J. G. Palfrey.	54	212	
Party, The. W. Tudor. 2 80; 3 284. E. Everett. 11 72. S. G. Brown.	80	215		
and Republican Parties. J. Story. 26 21. A. H. Everett.	39	228.	E. Everett. 51 82.	
Federalist, The. J. Sparks. 25 267. O. W. B. Peabody.	37	334.	H. W. Torrey. 99 298	
Federalists, The	A. H. Everett.	39	215;	40 211
Feejee Islands.	C. H. Davis.	61	75	
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. The Agamemnon of Æschylus. F. Bowen.	65	239		
The Clouds of Aristophanes.		53	526	
Greece, Ancient and Modern.	C. E. Norton.	104	658	
Greek Reader.	E. E. Hale.	52	510	
The Iliad of Homer.	A. S. Packard.	37	373	
Schools of Modern Greece.	A. P. Peabody.	93	277	
Female Authors.	Miss A. W. Abbot.	72	151	
Characters.	W. H. Gardiner.	23	168	

- Female Education *E. Everett.* 12 316; 24 184. *G. Mellen.* 37 144
 Literature *A. Lamson.* 23 368. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 26 408
 Poets of America *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 413
Fénelon. *A. H. Everett.* 12 51; 18 14. *T. C. Upham.* 19 302. *G. Mellen.* 37 157
Ferdinand and Isabella. *W. H. Prescott.* *W. H. Gardiner.* 46 208
Ferguson, Elizabeth. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 416
FERRAR, WILLIAM HUGH. Grammar of Sanscrit. *W. D. Whitney.* 111 201
Ferrari, Paolo. *W. D. Howells.* 98 891
FERRIER, DAVID. Functions of the Brain. *J. M. Marsters.* 124 810
FERRIER, JAMES FREDERICK. Metaphysics. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 541
FERRIS, JOHN ALEXANDER. Financial Economy of the U. S. *A. Walker.* 105 677
Feudal System. *J. de Wallenstein.* 27 3. *S. G. Howe.* 36 116. *J. Chapman.*
 36 429. *E. Washburn.* 41 178. *C. Cushing.* 41 301; 42 504. *A. Gallenga.* 50 53
Feudal Tenures. *J. Gallison.* 9 143. *C. Cushing.* 17 78
Feuillet, Octave. *Countess de Bury.* 89 225
Fever in Boston in 1819. *E. Hale.* 10 386
 Intermittent, of New England. *O. W. Holmes.* *E. Hale.* 47 161
 Yellow *E. Hale.* 12 174. *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 57
FEYDEAU, ERNEST. *T. Gautier.* Souvenirs Intimes. *H. James, Jr.* 119 417
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN. Philosophical Letters. *S. Osgood.* 124 146
Fiction, Works of. *J. G. Palfrey.* 5 257. *W. H. Prescott.* 25 183. *H. W.
 Longfellow.* 37 380. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 128.
FIDLER, ISAAC. Observations on the United States. *A. H. Everett.* 37 273
Field Sports. *D. G. Mitchell.* 55 843
Fielding, Henry. *J. Gallison.* 9 298. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 307. *W. B. O.
 Peabody.* 39 171. *J. F. Kirk.* 77 200.
 Life of. *T. Roscoe.* *E. P. Whipple.* 68 41
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS. Underbrush. *125 594*
 Verses for a Few Friends. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 276
Finance, British, in 1816. *H. Adams.* 104 354
 The Laws of, Universal and Invariable. *G. Bradford.* 110 209
Financial Crisis in 1857, The. *A. P. Peabody.* 86 184
 Future, Our *S. Newcomb.* 102 100
 Policy, 1861-65. *S. Newcomb.* *F. Bowen.* 100 604
Financier, Memoirs of a. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 1
Fine Arts. *W. Tudor.* 2 186; 3 142, 431. *W. Channing.* 3 194. *J. Marsh.
 15 96. F. Dexter.* 26 207; 38 510. *E. Everett.* 33 17. *R. W. Emerson.*
 44 5. *H. R. Cleveland.* 60 10. *C. Jackson, Jr.* 75 365.
 Institution for the *W. Tudor.* 2 153
 New York Academy of *S. A. Eliot.* 21 469
FINLAY, GEORGE. Greece under the Romans. *C. C. Felton.* 62 1
Fire of Boston, Nov. 9, 1872. *J. M. Bugbee.* 117 115
Fires and Fire Departments. *J. M. Bugbee.* 117 108
FISHER, GEORGE PARK. The Reformation. *J. L. Diman.* 116 440
Fisheries, The American. *L. Sabine.* 57 58; 62 350. *C. W. Upham.* 79 468
Fisk, James, Jr. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 112 248. *A. Stickney.* 112 399
FISKE, JOHN. Myths and Myth-Makers. *T. S. Perry.* 116 429
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. *J. E. Cabot.* 120 200
FITZGERALD, FERCY. Charles Lamb, &c. *A. S. Hill.* 104 386
FLAGG, WILSON. Mount Auburn. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 589
 Studies in the Field and Forest. *I. Ray.* 84 287
Flanders, The Free Cities of. *C. Cushing.* 39 112
FLINT, AUSTIN, JR. Physiology of Man. *J. Wyman.* 102 824
FLINT, TIMOTHY. Francis Berrian. *J. C. Gray.* 24 210
 Geography and History of the West. *E. Everett.* 28 80
 Valley of the Mississippi. *J. Flint.* 23 355
Flood, Henry, and the Condition of Ireland. *G. L. Phillips.* 116 44
Florence. *F. C. Gray.* 5 349. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 6. *S. G. Brown.* 62 927
Florida. *W. Tudor.* 1 5. *N. Hale.* 13 62. *E. Everett.* 25 219. *J. Gadsden.*
 26 478. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 37 324. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 199. *L.
 Bliss, Jr.* 44 328.

- Florida War, The *H. Whiting.* 54 1; 79 11
 Florula Bostoniensis. *J. BIGELOW.* *C. Cushing.* 20 221
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, Memoirs of. *J. Grimm.* 1 44. *A. H. Everett.*
 10 304.
 Food, The Adulterations of *D. W. Cheever.* 94 1
 Foot, SAMUEL A. Resolution in the U. S. Senate. *E. Everett.* 31 462
 Foote, Samuel. *SIR J. REYNOLDS.* 4 43
 Force, Peter *G. W. Greene.* 92 370
 FORCE, PETER. Documentary History. *G. Bancroft.* 46 484
 Grinnell Land or Albert Land.
 Historical Tracts. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 274
 Forces, Perpetual *R. W. Emerson.* 125 271
 Ford, John *E. P. Whipple.* 63 87
 Foreign Nations, The Debts of the United States to 17 208
 Forest Lands and Timber Trade of Maine. *L. Sabine.* 58 299
 Trees, American *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 334
 FORMAN, JOSHUA. The New York Canal. *W. Phillips.* 29 505
 FORSTER, JOHN. Life of Charles Dickens. *F. Sheldon.* 114 413
 Life of Walter Savage Landor. 124 132
 Life of Jonathan Swift. *A. S. Hill.* 123 170
 Fortifications of the United States. *H. Whiting.* 23 256
 Fortiguerra, Nicholas *W. H. Prescott.* 19 382
 FORTLAGE, A. R. K. Rückert and his Works. *E. P. Evans.* 109 584
 Foscolo, Ugo. *E. Everett.* 10 14; 15 164. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 388. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 37 534. *A. Gallenga.* 47 219. *W. Sargent.* 78 331. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 91 213.
 FOSTER, JOHN. Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* 62 141
 FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. English Grammar. *F. Bowen.* 72 252. *D. R. Goodwin.* 73 310. *J. H. Nutting.* 89 244.
 Fox, Charles James. *W. Tudor.* 2 267. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 158. *E. P. Whipple.* 68 93. *F. Bowen.* 78 193. *C. C. Smith.* 88 89.
 Memorials of. *LORD J. RUSSELL.* *W. O. Johnson.* 77 378
 FOX BOURNE, H. R. Life of John Locke. *A. T. Rice.* 124 136
 Foxton, E. Pseud. for Miss Sarah Hammond Palfrey.
 France, from 1827 to 1829. *A. H. Everett.* 27 224; 30 431
 Claims on *E. Everett.* 21 296; 22 186; 23 385; 25 153
 at the Death of Louis XIV. *F. Bowen.* 70 243
 England, and America. *W. O. Johnson.* 77 118
 Free-Trade in *E. H. Derby.* 108 58
 French Histories of *H. Harrisse.* 96 239
 History of, Lectures on the. *SIR J. STEPHEN.* *F. Bowen.* 75 247
 Letters from Geneva and *E. Everett.* 11 19
 Letters on. *W. C. SOMERVILLE.* *G. Bancroft.* 19 50
 Literary Men in *F. Bowen.* 69 297
 Literature of, Early *A. H. Everett.* 38 358
 Narrative of Events in. 1815-16. *Miss H. M. WILLIAMS.* *W. Tudor.* 3 106
 Political Institutions of. *F. DE COULANGES.* *M. Thevenin.* 120 455
 Protestantism in. *C. COQUEREL.* *R. Wheaton.* 67 445
 under the Second Empire. *H. W. Hemans.* 111 402
 The Situation in. *A PARIS RESIDENT.* 125 529
 Travellers in *S. G. Brown.* 76 397
 Universities in *G. H. Bode.* 27 78
 Francia, José G. R. de, Dictator of Paraguay. *A. H. Everett.* 26 444
 FRANCIS, CONVERS. Life of John Eliot. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 267
 Francis, Sir Philip *G. B. Cheever.* 29 318. *D. L. Child.* 34 327
 Franklin, Benjamin. *W. Tudor.* 3 307; 5 175. *W. H. Prescott.* 4 382. *A. Norton.* 7 289. *F. C. Gray.* 9 897; 13 186, 191. *T. Parsons.* 10 29.
J. C. Gray. 11 418. *A. H. Everett.* 12 347; 15 1, 9, 88, 98, 328, 332,
 334. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 152, 159. *E. Everett.* 15 211; 33 453; 38 74; 39
 310. *J. Everett.* 16 187. *J. Sparks.* 23 1; 24 128; 30 15, 469; 56 468,
 476. *J. Davis.* 22 194; *T. Pitkin.* 24 97. *L. Cass.* 24 365. *A. Ritchie.*

- 30 550. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 886. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 288; 51 382; 75
 365. *E. T. Channing.* 48 479, 496. *C. F. Adams.* 53 52. *W. B. Reed.*
 57 10. *C. H. Davis.* 58 336. *S. A. Eliot.* 61 152. *L. Sabine.* 62 360.
J. H. Perkins. 65 321. *J. Lovering.* 71 75. *W. O. Johnson.* 77 391. *H.
 T. Tuckerman.* 82 336.
- Life and Works of. *J. SPARKS.* *F. Bowen.* 59 446. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 83 402
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. *Familiar Letters.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 37 249
Franklin, Sir John. *M. F. Force.* 69 2; 71 168. *A. Woodbury.* 80 311
FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL. *Works of Berkeley.* *C. S. Peirce.* 113 449
FRASER, JAMES. *Report on the Common School System.* *S. Eliot.* 106 128
Frederick William of Prussia. *O. Tiffany.* 88 505
Frederick the Great. *G. Bancroft.* 26 287. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 628
 Life of. *T. CARLYLE.* *O Tiffany.* 88 503. *J. R. Lowell.* 102 419
Frederick William III. of Prussia. *R. Wheaton.* 68 223
Frederick William IV. of Prussia. *R. Wheaton.* 68 240
Free Agency, Essay on *L. Hedge.* 13 384
 Cities of Flanders. *C. Cushing.* 39 112
 Institutions. *F. GRIMKE.* *J. H. Perkins.* 69 440
 Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. *F. C. Gray.* 17 142
Free-Trade. *A. H. Everett.* 40 122. *F. Bowen.* 73 91, 218. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 200
 in England and France. *E. H. Derby.* 108 58
 Policy of Great Britain. *G. Walker.* 95 463
 and Protection. *F. Bowen.* 72 396. *S. Newcomb.* 110 10
 The Sophisms of *F. Bowen.* 79 502
Freedmen, Education of the *E. E. Hale.* 101 528
 The, at Port Royal. *W. C. Gannett.* 101 1
Freedom and Bondage, Law of. *J. C. HURD.* *G. S. Hillard.* 96 148
FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.
 History of Federal Government. *T. Chase.* 101 612
 History of the Norman Conquest of England. *C. E. Norton.* 105 640. *W. F.
 Allen.* 110 349. *H. Adams.* 118 176.
FREEMAN, FREDERICK. *The History of Cape Cod.* *A. P. Peabody.* 92 584
French Academy of Sciences. *A. H. Everett.* 38 376. *F. Bowen.* 69 278
 Colonies in America. *F. Bowen.* 73 505
 Critics and Criticism. *H. Harrisse.* 93 99
 Drama. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 341
 Emigrants in Ohio. *J. H. Perkins.* 47 35
 and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. *C. K. Adams.* 113 374
 Ideas of Democracy, &c. *F. Bowen.* 69 277
 Institute, Transactions for 1813-14. *R. Walsh.* 2 51
 Language. *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *C. C. Felton.* 53 507
 Language in England. *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 285
 Language, Origin and Progress of *H. W. Longfellow.* 33 277
 Literature. *F. Bowen.* 53 104; 56 111. *A. R. Spofford.* 81 329
 Literature, Early *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *A. Gallenga.* 50 69
 Literature, History of. *J. SCHMIDT.* *T. S. Perry.* 119 89
 Literature, Recent. *Countess de Bury.* 84 203, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94,
 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. *F. Böcher.* 96 118.
 Literature under the Empire. *Countess d' Bury.* 83 476
French History. *F. P. G. GUIZOT.* *M. Thevenin.* 123 145
H. MARTIN. *H. Harrisse.* 96 289
 Lectures on. *J. L. STEPHENS.* *F. Bowen.* 75 247
 under the Second Empire. *H. W. Hemans.* 111 402
French Poetry. *F. Bowen.* 61 228
 Early *F. W. Palfrey.* 78 214
 Modern. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 44 361
 Studies in Early. *W. BESANT.* *E. B. Cox.* 108 663
French Spoliations. *E. Everett.* 21 296; 22 136; 23 385; 25 158
French Sticks, A Faggot of. *SIR F. HEAD.* *S. G. Brown.* 76 397
FRENEAU, PHILIP. Poems. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 330. *C. C. Smith.* 93 570
Frere, John Hookham *C. E. Norton.* 107 136

FREERE, JOHN HOOKHAM. Version of Aristophanes.	C. C. Felton.	76	166
FREUND, WILLIAM. Latin Lexicon.	C. Beck.	73	71
FREYTAG, GEORGE WILLIAM. Arabic Lexicon.	H. P. Goodrich.	48	461
FREYTAG, GUSTAV. Debit and Credit.	A. P. Peabody.	86	589
Die Ahnen.	H. H. Boyesen.	120	444
Ingo and Ingraban.	H. H. Boyesen.	119	476
Friendship, The Literature of.	W. R. Alger.	83	104
FRIESBIE, LEVI. The Castle in the Air.	A. H. Everett.	33	823
Inaugural. 1817.	A. Norton.	6	224
Frith, John, William Tyndale and.	C. E. Norton.	67	322
Frithiof's Saga. E. TEGNÉR.	H. W. Longfellow.	45	149
Fromentin, Eugène.	Countess de Bury.	89	228
Frontiers, Late War on the. 1812.	L. Cass.	24	421
FROTHINGHAM, ARTHUR LANGDON.			
Philosophy an Absolute Science.	C. E. Norton.	99	622
FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. Metrical Pieces.	C. A. Bartol.	82	71
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Transcendentalism.	H. Adams.	123	468
FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. Rise of the Republic.	M. Storey.	116	425
Siege of Boston.	F. Bowen.	70	405
FUERST, JULIUS. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon.	D. Noyes.	104	641
Fugitive Slaves.	F. Bowen.	71	252
Fulton, Robert. W. Tudor. 1 141. E. A. Duyckinck.	Patterson.	14	
236. A. H. Everett.	33	519.	
Fur Companies and the Fur Trade.	C. Cushing.	50	113
FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD. Shakespeare.	H. N. Hudson.	117	475;
FURNESS, MRS. HORACE HOWARD.		125	392
A Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems.	W. A. Wheeler.	119	436
FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY. History of Jesus.	A. P. Peabody.	71	464
The Veil Partly Lifted.	C. T. Brooks.	99	275
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER E. Discourse on C. C. Pinckney.	J. Sparks.	22	222
GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. Life of Carl Ritter.	D. C. Gilman.	105	314
A Modern Historical Atlas.	W. F. Allen.	108	661
Gaius, The Institutions of.	E. Everett.	12	385
GALE, J., and W. SEATON. Debates in Congress, 1825-26.	J. Sparks.	22	224
Galileo. J. Farrar. 12 155. G. W. Featherstonhaugh.	32	472.	S. E. Coues.
73 400.			
Gallatin, Albert.	E. Everett.	17	427;
GALLATIN, ALBERT.	H. R. Schoolcraft.	45	86
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, Life of. H. HUMPHREY.	F. A. P. Barnard.	38	353.
O. Tiffey.	87	617.	
GALLENGA, ANTONIO. Romanze.		47	244
Gallipolis, Ohio, Settlement of.	J. H. Perkins.	47	34
Gallison, John, Character of.	W. Phillips.	12	489
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine.	Mrs. I. James.	88	849
Gallus and Charicles. W. A. BECKER.	A. P. Peabody.	66	401
GALT, JOHN.	W. Phillips.	31	380
Galuppi, Baron Pasquale.	G. W. Greene.	50	326
Gaming Houses of London.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	469
GAMMELL, WILLIAM. Life of Roger Williams.	J. M. Mackie.	61	1
History of Baptist Missions.	A. P. Peabody.	70	57
Ganges Canal, The Opening of the.	C. E. Norton.	81	531
Gardening, Landscape. 53 258. W. B. O. Peabody.	56	18.	A. D. Gilman.
302. A. D. Gridley.	91	12.	157
Ornamental.	C. E. Norton.	101	629.
GARDNER, DANIEL. International Law.	A. D. Gridley.	87	157
Garibaldi, Giuseppe.	S. A. Allibone.	90	558
Garrick, David, and Samuel Johnson, Reynolds on.	H. T. Tuckerman.	93	15
Gas, Illuminating.	S. A. Eliot.	92	138
GASKELL, MRS. E. C. The Life of Charlotte Brontë.	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.	85	298

- Gasparin, Agénor, Count de *J. P. Thompson.* 95 437
- GASPARIN, AGÉNOR, COUNT DE.
The United States in 1861.
C. A. Cummings. 94 420
E. B. Cox. 118 194
- GAUTIER, LÉON. La Chanson de Roland.
H. James, Jr. 119 416
- GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Posthumous Works.
Histoire du Romantisme.
H. James, Jr. 119 421
- Italia.
Countess de Bury. 88 217
- La Mode.
Countess de Bury. 88 220
- Le Roman de la Momie.
C. C. Smith. 87 551
- Théâtre de Mystères, Comédies, et Balfets.
H. James, Jr. 116 310
- F. Bowen.* 65 1
- W. H. Whitmore.* 82 469
- GAYARRE, CHARLES. History of Louisiana.
Genealogies, American
Peerages and
C. H. Hill. 97 36
- Genesis of Language.
of Species, The. *St. G. MIVART.*
Specific
J. Fiske. 109 305
C. Wright. 113 63
St. G. Mivart. 114 451
- Geneva.
Geneva and France, Letters from
E. Everett. 15 366
- E. Everett.* 11 19
- GENGLER, HEINRICH GOTTFRIED.
Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler.
M. Thevenin. 123 247
- Genius, The Lives of Men of.
Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 70 266
- GENLIS, STEPHANIE FÉLICITÉ (DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN), COMTESSE DE.
Mémoires.
W. B. O. Peabody. 32 196
- Genuineness distinguished from Authenticity.
J. Brazer. 42 6
- Geographical and Geological Surveys.
Features of North America.
L. H. Morgan. 109 399
- Geography.
N. Hale. 7 39. *E. Everett.* 17 180. *J. Sparks.* 18 382
Grecian and Roman. *G. LONG.*
S. Willard. 29 479
- N. HALE.
A. H. Everett. 31 460
- S. E. MORSE.
S. Willard. 16 176
- of Palestine.
J. P. Thompson. 85 78
- of Palestine. *C. RITTER.*
C. H. Brigham. 104 636
- Physical. *A. GUYOT.*
C. H. Davis. 69 250
- Physical. *MARY SOMERVILLE.*
S. E. Coues. 73 386
- of the Western States. *T. FLINT.*
E. Everett. 28 80
- Geological and Agricult. Survey of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
Essays. *H. H. HAYDEN.*
J. W. Webster. 14 378
- Essays. *T. S. HUNT.*
T. Watkins. 12 134
- Inquiries. *J. McCLELLAND.*
N. S. Shaler. 120 204
- Systems.
W. Tudor. 3 209. *F. C. Gray.* 8 396
- Geology. *J. G. COGSWELL.* 15 230. *J. Sparks.* 18 279; 21 183, 240. *G. Brad-
ford.* 23 205. *G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* 32 471. *E. Everett.* 40 374. *F.
Bowen.* 68 256. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 448. *H. Adams.* 107 465.
- of California.
J. D. Whitney. 75 277
- Elementary. *E. HITCHCOCK.*
S. L. Dana. 52 103
- Elementary. *SIR C. LYELL.*
N. S. Shaler. 112 463
- of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. *J. D. DANA.*
J. D. Whitney. 74 301
- Manual of. *J. D. DANA.*
A. Gray. 97 372
- of Massachusetts.
C. T. Jackson. 42 422. *C. B. Adams.* 56 435
- and Natural History, Researches in. *C. DARWIN.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 181
- of the Northern States. *A. EATON.*
J. W. Webster. 11 225
- Geometry. *A. M. LEGENDRE.*
T. Walker. 27 195
- Analytic. *J. M. PEIRCE.*
A. P. Peabody. 85 273
- Elements of. *T. WALKER.*
C. C. Felton. 30 389
- George Eliot. Pseud. for Mrs. G. H. Lewes.
George the Third. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 161, 175. *C. F. Adams.* 61 422; 62 265.
W. O. Johnson. 77 382.
- the Third and Lord North.
E. Everett. 47 326. *C. C. Hazewell.* 105 357
- Georgia. *N. Hale.* 13 76, 97; 44 459. *J. Sparks.* 13 319; 18 49. *J. Everts.*
31 418. *A. H. Everett.* 36 225.
- Public Works of.
J. Sparks. 23 211; 24 466

Georgia, Virginia and History of	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	67 291
GERANDO, A. DE. De l'Esprit Public en Hongrie depuis la Révolution Française. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 70 78.		
Gerando, Joseph Marie de	<i>Miss E. P. Peabody.</i>	92 891
German Association of Naturalists and Physicians	<i>F. Lieber.</i>	31 85
Astronomers, Works of	<i>N. Bowditch.</i>	10 260
Ballads	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	42 312
Carbonarist, Biography of a	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>	28 58
Commercial Union, Tariff of	<i>F. J. Grund.</i>	58 55
Dictionary. J. G. FLÜGEL and J. SPORSCHIL.		50 279
Drama	<i>Mme. C. de la Barca.</i> 39 343. <i>C. C. Felton.</i>	69 407
Emigration to America	<i>E. Everett.</i> 11 1. <i>J. B. Angell.</i>	92 248
Empire, History of. T. LINDNER.		W. F. Allen. 123 165
Freedom, Luther and		<i>K. Blind.</i> 111 102
Language		<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 53 510
Literature. E. Everett. 14 276. N. L. Frothingham. 16 284. G. Bancroft. 19 305. O. W. B. Peabody. 36 299. G. H. Calvert. 39 11. C. C. Felton. 52 489. J. L. Motley. 69 473.		
Literature, Letters on. H. HEINE	<i>C. Beck.</i>	43 163
Literature, Influence of English on	<i>J. B. Angell.</i>	34 311
Manuals	<i>G. Bancroft.</i> 18 281. <i>E. Robinson.</i>	23 107
Mission of Count Benedetti, 1866-70.		<i>C. K. Adams.</i> 114 233
Poetry. G. Bancroft. 17 273. Mrs. E. Robinson. 42 299. J. M. Mackie. 58 79. F. Bowen. 61 214.		
Scholars	<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	57 186
Tales from the. N. GREENE		W. H. Prescott. 46 156
Universities. G. H. Bode. 27 317. J. de Wallenstein. 29 400. F. Bowen. 71 505. G. M. Lane. 96 447.		
Writers	<i>G. Bancroft.</i> 19 304	
Germanic World of Gods, The	<i>K. Blind.</i>	115 288
Germantown, The Battle of	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	23 422
Germany. N. Hale. 7 52. E. Everett. 10 38; 21 146. J. Sparks. 18 163. C. Follen. 38 397. Mme. C. de la Barca. 37 10. E. Washburn. 41 352. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 45 412. F. Bowen. 67 198; 70 481. W. H. Hurlbut. 69 216. J. F. Kirk. 76 302.		
Art in	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 55 425; 57 873	
Henry IV. of	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	61 27
Prose Writers of. F. H. HEDGE	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	67 464
Public Libraries in	<i>G. Livermore.</i>	71 207
Recent Artists of	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	55 438
Student Life of. W. HOWITT	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	56 300
Travels in. H. E. DWIGHT	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>	29 389
Gerry, Elbridge, Life of. J. T. AUSTIN	<i>E. Everett.</i>	28 87
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED.		
History of German Poetry	<i>J. M. Mackie.</i>	58 79
History of the 18th Century	<i>W. O. Johnson.</i>	30 73
Ghent	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	39 112
Treaty of. E. Everett. 27 485. C. S. Davies. 34 532. L. Sabine.	62 362	
Giacometti, Paolo	<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	99 395
Gibbon, Edward. 42 416. W. H. Prescott. 29 302. W. B. O. Peabody. Murphy. 39 52. E. Everett. 40 115. A. Norton. 45 396, 408. G. S. Hil- lard. 55 208. F. Bowen. 56 367. C. C. Felton. 62 2. E. P. Whipple. 66 100.		36 155.
GIBBONS, JAMES S. Public Debt of the United States	<i>G. Walker.</i>	105 670
GIBBS, JOSEPH. Cotton Cultivation in India, &c.	<i>E. Atkinson.</i>	98 477
Gifford, William	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	35 178
as an Essayist	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	61 489
Gil Blas, Who wrote?	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	25 278
GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER. The Life of William Blake	<i>H. E. Scudder.</i>	99 465
GILES, JOHN ALLEN. Life of Thomas à Becket	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	64 118
GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Bards of the Bible	<i>M. Stuart.</i>	73 238

GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Sketches of Modern Literature. . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	64	288
GILL, WILLIAM F. The Life of Edgar Allan Poe.		125	580
GILLETT, EZRA HALL. Life and Times of John Huss. .	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	98	282; 99
213.			269. <i>C. E. Grinnell.</i>
GILMAN, MRS. CAROLINE, Writings of.		47	489
GILMOR, HARRY. Four Years in the Saddle.	<i>A. G. Sedgwick.</i>	103	628
Giraffe, The	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	88	271
Girard College and its Founder.	<i>H. Reed.</i>	51	23. <i>J. Parton.</i>
100			70
Girondists, History of the. A. DE LAMARTINE.		86	288
Giusti, Giuseppe, The Florentine Satirist.	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	W. D. Howells.	115 31
Glacial Theories.		<i>G. L. Vose.</i>	96 1
Gladstone, William Ewart		<i>G. Smith.</i>	108 220
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART. Studies on Homer.		<i>J. W. Stearns.</i>	91 301
Translations from Homer.		<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94 543
GLASS, FRANCIS. Life of Washington.	<i>J. L. Kingsley.</i>	43	38; 44
270		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	59 152
Gnostics, The		<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	125 182
GOBINEAU, LE COMTE DE. Nouvelles Asiatiques.		<i>P. Lindsley.</i>	40 87
Godman, John D., Memoir of. T. SEWALL.		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24 467
Godman, JOHN D. American Natural History.		<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	98 272
Godwin, PARKE. The History of France.		<i>E. Everett.</i>	17 290
Godwin, WILLIAM. On Malthus. <i>W. J. Spooner.</i>	15	289. <i>W. Phillips.</i>	7 92
Mandeville.			
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. <i>N. L. Frothingham.</i>	16	285. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	16
410. <i>G. H. Calvert.</i>	39	17. <i>Mme. C. de la Barca.</i>	39 848. <i>C. Beck.</i>
172. <i>C. C. Felton.</i>	47	467; 55	448; 57 386. <i>G. S. Hillard.</i>
300. <i>J. M. Mackie.</i>	58	104. <i>J. L. Moiley.</i>	65 89. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>
78 80. <i>J. B. Angell.</i>	84	327.	
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von		<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	19 303
Life and Works. <i>G. H. LEWES.</i>		<i>F. H. Hedge.</i>	82 584
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. Life, by himself.		<i>E. Everett.</i>	4 217
Kennt du das Land?		Translated by <i>F. C. Gray.</i>	4 201
Wilhelm Meister. <i>T. CARLYLE.</i>		<i>H. James, Jr.</i>	101 281
Goethe and Schiller Compared.		<i>J. M. Mackie.</i>	58 104
Goethe and Schiller, Translations from. <i>J. S. DWIGHT.</i>		<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	48 505
Gold, The Depreciation of. <i>M. CHEVALIER.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	76	507. <i>G. Walker.</i>
89 340.			
The Price of, in 1864.		<i>L. Blodget.</i>	100 128
and Silver.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	32	351. <i>W. B. Lawrence.</i>
and Silver in Chili.			32 547
and Silver in Mexico.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	14	431. <i>J. Sparks.</i>
and Silver, The Supply of			21 429
Goldoni, Carlo	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	33	60. <i>W. D. Howells.</i>
GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES. Naval Chronicle.			99 373
Goldsmith, Oliver, Life of. <i>W. IRVING.</i>		<i>H. Whiting.</i>	21 1
Life of. <i>J. PRIOR.</i>	<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>		70 265
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Poetry.		<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	45 91
Vicar of Wakefield.		<i>R. H. Dana.</i>	8 309
Golownij, Michael: Adventures in Japan.		<i>E. Everett.</i>	4 248
GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY ALLEN. Webster's Dictionary.		<i>N. Hale.</i>	10 33
Select British Eloquence.			68 256
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD, and ISAAC TAYLOR. Domestic Education.		<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	76 258
Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of, for Manslaughter.			48 380
GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON. Elementary Greek Grammar.			Goodwin, WILLIAM WATSON.
Plutarch's Morals.		<i>F. E. Anderson.</i>	112 426
Syntax of the Greek Verb.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	91	281. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i>
280. <i>J. Hadley.</i>			112 480
Goodyear, Charles		<i>J. Parton.</i>	102 301
GORDON, WILLIAM R. Modern Spiritualism.		<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	101 65
GORE, MRS. CHARLES. Cecil Danby.		<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	84 258
GORHAM, JOHN. Chemistry.		<i>J. Ware.</i>	55 283
11 113.			

Gospel, Luke's	J. P. Thompson.	97 79
Gospels, Observations on the Authenticity of	J. B. Thayer.	104 274
The Genuineness of the. A. NORTON.	F. Bowen.	59 142
Letters on the. Miss H. ADAMS.	J. Sparks.	20 306
Gothic Architecture in the United States.	A. D. Gilman.	58 463
Gothic Forms. B. J. TALBERT.	R. S. Peabody.	118 204
Göttingen, The University of. E. Everett. 8 214.	W. Tudor.	6 274.
Bode. 27 86, 817.	G. H.	
GOULD, BENJAMIN APHTHORP. Adam's Latin Grammar.	G. Otis.	22 228
Virgil.	S. Willard.	23 220
Gould, Hannah Flagg	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68 422
and Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.	O. W. B. Peabody.	41 480
Gould, Jay	C. F. Adams, Jr.	112 248
GOULD, REUBEN ALDRIDGE. History of Brown University.	G. W. Greene.	105 697
Government. C. Cushing. 15 24, 40. E. Brooks. 15 58. A. H. Everett. 15 90.		
F. C. Gray. 15 179; 25 172. E. Everett. 21 152. P. Cruise. 30 157.		
J. C. CALHOUN.	F. Bowen.	76 473
in Buenos Ayres, The Form of	J. Sparks.	24 236
Federal, History of. E. A. FREEMAN.	T. Chase.	101 612
Federal, Theory and Practice of	J. G. Palfrey.	54 212
The, and Railroad Corporations.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	112 31
Representative. J. S. MILL. A. P. Peabody. 95 228.	E. L. Godkin.	101 108
Representative, Principles of	A. H. Everett.	12 346
Study of. G. H. YEAMAN.	A. G. Sedgwick.	113 197
Governments, Free. J. Sparks. 20 423. H. Whiting. 23 252. O. Dewey.	24 166	
Graduates of Harvard College. J. L. SIBLEY.	G. E. Ellis.	117 141
Greca, Majora, Popkin's Dalzel's	G. Bancroft.	23 142
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose.	E. F. Dewick.	94 356
GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States.	C. F. Adams.	32 174
Grahame, John, of Claverhouse.	C. C. Smith.	93 444
Grammar.	O. Dewey.	23 53
Chilian	J. Sparks.	18 291
Chinese. A. REMUSAT.	A. H. Everett.	17 1
Comparative	W. D. Whitney.	111 199
Danish. E. RASK.	H. Wheaton.	30 558
English. J. BARRETT.	E. Everett.	12 310
English. W. B. FOWLE.	R. G. Parker.	25 451
English. W. C. FOWLER. F. Bowen. 73 252. D. R. Goodwin. 73 310. J. H. Nutting. 89 244.		
English. S. S. GREENE.	E. S. Gallup.	107 337
English. J. LEWIS.	S. Willard.	23 109
French, Historical. A. BRACHET.	E. B. Cox.	111 230
Greek. P. BUTTMANN.	G. Bancroft.	18 99
Greek. W. W. GOODWIN.	F. E. Anderson.	112 426
Greek. W. E. JELF.	W. W. Goodwin.	95 317
Hebrew. M. STUART.	S. Willard.	13 473
Hebrew. S. WILLARD.	J. G. Palfrey.	5 68
New Zealand	J. Sparks.	18 354
Philosophical	S. Willard.	23 116
Reforms in.	R. G. Parker.	25 451
Spanish. G. M'L. STAPLES.	J. Sparks.	22 227
Granada, Conquest of. A. AGAPIDA.	W. H. Prescott.	29 298
Granada, Conquest of. W. IRVING.	W. H. Prescott.	29 305
Granger Movement, The	C. F. Adams, Jr.	120 394
GRANT, CHARLES. The History of Mauritius.	W. H. Whitmore.	96 361
Grant, Mrs., of Laggan. Memoir, &c.	A. Norton.	60 126
GRANT, ROBERT. Great Metropolis.	H. W. Longfellow.	44 461
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.	H. Adams.	109 443; 111 31
Grape-Culture, Open-air	J. M. Merrick, Jr.	100 522; 109 155
GRASSI, GIOVANNI. Present State of America.	E. Brooks.	16 229
GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. History of the Netherlands.	T. C. Grattan.	54 141

GRAY, GABRIEL. <i>Découverte de l'Amérique</i>	<i>H. C. Lodge</i> . 119 168
Gravitation, Theory of. <i>SIR I. NEWTON</i>	<i>F. Bowen</i> . 72 466
GRAY, ASA. <i>Botanical Text-Books</i> . <i>G. B. Emerson</i> . 56 192. <i>J. Carey</i> . 67 174.	
<i>Mrs. I. James</i> . 87 821.	
GRAY, DAVID. Poems.	<i>J. R. Lowell</i> . 99 627
GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. <i>Phi Beta Address</i>	3 289
<i>Phi Beta Poem</i> . 1840.	52 262
<i>The Body of Liberties</i>	<i>S. Willard</i> . 57 356
<i>On Prison Discipline</i>	<i>F. Bowen</i> . 66 145
GRAY, JOHN C. <i>Phi Beta Oration</i> . 1821.	13 478
Gray, Thomas. <i>R. H. Dana</i> . 8 307. <i>W. H. Prescott</i> . 13 462. <i>J. D. Howard</i> . 98 312.	
Great Britain.	<i>N. Hale</i> . 7 49
Exports of, from 1805 to 1860.	<i>G. Walker</i> . 95 484
Our Relations with. 1828.	<i>E. Everett</i> . 27 479
Greece. <i>B. Rand</i> . 3 409. <i>W. Channing</i> . 8 227. <i>E. Everett</i> . 14 286. <i>J. Sparks</i> . 20 428; 22 162.	
Ancient and Modern. <i>C. C. FELTON</i>	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 104 658
of the Greeks. <i>G. A. PERDICARIS</i>	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 62 429
History of. <i>E. CURTIUS</i>	<i>T. Chase</i> . 87 481
History of. <i>G. GROTE</i>	<i>T. Chase</i> . 78 150
Modern. <i>E. Everett</i> . 10 134; 17 398; 25 41. <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i> . 97 533	
Modern, Klephic Songs of. <i>C. C. Felton</i> . 42 112. <i>Mrs. E. Robinson</i> . 43 342	
Modern, The Schools of. <i>C. C. FELTON</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 93 277
Observations in. <i>R. ANDERSON</i>	<i>E. Everett</i> . 34 1
Politics of Ancient	<i>E. Everett</i> . 18 390
Religion of Ancient	<i>W. F. Allen</i> . 109 106
Statuary in	<i>E. Everett</i> . 32 7
under the Romans. <i>G. FINLAY</i>	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 62 1
Grecian Antiquities, Epitome of. <i>C. D. CLEAVELAND</i>	<i>B. A. Gould</i> . 27 269
Architecture in the United States.	<i>A. D. Gilman</i> . 58 438
Art, History of. <i>F. THIERSCH</i>	<i>E. Everett</i> . 12 178
Art, Philosophy of	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 50 473
and Roman Geography. <i>G. LONG</i>	<i>S. Willard</i> . 29 479
Greek Alphabet. <i>E. A. SOPHOCLES</i>	<i>F. Bowen</i> . 67 257
Drama. <i>Mme. C. de la Barca</i> . 39 330. <i>C. C. Felton</i> . 44 485; 76 172	
Frigates, The.	<i>E. Everett</i> . 25 33
Grammar. <i>P. BUTTMANN</i>	<i>G. Bancroft</i> . 18 99
Grammar. <i>W. W. GOODWIN</i>	<i>F. E. Anderson</i> . 112 426
Grammar. <i>W. E. JELF</i>	<i>W. W. Goodwin</i> . 95 317
Historians.	<i>H. C. Murphy</i> . 39 48
History.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody</i> . 39 205
Klephs or Brigands.	<i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i> . 97 545
Language and Literature. <i>N. F. MOORE</i>	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 42 94
Lexicography. <i>G. Bancroft</i> . 24 142. <i>F. A. Adams</i> . 64 373	
Lexicon of the New Testament. <i>E. ROBINSON</i>	<i>M. Stuart</i> . 72 261
Literature	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 42 94. <i>G. Bancroft</i> . 19 130
Literature, Modern.	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson</i> . 43 337
Literature, Modern <i>A. Negris</i> . <i>Translated by J. Sparks</i> . 29 340	
Mythology.	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 86 519
Poetry and Art.	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 50 462
Poetry, History of. <i>G. H. BODE</i>	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 50 461
Pronunciation. <i>J. PICKERING</i> . 10 272. <i>E. S. Dixwell</i> . 80 49	
Pronunciation. <i>J. PICKERING</i> <i>J. BRAZER</i> . 9 92. <i>E. Everett</i> . 16 51	
Proverbs.	<i>E. North</i> . 85 168
Reader. <i>C. ANTHON</i>	<i>E. E. Hale</i> . 51 218, 492; 52 238
Reader. <i>C. C. FELTON</i>	<i>E. E. Hale</i> . 52 510
Reader. <i>F. JACOBS</i>	<i>G. Bancroft</i> . 18 280
Revolution, 1820-28. <i>E. Everett</i> . 17 392; 25 40; 29 138. <i>A. H. Everett</i> . 27 254.	
Revolution. <i>A. Negris</i> . <i>Translated by E. Everett</i> . 27 472	

Greek and Roman Antiquities.	W. SMITH.	C. C. Felton.	70	424		
Studies, Priority of	A. M. Fisher.	11	209.	G. Bancroft.		
Syntax. F. W. FARRAR.				18	103	
Verb, Syntax of the. W. W. GOODWIN.		W. W. Goodwin.	107	315		
Tragedy.		J. Hadley.	102	301		
Greeks, Modern		Mme. C. de la Barca.	39	330		
Music of the		E. Everett.	11	280		
Greeley, Horace, Life of. J. PARTON		S. A. Eliot.	43	59		
GREELEY, HORACE. The American Conflict.		A. P. Peabody.	80	545		
GREEN, JOHN RICHARD.		A. S. Hill.	104	288		
Short History of the English People.		H. Adams.	121	216		
GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.						
Life of Nathanael Greene.		G. E. Ellis.	113	441		
Greene, Nathanael, Life of. W. JOHNSON.		E. Brooks.	15	416		
Memoirs of. C. CALDWELL.		W. P. Mason.	10	183		
GREENE, NATHANIEL. Tales from the German.		W. H. Prescott.	46	156		
GREENE, SAMUEL STILLMAN. English Grammar.		E. S. Gallup.	107	837		
GREENLEAF, SIMON. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited.	T. Metcalf.	15	65			
Law Reports.		N. Haven.	22	27		
GREENWELL, DORA. The Patience of Hope; A Present Heaven; Two Friends.						
J. H. Ward.	97	887.				
GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT.						
Sermon on the Death of John Lowell, LL.D.			51	243		
Grenville, George		C. F. Adams.	61	441		
GRENVILLE, RICHARD P., DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.						
Memoirs of the Court of George IV.		C. C. Smith.	89	265		
GREPPY, J. G. H. Hieroglyphic System of M. Champollion.	E. Everett.	32	95			
Greyson, R. E. H. Letters. H. ROGERS.	A. P. Peabody.	86	292			
Pseud. for Henry Rogers.						
GRIESBACH, EDWARD. Study of a Chinese Novel.		G. Haven.	125	159		
GRIESBACH, JOHN JACOB. New Testament.		J. G. Palfrey.	31	267		
Griffin, Edmund Dorr.		W. C. Bryant.	34	119		
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. The Mikado's Empire.		A. T. Rice.	124	151		
GRIGGSBY, HUGH BLAIR.						
Discourse on Hon. L. W. Tazewell.		F. M. Hubbard.	92	573		
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ. Golden Fleece.		N. L. Frothingham.	16	283		
Grimes, James W., Life of. W. SALTER.		A. S. Hill.	123	186		
GRIMKE, FREDERICK. Free Institutions.		J. H. Perkins.	69	440		
GRIMM, FREDERIC MELCHIOR, BARON DE. Memoirs.		W. Tudor.	1	28;		
GRIMM, HERMAN. Goethe.		S. Osgood.	124	509		
GRIMM, JACOB		G. J. Adler.	100	390		
GRIMM JACOB. German Popular Tales.		C. C. Felton.	92	283		
GRISCOM, JOHN. Tour in Europe.		G. Ticknor.	18	178		
GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT.						
Poets and Poetry of America. E. P. Whipple.	58	1.	A. P. Peabody.	82	236	
The Republican Count.		H. T. Tuckerman.	81	26		
GROSSI, TOMMASO	A. Gallenga.	47	229.	W. D. Howells.	104	323
GROTE, GEORGE. History of Greece.				T. Chase.	78	150
GRUND, FRANCIS, J. The Americans.				C. Sumner.	46	106
Guatieri, Luigi				W. D. Howells.	99	384
Guatemala. 1828-27.				C. Cushing.	26	127
Guizot, Francis Pierre Guillaume. Countess de Bury.	87	192, 440; 90	284; 92	217		
GUIZOT, FRANCIS PIERRE GUILLAUME.						
Corneille and his Times.		F. W. Palfrey.	78	214		
Court of St. James.		C. C. Smith.	95	547		
European Civilization.		M. Thévenin.	47	496		
History of France.		M. Thévenin.	123	145		
Life of Washington.		E. Everett.	51	69		
Meditations.		C. T. Brooks.	100	600		
GURLEY, RALPH RANDOLPH. Life of J. Ashmun.		B. B. Thatcher.	41	265		
GÜTERBOCK, CARL. Bracton and Roman Law.		H. C. Lea.	103	284		

GUYOT, ARNOLD. Comparative Physical Geography.	C. H. Davis.	69	250
Gymnastics.	A. A. Livermore.	61	51
Gypsies, The	F. Bowen.	55	72
Habeas Corpus and Martial Law.	J. Parker.	93	471
HADLEY, JAMES. Introduction to Roman Law.	A. S. Wheeler.	118	214
Philological and Critical Essays.	J. B. Greenough.	117	472
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Kansas and Nebraska.	C. W. Upham.	80	114, 548
Ninety Days' Worth of Europe.	C. C. Shackford.	92	582
HALE, ENOCH. Boylston Prize Dissertations.	J. Ware.	14	251
HALE, HORATIO. Ethnography and Philology.	C. C. Felton and A. Gray.	68	211
Hale, Sir Matthew	T. Metcalf.	6	195
HALE, NATHAN. Geography.	J. Gallison.	10	42
Hale, Sarah Josepha	A. H. Everett.	31	460
HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER.	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68	422
History of Nova Scotia.	C. W. Upham.	30	121
Sam Slick in England.	C. C. Felton.	58	211
Hall, A. Oakey	C. F. Wingate.	119	371
HALL, BASIL. Travels in North America. 1827-28.	E. Everett.	29	522
A Voyage to the Eastern Seas in 1816.	J. Sparks.	26	514
HALL, EDWARD B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	77	145
HALL, FRANCIS. The Present State of Columbia.	J. Sparks.	20	441
Travels in Canada. 1816-17.	J. Gallison.	9	135
HALL, JAMES. History of the N. A. Indians.	J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.	47	134
Sketches of the West.	J. F. Clarke.	43	1;
Statistics of the West.	J. F. Clarke.	45	234
Hall, Louisa Jane	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68	434
HALL, LOUISA JANE. Joanna of Naples.	H. Ware, Jr.	47	491
Miriam.	H. Ware, Jr.	45	312
HALL, ROBERT. Character and Writings.	A. P. Peabody.	64	384
Hallam, Henry, as a Historian.	C. C. Smith.	92	163
HALLAM, HENRY. A Constitutional History of England.	E. Brooks.	29	265
C. Smith.	93	263	
Europe during the Middle Ages.	W. H. Gardiner.	46	248
43. C. C. Smith.	92	164	
Introduction to the Literature of Europe.	F. Bowen.	56	44
Halleck, Fitz-Green. A. H. Everett.	33	308	
J. G. Palfrey.	51	480	
E. P. Whipple.	58	21	
J. B. Taylor.	125	60	
Hamburg Rough House, The	C. A. Cummings.	86	70
Hamilton, Alexander. E. Hale.	1	380	
W. Phillips.	2	362	
W. Tudor.	6	103	
E. Everett.	17	428	
A. Ritchie.	30	543	
A. H. Everett.	39	240	
C. F. Adams.	49	183	
53	53		
W. A. Duer.	64	164	
R. T. Ford.	79	303	
H. C. Lodge.	123	113	
Hamilton and Burr compared.	H. T. Tuckerman.	86	390
Hamilton and Washington.	H. T. Tuckerman.	86	392
HAMILTON, ANDREW. Defence of Zenger.	C. W. Upham.	54	206
HAMILTON, THOMAS. Men and Manners in America.	A. H. Everett.	38	210
Hamilton, Sir William, as an Essayist.	E. P. Whipple.	61	485
Hamilton, Sir William. J. S. Mill.	C. Wright.	103	250
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM. Law of the Conditioned	F. E. Abbott.	99	4
Lectures on Metaphysics.	G. M. Steele.	92	88
on Philosophy and Education.	F. Bowen.	76	55
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN. Lectures on Quaternions.	T. Hill.	85	223
Hamilton Oneida Academy, Clinton, N. Y.	A. D. Gridley.	97	148
HAMMER, JOSEPH VON. Constantinople.	E. Everett.	16	203
HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.	D. W. Cheever.	97	483
Treatise on Hygiene.	J. Sparks.	25	274
Hancock, John. J. Everett.	J. G. Palfrey.	43	284
370. S. Willard.	52	283	
Handel, Haydn, and Mozart.	S. A. Eliot.	43	78

Hanlin Yuan, The	<i>W. A. P. Martin.</i>	119	1
HANNA, WILLIAM. Life of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.	<i>S. G. Brown.</i>	75	489
HANNETT, JOHN. The Art of Bookbinding.	<i>W. Sargent.</i>	79	344
Happy Temperament, The	<i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	9	206
HARBY, ISAAC. Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue.	<i>S. Gilman.</i>	23	67
HARFORD, JOHN SCANDRETT. Life of Michael Angelo.	<i>Mrs. E. D. Cheney.</i>	89	1
HARKNESS, ALBERT. Latin Composition.	<i>J. L. Lincoln.</i>	108	289
Latin Grammar.	<i>J. L. Lincoln.</i>	99	617
HARLAN, RICHARD. Fauna Americana.	<i>J. Ware.</i>	23	120
HARRIS, JOHN. Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	70	391
HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON.			
Memorials of Oglethorpe.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	53	448
Natural History of the Bible.	<i>S. Willard.</i>	19	86
HARRIS, THADDEUS WILLIAM.			
Entomology of Massachusetts.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	54	73
Harrison, William Henry. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 21 248. <i>L. Cats.</i> 24 381. <i>H. Whiting.</i> 58 218.			
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. Historical Discourse.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	51	46
Harte, Francis Bret.	<i>E. S. Nadal.</i>	124	81
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET. Poems.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	112	234
Hartford Convention, History of. T. DWIGHT.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	39	208
Hartz Mountains, The	<i>E. Everett.</i>	12	268
Harvard College, W. Tudor. 6 146. <i>G. Bancroft.</i> 33 216. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	<i>W. H. Hurlbut.</i>	69	224
A. P. Peabody. 60 38.		55	310
Harvard College. 1786-87.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	114	110
Classical Studies in	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	54	85
Education in	<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	72	63
Graduates. J. L. SIBLEY.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	75	58, 77
History of. B. PEIRCE.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	117	141
History of. J. QUINCY.	<i>J. Pickering.</i>	38	281
Law School.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	52	338
Letter to the President of	<i>C. Follen.</i>	36	395
Library. W. Tudor. 6 286. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 58 229; 67 95. <i>G. Livermore.</i> 71 197. <i>C. A. Cutter.</i> 107 568.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	68	503
Library, New Catalogue of	<i>C. A. Cutter.</i>	108	96
Medical School.	<i>J. Bigelow.</i>	4	284
Observatory.	<i>J. Farrar.</i>	8	205
Sketch of. S. A. ELIOT.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	68	99, 503
Terms of Admission.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	6	421
Harvard Memorial Biographies.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	103	498
HASSARD, JOHN, R. G. Richard Wagner at Bayreuth.		125	162
HASSAUERK, FREDERICK.			
Four Years among Spanish Americans.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	107	373
HASSLER, FERDINAND, RODOLPH.			
Reports on Weights and Measures.	<i>J. G. Percival.</i>	45	269
United States Coast Survey.	<i>Ferguson.</i>	42	75
HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON.			
Memoirs. G. TICKNOR.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	27	154
HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER. Archaeology of the U. S.	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	85	205
Hâvre-de-Grace, Conflagration of	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	5	157
HAWKINS, LETITIA MATILDA. Rhoda; a Novel.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	8	216
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER.			
Cyclopædia of Biography.	<i>J. P. Dabney.</i>	83	317
History of North Carolina.	<i>F. M. Hubbard.</i>	91	40
Japan Expedition.	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	82	559
Military Sanitary History.	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	83	233
HAWRONITZ, H. VON. Military Sanitary History.	<i>J. J. Rosengarten.</i>	105	287
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. Garth.	<i>E. L. Burlingame.</i>	125	815
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	76	227
Study of. G. P. LATHROP.	<i>G. W. Curtis.</i>	99	539
The Blithedale Romance.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	123	478
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	54	496
	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	75	237

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works (continued).		
The House of Seven Gables.	A. P. Peabody.	78 283
The Marble Faun.	C. C. Smith.	90 557
The Scarlet Letter.	Miss A. W. Abbot.	71 185
Twice-Told Tales.	H. W. Longfellow.	45 59
HAYDEN, HORACE H. Geological Essays.	T. Watkins.	12 184
Haydn, Life of. L. A. C. BOMBET.	H. R. Cleveland.	50 1
Haydn, Handel, and Mozart, Lives of.	S. A. Eliot.	43 78
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, Life of. T. TAYLOR.	E. E. Hale.	78 585
HAYES, JOHN L. Vindication of the Earl of Sterling.	A. P. Peabody.	79 580
Hayne, Robert Young	E. Everett.	31 475
Hayne and Webster.	E. Everett.	31 476
Hayti.	C. Cushing.	12 112; 28 150.
HAYWARD, GEORGE. Physiology of Man.	J. Sparks.	20 208
Surgical Reports, &c.	E. Hale.	39 395
HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Writings.	S. Kneeland.	83 167
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.	G. P. Fisher.	109 867
The Characters of Shakespeare.	E. P. Whipple.	61 468; 67 95
Critical Writings.	E. P. Whipple.	45 491
Lectures on the English Poets.	R. H. Dana.	8 276
Literary Remains.		43 548
HAZLITT, WILLIAM CAREW. The History of Venice.	J. R. Lowell.	110 444
Library of Old Authors.	C. C. Smith.	87 557
HEAD, SIR FRANCIS. Paris in 1851.	S. G. Brown.	78 397
HEAD, FRANCIS, B. Journeys Across the Pampas.	J. Sparks.	24 295
Health Convention, American. 1888.	J. G. Palfrey.	47 881
of Literary Men.	W. Channing.	8 176
Massachusetts Board of	C. F. Adams, Jr.	115 219
New York Metropolitan Board of	E. B. Dalton.	108 851
Heat of the Interior of the Earth.	E. Hitchcock.	28 266
Heat, Lectures on. J. TYNDALL.	W. T. Brigham.	97 402
Hebrew Grammar. M. STUART.	S. Willard.	13 473
Grammar. S. WILLARD.	J. G. Palfrey.	5 63
Language, The. T. C. Upham.	M. Stuart.	48 487
Lexicon. W. L. Roy.	M. Stuart.	48 487
Origin of Virgil's Fourth Eclogue.	A. P. Peabody.	65 308
Poetry.	S. Willard.	19 91
G. GILFILLAN.	M. Stuart.	73 242
R. LOWTH.	G. B. Cheever.	31 337
G. R. NOYES.	W. B. O. Peabody.	35 473.
Prophets. G. R. NOYES.	A. P. Peabody.	68 20
Hebrews, The	J. G. Palfrey.	107 301
Epistle to the. M. STUART.	G. B. Cheever.	31 341
HECKEWELDER, JOHN.	I. Chase.	28 134
The American Indians.	N. Hale.	9 155.
HECTOR, ANNIE S. The Wooing O't.	L. Cass.	22 64; 26 366
Which shall it be?	R. Gray.	118 442
Hedding, Elijah, Life and Times of. D. W. CLARK.	R. Gray.	118 442
HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. Prose Writers of Germany.	S. W. Bush.	82 349
HEDGE, LEVI. Elements of Logick.	A. P. Peabody.	67 464
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG. Historical Works.	W. Phillips.	4 78
Life of C. G. Heyne.	T. Walker.	28 186
Politics of Ancient Greece.	E. Everett.	2 201
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH. Werke.	E. Everett.	18 390
HEINE, HENRY. Writings.	J. E. Cabot.	106 447
Letters on German Literature.	W. H. Hurlbut.	69 216
Lutèce. Lettres sur la Vie Politique, &c.	C. Beck.	43 163
Hellas, The Early Days of.	Ctesse. de Bury.	83 287
Hermans, Felicia Dorothea, Memorials of. H. F. CHORLEY.	T. Chase.	87 481
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA. Poems.	G. Bancroft.	24 448
HENDERSON, EBENEZER. Iceland in 1814-15.	O. W. B. Peabody.	35 75

HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Early Travels in America.	J. H. Perkins.	48 70; 49 258
Henry II. of England.	H. W. Torrey.	64 129
Henry IV. of Germany.	J. H. Perkins.	61 27
HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Discourses.	A. P. Peabody.	92 274
Dr. Oldham at Greystones.	A. P. Peabody.	90 576
Henry, Patrick, Life of.	W. Wirt.	J. Sparks.
Heraldry, Elements of.	W. H. Whitmore.	C. E. Norton.
Heraldry in New England.	W. H. Whitmore.	104 304
HERBERT, HENRY WILLIAM. Captains of the Old World.	W. Dowd.	100 186
The Prometheus and Agamemnon of Aeschylus.	C. C. Felton.	76 31
HERBERT, STANLEY. John at Home.	A. P. Peabody.	69 407
Herculaneum Manuscripts.	W. Tudor.	12 409
Herder, Johann Gottfried.	K. Hillebrand.	E. Everett.
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, Writings of.	G. Bancroft.	12 386; 14 296
Johann Gottfried, and Lessing compared.	J. M. Mackie.	20 138
Heroic Age, The.	C. C. Felton.	58 97
Herpetology, North American.	J. E. Holbrook.	D. H. Storer.
HERRICK, ROBERT. Hesperides, &c.	F. M. Hubbard.	50 484
Herschell, Sir William.	J. Farrar.	N. Bowditch.
Hertslett, EDWARD. The Map of Europe by Treaty.	10 270; 20 319,	326
HETTNER, HERMANN. Literature of the 18th Century.	H. C. Lodge.	122 4
HEUZEY, L. Le Mont Olympe et l'Acarnanie, &c.	E. P. Evans.	111 217
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, Life of.	A. H. L. Heeren.	C. H. Brigham.
Heywood, Thomas.	E. Everett.	97 180
Hexameter Verse.	C. G. Felton.	2 201
Hierarchy, The Romish.	S. Hale.	66 237
Hieroglyphics.	G. B. Emerson.	H. Wheaton.
370. J. G. Palfrey.	30 344.	E. Everett.
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH.	32 95.	29
The Works of Epictetus.	H. James, Jr.	53 484
Young Folks' History of the United States.	F. Parkman.	102 599
Highlanders of Scotland.	F. Bowen.	120 469
Hildebrand, or Gregory VII.	J. H. Perkins.	65 492
HILDRETH, RICHARD. History of the United States.	F. Bowen.	61 20
Theory of Morals.	A. P. Peabody.	73 411
HILL, THOMAS. Phi Beta Kappa Oration.	A. P. Peabody.	60 393
HILLHOUSE, JAMES ABRAHAM.	A. P. Peabody.	87 571
Hadad; a Dramatic Poem.	F. W. P. Greenwood.	22 18
Percy's Mask.	W. C. Bryant.	50 231
Poems, &c.	J. G. Palfrey.	11 384
Himalaya, Hunting in.	R. H. W. Dunlop.	O. Tiffany.
Hindoos, Literature of the.	J. Sparks.	20 239
Philosophy of the Ancient.	T. Parsons.	20 433
Theology of, as taught by Rammohun Roy.	W. Tudor.	9 38
Hindu Drama.	E. Everett.	6 386
Hippolytus and His Age.	A. P. Peabody.	78 1
Historians, Italian.	A. Gallenga.	46 325
Historical Collections, Mass.	J. G. Palfrey.	44 260
New Hampshire.	T. C. Upham.	18 83
Recent.	C. C. Smith.	93 266
Historical Composition.	W. H. Prescott.	29 208
Romance in Italy.	G. W. Greene.	28 325
History, Ancient and Modern.	C. Cushing.	28 312
Constitutional.	E. Brooks.	29 265
Documentary.	G. Bancroft.	46 484
Elements of.	S. Willard.	23 41
J. E. WORCESTER.	J. M. Hart.	23 156
Grand Characters in.	W. B. O. Peabody.	39 209
A. LUGEL.	J. Fiske.	109 197
Key to. Miss E. P. PEABODY.	F. Bowen.	69 520
The Laws of.	W. O. Johnson.	80 73
Lectures on Modern.	W. SMYTH.	
Lessons of Modern.		

History, The Method of	<i>F. H. Hedge.</i>	111 311
Outlines of Universal. <i>G. WEBER.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	76 124
The Philosophy of	<i>H. C. Murphy.</i>	39 30
Studies in. <i>A. THIERRY.</i>	<i>H. Giles.</i>	95 163
The Writer of	<i>A. W. Macken.</i>	72 316
HITCHCOCK, EDWARD.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	92 365
Geology of Massachusetts. . . . <i>C. T. Jackson.</i>	<i>42</i> 422.	<i>C. B. Adams.</i> 56 435
HOADLY, CHARLES J.		
Records of the Colony of Connecticut.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	111 483
HODGKINS, GEORGE. Ontario Educational Exhibit.	<i>L. Oliphant.</i>	125 391
HODGSON, ADAM. Remarks on America.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 221
HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON.		
Essays on the Languages of Nepal.	<i>F. Hall.</i>	121 461
HODGSON, WILLIAM B. Memoirs of the Berber Language. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35	54
HOFFMAN, WICKMAN.		
Camp, Court, and Siege. 1861-71.	<i>L. Oliphant.</i>	125 171
Holland.	<i>G. C. Verplanck.</i>	9 77.
Holland, Popular Poetry of	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	11 246
Revolution in. 1813.	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	42 334
United States Claims against	<i>J. Gallison.</i>	6 178
Holland House. PRINCESS MARIE LIECHTENSTEIN.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	21 278
HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT. Works.	<i>C. M. Gaskell.</i>	118 428
The Bay Path.	<i>R. T. S. Lowell.</i>	95 81
Gold Foil.	<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.</i>	85 258
Nicholas Minturn.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	90 285
HOLLAND, LADY SABA SMITH. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>		125 588
81 549. <i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 82 100.		
Holley, Horace. Genius and Character of. <i>C. CALDWELL.</i> . . . <i>E. Everett.</i>	27	403
HOLMES, ABIEL.		
American Annals, 1492-1826.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	29 428.
HOLMES, MARY JOHNSTON. The English Orphans.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	48 481
HOLMES, NATHANIEL. The Authorship of Shakespeare. <i>A. G. Sedgwick.</i>	104	276
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.		
Poems. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 44 275. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 58 29. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	68	201
Currents and Countercurrents.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	93 195
Direct Exploration in Medical Practice.	<i>E. Hale.</i>	47 164
Elsie Venner.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92 587
History of Intermittent Fever.	<i>E. Hale.</i>	47 161
Prize Dissertations.	<i>E. Hale.</i>	47 161
Songs in Many Keys.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 268
Urania.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	64 208
HOLST, HERMANN VON. Administration of Jackson.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	120 179
History of the United States.	<i>H. Adams and H. C. Lodge.</i>	123 328
Holy Alliance, Principles of the	<i>E. Robinson.</i>	17 340.
Homœopathy.	<i>J. C. Welling.</i>	82 483
Homer. <i>E. Everett.</i> 32 103. <i>A. S. Packard.</i> 37 340. <i>C. C. Felton.</i>	50	481, 485.
T. Chase. 71 387. <i>D. A. Wasson.</i> 107 520. <i>C. T. Lewis.</i>	112	328.
Homer and his Heroines.	<i>J. W. Stearns.</i>	91 301
The Iliad of. <i>W. C. BRYANT.</i> <i>E. J. Cutler.</i> 111 485.	<i>C. T. Lewis.</i>	112 328
E. EARL DERBY.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	101 303
HEYNE and WOLF.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	2 218
W. MUNFORD.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	63 149
POP and TICKELL.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	64 359
and the Nibelungen Lied.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	55 429
Studies on, and the Homeric Age. <i>W. E. GLADSTONE.</i> <i>J. W. Stearns.</i>	91	301.
on Translating. <i>M. ARNOLD.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94 108
Homeric Question, The. <i>E. Everett.</i> 2 214; 14 279; 18 399. <i>T. Chase.</i>	71	387
Translations. <i>F. W. NEWMAN.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94 541
Homicide, The Law of	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	11 114. <i>J. Parker.</i>
Honey.		<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 93 138

HOOPER, SAMUEL. <i>Currency or Money</i>	A. P. Peabody.	86	164
HOPE, THOMAS. <i>Anastasius</i>	E. Everett.	11	271
HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY. <i>Bible View of Slavery</i> . C. E. Norton.	A. H. Everett.	35	74
<i>Lea.</i> 99 619.	H. C.		
HOPKINS, MARK. <i>Moral Science</i>	R. Palmer.	96	880
Horace, Quintus Horatius Flaccus. A. J. MACLEANE and R. H. CHASE.		86	269
HORACE, Translations from	W. C. Bryant.	5	334
HORNE, THOMAS H. <i>Introduction to the Scriptures</i>	T. C. Upham.	17	130
Horner, Francis. <i>Memoirs of</i>	F. Bowen.	78	174
HORSFORD, MARY G. <i>Indian Legends and other Poems</i>	C. C. Felton.	82	268
Horticulture in New England.	J. C. Gray.	47	428
HOSACK, DAVID. <i>Life of De Witt Clinton</i>	W. Phillips.	29	496
<i>Memoirs of H. Williamson</i>	E. Everett.	11	31
Hospital Plans.	T. B. Curtis.	123	233
Hospitals, Insane, American	I. Ray.	79	66
and Insanity.	A. Brigham.	44	91
HOWE, JULIA WARD. <i>Later Lyrics</i>	H. James, Jr.	104	644
HOWE, NATHANIEL. <i>Century Sermon</i>	W. Tudor.	4	98
HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. <i>The Greek Revolution</i>	E. Everett.	29	138
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. <i>Works</i>	H. Adams.	114	444
<i>A Foregone Conclusion</i>	H. James, Jr.	120	207
<i>Suburban Sketches</i>	J. R. Lowell.	112	236
<i>Venetian Life</i>	C. E. Norton.	108	610
HOWITT, WILLIAM. <i>Land, Labor, and Gold</i>	A. P. Peabody.	81	556
<i>Rural Life of England</i>	C. C. Felton.	51	457
<i>Student Life of Germany</i>	W. B. O. Peabody.	56	800
HUBBARD, WILLIAM. <i>History of New England</i>	J. Savage.	2	221
<i>Narrative of Indian Wars in New England</i> . 1807-77.	W. Tudor.	3	4
Hudson Bay Co. C. Cushing. 48 142; 50 77. J. G. Palfrey. 53 442. F. Bowen.			
62 280.			
Hudson, Henry. N. Hale. 8 77; 9 163. G. C. Verplanck. 9 84. C. F. Adams.			
62 451.			
J. M. READ, JR.	E. E. Hale.	104	639
HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. <i>Lectures on Shakespeare</i>	E. P. Whipple.	67	90
<i>Edition of Shakespeare</i>	E. S. Gould.	84	183
HUGHES, THOMAS. <i>The Scouring of the White Horse</i>	C. C. Smith.	88	550
<i>Tom Brown at Oxford</i>	F. M. Holland.	93	562
HUGO, VICTOR. <i>Works</i> . Mrs. F. A. K. Butler. 43 188. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. 44			
380. A. R. Spofford. 81 324. <i>Clesse de Bury</i> . 90 507.			
L'Art d'être Grand-Père.	T. M. Coan.	125	393
La Légende des Siècles.	M. W. Hazeltine.	124	487
Hull, William.	J. Sparks.	20	226; 21
	450. H. Whiting.	53	215
HULSEMANN, J. G. <i>In den Vereinigten Staten</i>	E. Everett.	23	304
Human Life, Miseries of	W. Tudor.	4	192
Nature, The Philosophy of. H. M'CORMAC.	W. Phillips.	45	460
Progress, Leading Characteristics of	J. Fiske.	117	261
Race, Language, and the Unity of	W. D. Whitney.	105	214
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON.			
Works. N. Hale. 14 424. J. Sparks. 20 418. E. Everett. 16 1; 18 298.			
Hume, David. J. Brazer. 7 367. L. Frisbie. 8 385. A. H. Everett. 12 263.			
S. Gilman. 12 419, 426. E. Brooks. 27 305; 29 266. A. H. Everett. 29			
91. C. F. Adams. 37 165. F. Bowen. 54 123. W. B. O. Peabody. 61			
839.			
Life of. H. BROUGHAM.	W. B. O. Peabody.	61	399
HUME, DAVID. <i>History of England</i>	F. Bowen.	69	527
HUMPHREYS, DAVID. <i>Agriculture of Connecticut</i>	W. Tudor.	4	98
et al. <i>The Anarchiad</i>	A. P. Peabody.	93	587
Hungarians against the Magyars. 1849.	F. Bowen.	72	206
Hungary.	C. C. Felton.	75	431
The Protestant Church in	C. L. Bruce.	87	343
and Roumania.	K. Blind.	108	176

Hungary, The War of Races in	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70	78
HUNT, CHARLES HAVENS. Life of Edward Livingston.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	98	592
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.	<i>G. M. Twine.</i>	97	155
HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH. Imagination and Fancy	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	61	496
Lord Byron and his Contemporaries.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	28	1
The Story of Rimini.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	3	272
HUNT, THOMAS STERRY. Chemical and Geological Essays.	<i>N. S. Shaler.</i>	120	204
HUNTER, JOHN DUNN. Narrative	<i>L. Cass.</i>	22	94
HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON. Annals of Rural Bengal.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	108	655
A Dictionary of the Languages of India.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	108	658
Hunter's Life in South Africa, A. R. G. CUMMING.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	71	859
Hunting in the Himalaya. R. H. W. DUNLOP.	<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	92	239
HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT. Lady Alice.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	70	225
HURD, JOHN CODMAN. Law of Freedom and Bondage.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88	279
<i>G. S. Hillard.</i> 96 148.			
HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. Phi Beta Poem.	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	80	546
Wealth and Beauty.	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	81	347
Husband, Authority and Rights of	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	26	321
Huss, John. E. de BONNECHOSE.			
Life of. E. H. GILLETT. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 98 282; 99 289.	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	65	265
101 218.	<i>C. E. Grinnell.</i>		
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY. American Addresses.		125	595
Lectures on Comparative Anatomy.	<i>W. James.</i>	100	290
HUXLEY, ROSCOE, and STEWART. Science Primers.	<i>M. W. Hazeltine.</i>	125	165
Hygiene, A Treatise on. W. A. HAMMOND.	<i>D. W. Cheever.</i>	97	483
 Iambic Verse, Use of Trisyllabic Feet in	<i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	9	426
Iceland. 1814-15. E. HENDERSON.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	35	75
Ancient Laws of	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	30	556
Poetry of	<i>H. Wheaton.</i> 33 381. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	61	209
ICHNEUMON, THE. Essay on Politics. 1814.		2	378
IDUMEA, THE Land of	<i>E. Robinson.</i> 44 406. <i>L. Cass.</i>	48	210
INNE, WILHELM. Römische Geschichte.			
ILLINOIS Gazetteer. J. M. PECK.	<i>W. F. Allen.</i>	112	424
ILLUMINATING GAS.	<i>J. M. Higbee.</i>	51	92
ILLUMINATING GAS.	<i>W. J. Spooner.</i>	8	347
IMMIGRATION.	<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	92	183
GERMAN, to America.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	40	457
IMPRESSION. E. Everett. 27 489. A. H. Everett. 44 28. J. Sparks. 53 450;			
56 490. C. W. Upham. 54 209. W. B. Lawrence. 60 316. G. T. Curtis.			
68 8.			
IMPRISONMENT for Debt. A. H. Everett. 32 490; 39 72. W. B. O. Peabody. 36			
877.			
INAUGURAL ADDRESS. 1816.	<i>J. Parker.</i> 3 11. <i>J. Bigelow.</i> 4	271	
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH. Memoirs of. J. BOADEN.			
INDEPENDENCE, THE Mecklenburg Declaration of	<i>F. A. Durivage.</i>	37	445
118 256.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 12 35. <i>J. Welling.</i>		
Signers of. J. SANDERSON.	<i>J. Everett.</i>	16	184
"INDEPENDENTS, THE," in the CANVASS. 1876.	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	123	426
INDIA, CANALS of IrrIGATION in	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	77	439
Despotism in			
and the East India Co.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	88	289
MANNERS and CUSTOMS of			
REBELLION in. 1857.	<i>N. Allen.</i>	82	404
THREE NEW ROUTES to	<i>T. Parsons.</i>	9	36
RUBBER.	<i>E. J. Sears.</i>	86	487
INDIAN Agriculture.	<i>J. P. Thompson.</i>	83	183
BIOGRAPHY.			
B. B. THATCHER.	<i>J. Parton.</i>	101	65
HISTORY.	<i>L. H. Morgan.</i>	109	432
	<i>B. B. Thacher.</i> 33 407; 34 429		
	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	36	472
	<i>C. C. Felton and J. Sparks.</i> 47 184		

Indian History. S. G. DRAKE.	44 301	<i>L. Bliss, Jr.</i>
W. H. HARRISON.	51 46	<i>E. Everett.</i>
J. HECKEWELDER.	26 366	<i>N. Hale.</i> 9 155. <i>L. Cass.</i> 22 64; 26 366
Lands, The Purchase of	24 391	<i>L. Cass.</i> 24 391
Languages. J. Pickering.	26 387	9 179; 11 103; 48 271. <i>L. Cass.</i> 22 73; 26 387.
H. R. Schoolcraft.	48 84.	
Migrations.	33	<i>L. H. Morgan.</i> 109 391; 110 33
Question, The. 1871-73.	829	<i>F. A. Walker.</i> 116 829
Superstitions.	1	<i>F. Parkman.</i> 103
System, The	44 449	<i>H. B. Whipple.</i> 99 449
Tales and Legends. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	49 354	<i>H. Whiting.</i> 49 354
Tribes, History of. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	24 245	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 77 245
Tribes, Manners and Customs of	28	<i>F. Parkman.</i> 101
Wars at the Northwest. 1790-95.	327	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i> 65 327
Indians, North American. J. Pickering.	30 1	11 103. <i>E. Everett.</i> 16 30. <i>J. Sparks.</i>
19 463. <i>L. Bliss, Jr.</i> 44 301. <i>H. R. Schoolcraft.</i> 45 34. <i>J. H. Perkins.</i>		
49 277. <i>C. C. Andrews.</i> 90 57.		
G. CATLIN.	54 283	<i>H. R. Schoolcraft.</i> 54 283
J. HALL.	47 184	<i>J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.</i> 47 184
J. HECKEWELDER.	26 366	<i>N. Hale.</i> 9 155. <i>L. Cass.</i> 22 64; 26 366
T. L. MCKENNEY.	48 481.	<i>J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.</i> 47 184. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>
Antiquity of	70	<i>C. C. Jones, Jr.</i> 118
British Policy in respect to	101	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 50 101
before the Revolution.	367	<i>L. Cass.</i> 24 367
Origin of	89	<i>N. Hale.</i> 9 356
Indians Chippewa	89	<i>H. R. Schoolcraft.</i> 27
Conduct of, in War.	89	<i>L. Cass.</i> 24 875
Improving the Condition of	409	<i>L. Cass.</i> 24 409
The Iroquois. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	292	<i>H. Wheaton.</i> 84 292
of Michigan.	60	<i>J. H. Lanman.</i> 44 60
of the Ohio Valley.	46	<i>E. Everett.</i> 51 46
The Pennsylvanian.	36 361	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 36 361
Removal of.	896	<i>L. Cass.</i> 30 62. <i>J. Evarts.</i> 31 896
South American.	198	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 19 198
Southern, Antiquities of. C. C. JONES, JR.	468	<i>C. Rau.</i> 117 468
Spirituous Liquors among	405	<i>L. Cass.</i> 24 405
Treaties with, Recent	401	<i>L. Cass.</i> 24 401
Treatment of, by New England Settlers.	472	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 36 472
Indies, The Council and Laws of the	166	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 19 166
Indo-European Philology.	521	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 105 521
Industry in Massachusetts.	255	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 47 255
Inebriate Asylum, N. Y. State	387	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 94 387
Infinite, The Idea of the	417	<i>F. E. Abbot.</i> 99 417
INGERSOLL, CHARLES. Fears for Democracy.	224	<i>B. Adams.</i> 121 224
INGERSOLL, CHARLES JARED. Discourses.	212	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 157; 20 227; 22 212
Ink, Composition of Ancient	26	<i>J. Brazer.</i> 42 26
Insanity, Hereditary	1	<i>I. Ray.</i> 108 1
and Insane Hospitals.	91	<i>A. Brigham.</i> 44 91
The Jurisprudence of. I. RAY.	1	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 60 1
in Massachusetts.	78	<i>S. G. Howe.</i> 56 171. <i>I. Ray.</i> 92 78
in Prisons.	161	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 66 161
Insectivorous Plants. C. DARWIN.	425	<i>J. C. Dalton.</i> 123 425
Insects, Habits of	195	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 35 195
Instinct and Intellect.	91	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 63 91
Instinct. P. A. CHADBOURNE.	225	<i>N. S. Shaler.</i> 115 225
Instruction, Elementary	489	<i>J. Pickering.</i> 28 489
Insurance Crisis, The	254	<i>S. Homans.</i> 124 254
Life	801	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 97 801
Treatise on the Law of. W. PHILLIPS.	47	<i>J. Story.</i> 20 47
Intellect, The Progress of the. R. W. MACKAY.	1	<i>D. R. Goodwin.</i> 75 1

Intellectual Aspect of the Age	A. P. Peabody.	64	273		
Philosophy, History of	A. H. Everett.	29	67		
Powers. J. ABERCROMBIE.	Leonard.	36	488		
Intelligence. H. Taine.	J. T. Bixby.	117	401		
Intemperance. E. Everett.	H. T. Tuckerman.	94	388		
Interest.	A. H. Everett.	39	72		
Interest, A Uniform Rate of	I. Butts.	116	72		
Internal Improvements. H. Wheaton. 24 1. A. H. Everett.	38	875; 34	192.		
J. M. Higbee. 51 130. C. F. Adams.	51	381.			
in North Carolina.	J. Sparks.	12	16		
in South Carolina.	J. L. Sullivan.	13	143		
Internal World, A Voyage to. A. SEABORN.	E. Everett.	13	134		
International Association, The	E. Gryzanowski.	114	309		
Copyright. W. Phillips.	48	257. J. G. Palfrey.	55	245. C. C. Felton.	
56	226.				
Exchanges.	F. Bowen.	73	91		
Policy.	C. E. Norton.	103	608		
Intervention.	W. B. Lawrence.	60	821		
Invalids, Southern	H. Whiting.	57	108		
Iredell, James, Life of. G. J. McREE.	F. M. Hubbard.	89	562		
Ireland. W. Sampson. 24 821. T. C. Grattan.	51	187. F. Bowen.	65	461;	
67	119, 155; 74 218. E. J. Sears.	86	120.		
The Condition of, from Swift to O'Connel.	G. L. Phillips.	116	44		
Ireland, William Henry, Forgeries of	O. W. B. Peabody.	42	58		
Irish in America, The	T. C. Grattan.	52	191		
of the Past, The E. J. Sears.	86	120. H. Harrisse.	94	125	
Repeal Question, The	T. C. Grattan.	51	187		
Iroquois Indians, The. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	H. Whiting.	64	292		
Iroquois Indians, Conquests of the	E. Everett.	51	57		
Irving, Edward, Life of. Mrs. M. OLIPHANT.	A. H. Guernsey.	95	293		
Irving, Washington. J. C. Gray.	25	170. W. H. Prescott.	29	805; 35	191
IRVING, WASHINGTON. Alhambra.	A. H. Everett.	35	265		
Astoria. E. Everett.	44	200. F. Bowen.	69	175	
Biography of Margaret M. Davidson.	G. S. Hillard.	53	139		
Bracebridge Hall.	E. Everett.	15	204		
Conquest of Granada.	W. H. Prescott.	29	305		
Mahomet and his Successors.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	71	273		
Life of Columbus.	A. H. Everett.	28	103		
Life of Washington. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	83	1. G. W. Greene.	86	380	
Sketch-Book.	R. H. Dana.	9	322		
Tour of the Prairies.	E. Everett.	41	1		
Irving, Washington, compared with Prescott.	W. H. Gardiner.	46	255		
compared with Bancroft and Prescott.	G. W. Greene.	86	352		
Israel, History of. H. EWALD. J. H. Allen.	106	712. C. E. Grinnell.	115	437	
Italian Brigandage.	W. D. Howells.	101	162		
Comedy, Recent	W. D. Howells.	99	364		
Dialects.	H. W. Longfellow.	35	303		
Drama.	Madame C. de la Barca.	39	329		
and English Poetry.	W. H. Prescott.	48	401		
Historians.	G. W. Greene.	48	325		
Language.	A. Gallenga.	47	207		
Language and Dialects.	H. W. Longfellow.	35	283		
Language and Literature.	A. H. Everett.	38	162		
Language, Origin of	G. P. Marsh.	105	1		
Literature. A. Gallenga.	47	208. W. H. Prescott.	54	839	
Literature, Augustan Age of	J. Sparks.	4	309		
Literature. Mediæval. A. Gallenga.	50	68. G. P. Marsh.	105	18	
Literature in the Nineteenth Century.	G. W. Greene.	50	301		
Literature, Present	Jas. Marsh.	15	94		
Music.	H. R. Cleveland.	50	3		
Opera in America	H. R. Cleveland.	50	15		

Italian Painters	O. W. Holmes.	50	364
Philosophy.	G. W. Greene.	50	325
Poetry.	A. Gallenga.	50	78. F. Bowen.
Poetry. A. MANZONI.	N. L. Frothingham.	53	169
Poetry, Narrative.	W. H. Prescott.	19	387; 21
Poetry and Romance.	W. H. Prescott.	33	29
Poetry, Romantic.	A. Gallenga.	47	206
Poets, Modern	W. D. Howells.	103	318; 104
Popular Tales.	T. F. Crane.	123	25
Romance and Poetry.	W. H. Prescott.	33	29
Romance, Historical.	G. W. Greene.	46	325
Translations from. C. E. LESTER.	H. W. Torrey.	62	507
War: 1859, Literature of	Countess de Bury.	90	223
Italians, Ancient. G. MICALI.	G. W. Greene.	48	1
Italy. E. Everett. 12 198; 21 149. G. Ticknor. 18 192. G. Bancroft. 19 310. W. H. Prescott. 25 186. H. T. Tuckerman. 40 417. A. Gallenga. 48 386. G. W. Greene. 66 1. R. Wheaton. 69 506. F. Bowen. 74 27, 371. E. Peabody. 78 449.			
Agriculture of	M. C. Patterson.	11	49
Historical Romance in	A. Gallenga.	47	224. G. W. Greene.
History of. L. MARIOTTI (A. GALLENGA).	W. H. Prescott.	54	339
Hopes of. C. BALBO.	G. W. Greene.	66	1
in the Middle Ages.	A. Gallenga.	50	43
Reformation in. H. MACRIE.	G. W. Greene.	44	153
The Regeneration of	E. Gryzanowski.	113	274
The Religious Reform Movement in	H. C. Lea.	107	51
Romantic Poetry in	A. Gallenga.	47	206
Jackson, Andrew	A. H. Everett.	36	275
The Administration of. H. VON HOLST.	H. Adams.	120	179
in the Louisiana War. 1814-15.	W. Tudor.	3	241
JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS. Geology of Maine.		47	241
Jacobin Club, The History of	G. Bliss, Jr.	82	128
James, the Slave, Case of, before the Mass. Supr. Court.	E. Washburn.	41	189
JAMES, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD. Novels.	E. P. Whipple.	58	267
JAMES, HENRY. The Secret of Swedenborg.	C. S. Peirce.	110	463
Substance and Shadow.		98	295
JAMES, HENRY, JR. The American.	E. L. Burlingame.	125	309
Roderick Hudson.	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	420
JAMESON, ANNA. Works.	C. C. Felton.	52	407
Characteristics of Women.	E. P. Whipple.	67	95
Early Italian Painters.	C. C. Smith.	87	553
Sacred and Legendary Art.	C. C. Smith.	100	267
Sketches at Home and Abroad.	T. C. Grattan.	56	17
Studies, Stories, and Memoirs.	C. C. Smith.	89	553
JAMESON, JOHN ALEXANDER.			
The Constitutional Convention.	C. C. Beaman, Jr.	104	646
Janissaries, The Turkish	F. Lieber.	31	297
Jansen, Kristofer, and the Norwegian Language.	H. H. Boyesen.	115	379
JANUS. The Pope and the Council.	H. C. Lea.	110	438
Japan, Adventures of Golown in	N. Hale.	10	33
American Expedition to. F. L. HAWKS. H. T. Tuckerman. 82 559. E. E. Hale. 83 233.			
The Recent Revolutions in	W. E. Griffis.	120	281
JARVES, JAMES JACKSON. Art Hints.	J. Neal.	81	436
JARVIS, SAMUEL FARMER.			
On the Religion of the Indian Tribes. J. Pickering. 11 103. J. Sparks. 19 465			
Jay, John. T. Pitkin. 24 101. J. Sparks. 25 268, 276; 30 17. E. Everett. 33 474; 39 308, 320. O. W. B. Peabody. 37 315. C. F. Adams. 49 178. J. H. Perkins. 65 321.			

- Jay, John, Life of. *H. FLANDERS*. *W. Sargent*. 81 850
 Life of. *W. JAY*. *O. W. B. Peabody*. 37 815
- Jay's Treaty. *F. C. Gray*. 17 142. *E. Everett*. 25 154. *J. Story*. 26 23. *A. H. Everett*. 39 255; 44 24. *C. Cushing*. 50 94, 105. *L. Sabine*. 57 317. *S. G. Brown*. 80 218, 225.
- Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, &c. *C. E. Norton*. 73 185
- Jefferson, Thomas. *W. Tudor*. 3 33. *E. Everett*. 10 116; 22 386; 31 468, 470, 493, 501; 51 83. *H. Whiting*. 23 249. *L. Cass*. 24 407. *J. Sparks*. 25 267. *A. Ritchie*. 30 511. *A. H. Everett*. 31 34; 39 238; 40 170. *C. F. Adams*. 49 180. *R. T. Ford*. 79 290.
- Life of. *J. PARTON*. *F. Sheldon*. 118 405
H. S. RANDALL. *C. C. Smith*. 87 562. *T. Bulfinch*. 91 107. *S. Fowler*. 101 318
 Political Opinions of *S. Fowler*. 101 318
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Correspondence. *A. Ritchie*. 30 511
- Jefferson and Hamilton contrasted. *W. A. Duer*. 64 177
- Jeffrey, Sir Francis, as an Essayist. *E. P. Whipple*. 61 471
 The Life of. *H. T. LORD COCKBURN*. *F. Bowen*. 75 296
- JEFFREY, SIR FRANCIS. Theory of Beauty. *F. W. Winthrop*. 7 7
- JELF, WILLIAM EDWARD. Greek Grammar. *W. W. Goodwin*. 95 817
- JENKS, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language. *A. P. Peabody*. 84 275
- Jerrold, Douglas, The Life of. *B. JERROLD*. *G. S. Phillips*. 89 431
- Jerusalem. *B. B. Edwards*. 53 191. *C. H. Brigham*. 86 191
- Jesuits, The. *J. Adams*. 4 805; 5 28, 309; 6 129, 405; 7 112; 8 200. *J. H. Lanman*. 48 411. *F. Bowen*. 60 273.
- Founder of the *J. H. Perkins*. 59 412
- Jesus, History of. *W. H. FURNESS*. *A. P. Peabody*. 71 464
 Life of. *E. REAN*. *C. T. Brooks*. 98 195
- JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY. Political Economy. *S. Newcomb*. 114 435
- JEWETT, CHARLES COFFIN. Cat. of Brown Univ. Library. *F. Bowen*. 58 227
- Jewish Church, Lectures on. *A. P. STANLEY*. *A. P. Peabody*. 124 141
 People, The *C. H. Brigham*. 83 351
 Synagogue. *I. HARBY*. *S. Gilman*. 23 67
- Jews, History of the. *H. H. MILMAN*. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 32 234. *J. B. Thayer*. 100 581.
 The Modern *S. Miller, Jr.* 60 329
 in Palestine, The *C. H. Brigham*. 95 331
- Joannina and Ali Pasha, Visit to. *T. Lyman*. 10 429
- Job, Translation of. *G. R. NOYES*. *S. Willard*. 28 40
- John of Barneveld. *J. L. MOTLEY*. *J. L. Diman*. 119 459
- JOHNSON, ANDREW. Speeches. *J. B. Thayer*. 101 566
- Johnson, Samuel, as an Essayist. *A. P. Peabody*. 84 506
 Life of. *H. BROUGHAM*. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 64 60, 319
 and D. Garrick, SIR J. REYNOLDS ON *CROKER'S BOSWELL*. 4 88
W. B. O. Peabody. 34 91
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL.
 Lives of the Poets. *A. H. Everett*. 16 397. *W. H. Prescott*. 49 818
- Johnson, Samuel, D.D., Life of. *E. E. BEARDSLEY*. *G. E. Ellis*. 118 451
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL of Salem. Oriental Religions. *T. S. Perry*. 118 210
- Johnson, William (Judge), and Count Pulaski. *J. Sparks*. 20 377; 23 414
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM (Judge). Life of Nathanael Greene. *E. Brooks*. 15 416
- Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of. *W. L. STONE*. *C. C. Smith*. 101 249
- JOHNSTON, JAMES FINLAY WEIR. Notes on North America. *F. Bowen*. 73 210
- JOMINI, ANTOINE, HENRI, BARON DE.
 Life of Napoleon. *F. W. Palfrey*. 99 578
 Military Operations. *F. W. Palfrey*. 101 223
- JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.
 Antiquity of the Southern Indians. *C. Rau*. 117 468
- Jones, John Paul. *F. C. Gray*. 18 192. *H. Whiting*. 21 6. *J. Sparks*. 23 293.
E. Everett. 39 311.
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM. Essay on Bailments. *J. Story*. 6 46. *C. Follen*. 36 408
 Jonson, Ben *E. P. Whipple*. 63 43

Joseph II. of Austria.		<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	31	1
Journal of Speculative Philosophy.		<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	105	697
Journalism, Oratory and		<i>D. Gardner.</i>	114	39
Judaism, Reformed		<i>F. Adler.</i>	125	133
Judd, Sylvester		<i>J. H. Morison.</i>	30	420
JUDD, SYLVESTER. Works. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	62 102.	<i>J. H. Morison.</i>	80	420
Miss A. W. Abbot.	92 498.	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	115	378.
The Church		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79	262
Margaret.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	69	209
Philo, an Evangelist		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	70	483
Richard Edney.		<i>Miss A. W. Abbot.</i>	72	493
Judicial Ordeals.		<i>H. C. Lea.</i>	89	32
Judiciary, The Independence of the		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	57	400
Judiciary of New York City, The		<i>T. G. Shearman.</i>	105	148
Judson, Adoniram, Life of. <i>F. Wayland.</i>		<i>J. H. Morison.</i>	78	21
Junius, Authorship of. <i>G. B. Cheever.</i>	29 315.	<i>D. L. Child.</i>	34	816.
<i>Adams.</i>	55 419.	<i>C. F.</i>		
Jurisprudence, American		<i>W. Tudor.</i>	2	230.
Egyptian		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	168
of Insanity.		<i>J. Pickering.</i>	51	308
Lectures on. <i>J. Austin.</i>		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60	1
of Louisiana.		<i>W. P. Washburn.</i>	100	248
Jurist, The American.		<i>J. Story.</i>	23	23
Justices of the Peace		<i>J. C. Park.</i>	29	418
Justinian Code, The. <i>H. Wheaton.</i>	13 8.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	19	390
		<i>C. Follen.</i>	36	899
 KAEIMPTZ, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH. On Meteorology.		<i>J. Lovering.</i>	71	68
Kamtschatka.		<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>	26	11
KANE, ELISHA KENT. Arctic Explorations.		<i>A. Woodbury.</i>	84	95
Grinnell Expedition.		<i>A. Woodbury.</i>	80	95
Kansas and Nebraska.	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	<i>F. Wharton.</i>	87	66
Kant, Immanuel	<i>G. H. Calvert.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	53	4;
Relation to Plato.		<i>C. H. Foster.</i>	83	81
KANT, IMMANUEL. Critick of Pure Reason.		<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	29	108
Metaphysics.		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	49	44
Philosophy of		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	68	407
KAPP, FREDERICK. Life of F. W. von Steuben.		<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	89	551
Karagounis, or Wandering Wallachians.		<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	97	196
KAVANAGH, JULIA. Grace Lee		<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	81	268
Rachel Gray.		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	82	678; 83
KAY, STEPHEN. Travels in Caffraria. 1838.		<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	39	371
KEATS, JOHN. Poetical Works.		<i>T. M. Coan.</i>	124	500
KELLOGG, EDWARD. Labor and other Capital.		<i>I. Butts.</i>	116	56
A New Monetary System.		<i>I. Butts.</i>	116	56
Kendall, Amos. Autobiography. <i>W. Stickney.</i>		<i>M. Storey.</i>	116	166
Kennebunkport, History of. <i>C. Bradbury.</i>		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	47	259
KENNEDY, JAMES. Conversations with Byron.		<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	35	50
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON. Works. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	36 519.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	277
Life of W. Wirt.		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70	255
Swallow Barn.		<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	36	19
KENRICK, WILLIAM. American Orchardist.		<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	47	423
Kent, James		<i>J. Story.</i>	11	140
KENT, JAMES. Commentaries on American Law. <i>W. Phillips.</i>	24 345.	<i>T. Parsons.</i>	74	108.
<i>R. Gray.</i>	118 388.			
Kentucky.		<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	65	335
History of. <i>H. Marshall.</i>		<i>B. R. Evans.</i>	35	1
The Pioneers of		<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	62	71
Resolutions of. 1798.		<i>E. Everett.</i>	31	498
KENYON, JOHN. Poems.		<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	48	401
Key, T. H., and J. Oppert. Indo-European Philology.		<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	105	521

- KIMBALL, RICHARD BURLEIGH. Undercurrents of Wall Street. *T. Lewis.* 95 105
 KING, CLARENCE. Fortieth Parallel Survey. *J. D. Whitney.* 113 208
 KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM.
 Invasion of the Crimea. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 612. *E. H. Lacombe.* 121 408
 Kings, Disinterment of Several *J. Bigelow.* 38 455
 Kingsley, Charles. Life and Letters. *J. H. Ward.* 124 511
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Poems.
 Heroes, or Greek Fairy Tales. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 275
 New Miscellanies. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 90 556
 Sir Walter Raleigh and his Times. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 88 258
 Two Years Ago. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 85 260
 Westward Ho. *A. Woodbury.* 81 289
 Kingsley, Henry *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 89 547
 KINGSLEY, HENRY. Hillyars and Burtons 101 293
 KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Historical Discourse. *C. W. Upham.* 47 480
 KINKEL, GOTTFRIED. Mosaics for Art History. *S. Osgood.* 124 147
 KINNEY, ELIZABETH C. Felicia: a Metrical Romance. *S. J. Prime.* 82 568
 KIRK, EDMUND. Among the Pines. *C. S. Henry.* 95 584
 KIRK, JOHN FOSTER.
 History of Charles the Bold. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 596
 KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATILDA. Forest Life in the West. *C. C. Felton.* 55 510
 Glimpses of Western Life. *C. C. Felton.* 50 206
 Kirkland, John Thornton, Eulogies on *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 287
 KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Sermons. *W. Tudor.* 8 267
 Kirkland, Samuel *J. H. Perkins.* 49 280. *A. D. Gridley.* 97 182
 Kisfaludy, Károly. Minden Munkái. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 70 289
 Kismet. *S. W. Francis.* 124 327
 KITCHIN, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of France. 125 576
 Klephitic Songs of Modern Greece. *C. C. Felton.* 42 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 342
 Klopstock, Frederic Gottlob *J. M. Mackie.* 58 89
 KLOPSTOCK, FREDERIC GOTTLÖB. The Messiah. Trans. by *S. Gilman.* 6 251
 Knighthood, Orders of, in America. *W. Sargent.* 77 272
 Knights and Knighthood. *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 387
 Knowledge, Diffusion of *O. Dewey.* 30 298
 KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN. Plays of *P. Benjamin.* 40 141
 KOCK, PAUL DE. Novels. *F. Bowen.* 56 271
 Kossuth, Louis *C. C. Felton.* 75 458
 KRAFF, J. LEWIS. Travels in Eastern Africa. *C. H. Brigham.* 92 326
 KRUSENSTERN, ADAM J. VON. Voyage and Researches. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 1
- LABAND, PAUL. Vermögens rechtliche Klagen. *M. Thevenin.* 121 210
 Labor. *L. Baldwin.* 8 2. *W. J. Spooner.* 8 351. *J. Gallison.* 9 309. *J. Sparks.* 19 327.
 Labor and Capital. *E. L. Godkin.* 106 157. *I. Butts.* 116 56
 Crisis, The *E. L. Godkin.* 105 177
 Educated *J. G. Hoyt.* 89 358
 English *E. Brooks.* 111 352
 The Future of *A. P. Peabody.* 74 445
 Hours of *R. G. Hazard.* 102 195
 Question, The *S. Newcomb.* 111 122
 Statistics, Massachusetts *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 115 210
 LABORDE, LEON DE. Journey in Arabia Petreea. *E. Robinson.* 44 382
 Laboring Classes. *A. P. Peabody.* 74 449
 in Europe *E. Washburn.* 41 348
 Lafayette, Gilbert Motier *G. Ticknor.* 20 147. *E. Everett.* 30 216
 LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE. Wright's Translation. *C. C. Felton.* 53 506
 LAGRÈZE, G. B. DE. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. *H. C. Lea.* 107 644
 LAING, SAMUEL. Observations on Europe in 1848-49. *F. Bowen.* 71 479
 Lake Superior. *H. Whiting.* 25 334
 Lakes, Northern, and Southern Invalids. *H. Whiting.* 57 108

- LA MARMORA, ALPHONSO. *Revelations of the War of 1866*. . *K. Blind.* 118 152
 Secrets d'Etat. *L. Oliphant.* 125 382
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 44 368
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS DE.
 Chute d'un Ange. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 48 447
 History of the Girondists. *C. W. Upham.* 66 288
 Lamb, Charles. *C. C. Felton.* 46 55. *A. S. Hill.* 104 386
 Memoir of. B. W. PROCTER (BARRY CORNWALL). *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 292
LAMBRECHTSSEN, N. C. History of the New Netherlands. *G. C. Verplanck.* 9 80
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de (the Abbé) *Countess de Bury.* 89 210
 LAMON, WARD H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. *T. S. Perry.* 116 184
 Lancaster, Joseph *W. Phillips.* 9 238. *G. Ticknor.* 18 184
 Lancastrian System, J. GRISCOM. *G. Ticknor.* 18 184
 Land. *F. Bowen.* 67 122; 71 481
LANDER, RICHARD AND JOHN. Journal. *B. B. Thacher.* 35 371
 Landor, Walter Savage, Life of. J. FORSTER. *J. H. Ward.* 124 132
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE. Works and Life. *J. H. Ward.* 124 132
 Lands, Appropriation of Public, for Schools. *J. Sparks.* 18 310
 Public of the United States. E. Everett. 31 462. *W. C. Andrews.* 93 1
 Landscape Gardening. 53 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 1. *A. D. Gilman.* 59 302.
A. D. Gridley. 91 12. *C. E. Norton.* 101 629.
 Landscape and its Treatment. *W. Flagg.* 84 146
LANFRANC (Archbishop). Works. *F. M. Hubbard.* 92 256
LANFREY, PIERRE.
 History of Napoleon I. *J. C. Ropes.* 114 200. *A. T. Rice.* 124 155
LANGE, JOHN PETER.
 Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. *A. P. Peabody.* 124 320; 125 183
LANGE, LUDWIG. Römische Alterthümer. *W. F. Allen.* 115 464
LANGDON, MARY. Ida May. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 287
LANGLOIS, VICTOR. Voyage dans la Sicilie. 1852-53. *C. H. Brigham.* 94 309
 Language, Algonquin. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 45 44
 Anglo-Saxon. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *E. Moore.* 68 31. *C. C. Felton.* 50 148
 and Belles-Lettres, Academy of *E. Everett.* 14 350
 The Berber. *W. B. Hodgson.* *A. H. Everett.* 35 54
 Chinese. *A. H. Everett.* 17 1
 Chippewa. *L. Cass.* 26 391
 Cochin-Chinese. *J. Pickering.* 52 404
 Darwinism and *W. D. Whitney.* 119 61
 and Education. *W. D. Whitney.* 113 843
 English. E. Everett. 10 862; 13 80. *J. L. Kingsley.* 28 437; 43 29; 51 299.
S. Willard. 64 179. *S. G. Brown.* 69 95. *C. C. Smith.* 96 264. *C. C. Felton.* 50 148.
R. G. Latham. *D. R. Goodwin.* 74 1
J. Lewis. *S. Willard.* 23 109
S. De VERE. *W. D. Whitney.* 104 631
 English, in America. *W. Channing.* 1 807. *S. G. Brown.* 69 95. *M. H. Buckham.* 91 507.
 English, Early. *E. Moore.* 65 31
 English, Retrogressive. *F. Hall.* 119 308
 Evolution of *J. Fiske.* 97 411
 French *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *C. C. Felton.* 53 507
 French, in England *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 285
 French, Origin and Progress of the *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 277
 Genesis of *J. Fiske.* 109 805
 Greek, and Literature. N. F. MOORE. *C. C. Felton.* 42 94
 and Human Unity. *W. D. Whitney.* 106 214
 Indian, American. J. Pickering. 9 179. *L. Cass.* 22 73; 26 387. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 45 34.
 Italian, Origin of the *G. P. Marsh.* 105 1
 and Dialects, Italian *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 283
 Latin, Modern. *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 28; 44 270

Language, Latin, Pronunciation of	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i> 68 436
Magyar	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i> 70 289
Maltese	<i>E. Everett.</i> 10 225
and Mankind, The Unity of	<i>D. R. Goodwin.</i> 73 163
Norwegian, Reform of	<i>H. H. Boyesen.</i> 115 879
The Origin of	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 114 272
Peculiar to America	<i>S. Willard.</i> 3 355
The Science of. F. M. MÜLLER.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 113 430
Slavic, The	<i>A. G. de Gurowski.</i> 71 329
The Study of	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i> 68 160
Is the Study of, a Physical Science?	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 101 484
Spanish	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i> 36 816
Languages, Asiatic	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 25 27
and Dialects	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 104 30
of Nepal, &c., Essays on. B. H. HODGSON.	<i>F. Hall.</i> 121 461
Survey of. F. ADELUNG.	<i>J. Pickering.</i> 14 128
LANMAN, CHARLES.	
Summer in the Wilderness.	<i>C. Whittlesey and F. Bowen.</i> 69 422
LAPLACE, PETER SIMON, MARQUIS DE.	
Mécanique Céleste. Translation. N. BOWDITCH.	<i>B. Peirce.</i> 48 143
La Plata, The Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay.	<i>J. C. Fletcher.</i> 88 430
and Chili, Travels in. F. B. HEAD.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 24 295
Last Judgment, The. M. BYLES.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 82 238
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS. Study of Hawthorne.	<i>H. Adams.</i> 123 478
Rose and Roof-Tree: Poems.	<i>Mrs. S. B. Wister.</i> 122 456
Latimer, Hugh, Life of. G. L. DUYCKINCK.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 93 244
Latin Classics.	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 129
-English Dictionary. J. T. WHITE.	<i>G. M. Lane.</i> 96 496
Grammar. A. ADAMS.	<i>G. Otis.</i> 22 228
Language, Pronunciation of	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i> 68 436
Lexicography.	<i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 45 336
Lexicon. W. FREUND.	<i>C. Beck.</i> 73 71
Modern	<i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 43 28; 44 270
Poetry, Sacred.	<i>J. C. Welling.</i> 85 120
Primary Books in	<i>B. A. Gould.</i> 26 274
Synonyms. L. RAMSHORN.	<i>J. Pickering.</i> 49 469
LAUGEL, AUGUSTE.	
Grand Characters in History.	<i>J. M. Hart.</i> 123 156
Law.	<i>J. G. Hoyt.</i> 96 97
in America. 1776-1876.	<i>G. T. Bispham.</i> 122 154
American Commentaries on. J. KENT. R. Gray.	<i>118 383. T. Parsons.</i>
74 108. W. Phillips. 24 345.	
American Digest of. N. DANE.	<i>J. Story.</i> 23 1
Ancient. H. S. MAINE.	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i> 101 108
Case, Dartmouth College.	<i>W. Dutton.</i> 10 88
Cases Overruled. S. GREENLEAF.	<i>T. Metcalf.</i> 15 65
Civil Actions, Practice in	<i>H. Wheaton.</i> 18 204
Civil. SIR W. BLACKSTONE.	<i>C. Follen.</i> 36 407
Civil Study of.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 11 407
Commercial.	<i>J. Story.</i> 20 48
Commercial, of the United States.	<i>R. Gray.</i> 112 235
Common. H. D. Sedgwick. 19 411. J. Porter. 27 167.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 76 132
Common, Jurisdiction.	<i>C. S. Daveis.</i> 21 104
Constitutional.	<i>W. Dutton.</i> 10 88. <i>J. Parker.</i> 94 435
Constitutional. R. PETERS.	<i>C. S. Daveis.</i> 48 126
Constitutional. J. STORY.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 38 63
of Contracts. D. CHIPMAN.	<i>A. Stearns.</i> 17 875
of Creditor and Debtor in the United States.	<i>D. Webster.</i> 11 197
Criminal.	<i>E. Dwight.</i> 70 356
Criminal, of Massachusetts.	<i>J. T. Austin.</i> 13 430
of Denmark, Public. J. F. W. SCHLEGEL.	<i>H. Wheaton.</i> 27 235

Law Dictionary and Institutes.	J. BOUVIER.	S. A. Allibone.	93	71
of Divorce.	.	A. Livermore.	90	414
English.	C. COTTU.	E. Brooks.	13	843
of Freedom and Bondage.	J. C. HURD.	G. S. Hillard.	96	148
History of.	W. SAMPSON.	H. D. Sedgwick.	23	197
of Homicide.	.	J. Parker.	72	178
International.	A. H. EVERETT.	W. B. Lawrence.	60	301
95 1.	J. T. Morse, Jr.	J. Parker.	95	1.
International.	T. D. WOOLSEY.	H. W. Torrey.	100	253
Journal, United States.	.	C. Cushing.	16	181
Maritime.	.	J. Story.	7	828
Maritime.	T. PARSONS.	S. A. Allibone.	90	554
of Maritime Warfare.	The	J. N. Pomeroy.	114	376
Martial.	.	J. L. Stackpole.	103	834
of Nations, The.	H. WHEATON.	W. B. Lawrence.	60	301
of Nations, Modern.	.	C. Cushing.	41	287
Necessity of the Common.	.	J. Porter.	27	167
of Patents, Essay on.	T. G. FESSENDEN.	H. Wheaton.	16	199
Penal.	F. LIEBER.	G. S. Hillard.	47	452
A Perfectible Science.	.	G. H. Smith.	93	380
Poor, English.	.	E. Brooks.	111	360
of Real Property, History of.	K. E. DIGBY.	H. C. Lodge.	121	429
of Registration, Massachusetts	.	W. Phillips.	61	250
Remedial.	L. S. CUSHING.	.	46	545
Reports.	.	C. Cushing.	18	871
Reports.	S. GREENLEAF.	N. Haven.	22	27
W. P. MASON.	.	H. Wheaton.	8	258
O. PICKERING.	W. Phillips.	W. H. Gardiner.	23	217
D. A. TYNG.	.	T. Metcalf.	7	184
H. WHEATON.	J. Gallison.	5	110.	
SIR H. YELVERTON.	D. Webster.	8	68.	
Reports, English Common.	.	T. Metcalf.	17	118
Roman, Introduction to.	J. HADLEY.	H. Wheaton.	16	196
School, Cambridge.	.	N. Haven.	21	877
The Study of.	J. Story.	A. S. Wheeler.	118	214
of Subrogation.	S. F. DIXON.	C. Follen.	36	895
Lawrence, Amos.	.	P. Cruise.	30	137
LAWRENCE, GEORGE ALFRED.	Sword and Gown.	T. Parsons.	96	559
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM.	Lectures on Physiology.	A. P. Peabody.	81	514
Laws, Ancient, of Iceland.	.	G. Bradford.	90	259
Bankrupt.	.	H. Wheaton.	30	556
Blue, of New Haven.	A. P. Peabody.	W. J. Spooner.	7	25
of the Old States.	.	J. G. Palfrey.	91	423
of History.	.	J. L. Kingsley.	48	501
of Massachusetts.	.	J. Fiske.	109	197
of Massachusetts Bay.	.	C. Cushing.	17	69
of Massachusetts, Early.	.	J. G. Palfrey.	120	229
Naturalization.	.	S. Willard.	57	352
of New York (1826), Revision of.	.	F. Bowen.	52	209
Poor, of New England.	.	W. H. Gardiner.	24	193
Sumptuary.	.	W. Silsbee.	103	69
Usury.	.	A. H. Everett.	39	68
LAWSON, JOHN.	The History of Carolina.	J. Sparks.	24	288
Lawyer and Client.	.	A. Stickney.	112	392
Lawyers, English.	in Suffolk County, Mass.	J. Story.	20	60
LAYARD, AUSTEN HENRY.	Nineveh and its Remains.	G. Ticknor.	21	225
LEA, HENRY CHARLES.	Sacerdotal Celibacy.	F. Bowen.	69	110
Studies in Church History.	.	E. P. Evans.	105	645
Lead Mine, Southampton, Mass.	.	A. P. Peabody.	111	208
Learning, Classical.	.	W. Tudor.	1	885
		G. Bancroft.	23	142

Learning, State of, in the United States	<i>S. Willard.</i>	8 240
Lebanon, Mount	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	81 69
LECHFORD, THOMAS.		
Plain Dealing; or News from New England	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	105 659
Ledyard, John, Life of <i>J. Sparks.</i> 18 89, 832; 19 181.	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	27 360
Lee, Anne	<i>E. Everett.</i>	16 81
Lee, Arthur. Life and Correspondence. <i>R. H. Lee</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	30 464
LEE, ELIZA BUCKMINSTER. Memoirs of the Buckminsters	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69 353
Parthenia	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89 590
Sketches of the Old Painters		47 485
Lee, Richard Henry, Memoirs of. <i>R. H. Lee</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i>	22 373
Legal Outlines. <i>D. HOFFMAN.</i>	<i>P. Cruise.</i>	30 135
Profession in England	<i>B. Rand.</i>	42 518
Study, Course of. <i>D. HOFFMAN.</i> <i>J. Story.</i> 6 45. <i>P. Cruise.</i> 30 135. <i>G. S. Hillard.</i> 46 72.		
-Tender Act, The	<i>H. Adams and F. A. Walker</i>	110 299
LEGENDRE, ADRIAN MARIE. Geometry	<i>T. Walker.</i>	27 195
Legends, The Swiss	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	88 488
LEGGE, JAMES. Chinese Classics	<i>E. Abbot.</i>	103 549
Legislation, Theory of. <i>J. BENTHAM.</i>	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	51 384
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von	<i>A. E. Kroeger.</i>	108 1
LEICHHARDT, LUDWIG. Expedition in Australia	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	66 482
LEMPRIERE, CHARLES. The American Crisis Considered. <i>C. A. Cummings.</i>		94 408
Lenni-Lenape; or, Delaware Indians	<i>N. Hale.</i>	9 157
Leo X.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 4 810. <i>F. C. Gray.</i>	5 355
Leon, Luis Ponce de	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	34 290
LEONOWENS, MRS. ANNA HARRIETTE.		
The English Governess at the Siamese Court	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	112 422
Romance of the Harem	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	117 237
Lesage, Alain René, not the Author of Gil Blas	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	25 279
LESLEY, J. PETER. Man's Origin and Destiny	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	107 368
Leslie, Charles Robert	<i>R. C. Waterston.</i>	92 113
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT. Autobiographical Recollections. <i>C. C. Smith.</i>		91 512
Hand-Book	<i>Mrs. E. D. Cheney.</i>	83 422
LESLIE, MISS ELIZA. Pencil Sketches	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	37 466
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. <i>C. Beck.</i> 43 168. <i>J. M. Mackie.</i> 58 92. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 104 541. <i>J. B. Angell.</i> 84 324.		
LESTER, C. EDWARDS. Translations from the Italian	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	62 507
Let-Alone Principle, The	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	110 1
Letter from a Country Gentleman	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4 306
Letters, Ancient Forms of	<i>J. Brazer.</i>	42 27
Levant, Society in the	<i>S. G. W. Benjamin.</i>	97 583
LEWES, GEORGE HENRY.		
The Biographical History of Philosophy	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85 571
The Life and Works of Goethe	<i>F. H. Hedge.</i>	82 564
LEWES, MRS. GEORGE HENRY. Works	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	124 31
Adam Bede	<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.</i>	89 547
Felix Holt	<i>A. G. Sedgwick.</i>	103 557
Legend of Jubal	<i>H. James, Jr.</i>	119 484
Middlemarch	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	116 432
The Spanish Gipsy	<i>H. James, Jr.</i>	107 620
LEWIS, JOHN. Outlines of the English Language	<i>S. Willard.</i>	23 109
LEWIS, MERIWETHER, and WILLIAM CLARK. Expedition	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	50 95
Lex Salica, La Procédure de la. <i>R. SOHM.</i>	<i>H. Adams.</i>	118 416
Lexicography, English	<i>S. Willard.</i>	45 186
Greek	<i>G. Bancroft.</i> 24 142. <i>F. A. Adams.</i>	64 373
Latin	<i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 45 386. <i>M. Stuart.</i>	72 261
Lexicon, Arabic. <i>G. W. FREYTAG.</i>	<i>H. P. Goodrich.</i>	48 461
Greek. <i>C. SCHREVELIUS.</i>	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	24 142
J. PICKERING.	<i>F. A. Adams.</i>	64 373
of the New Testament. <i>E. ROBINSON.</i>	<i>M. Stuart.</i>	72 261

Lexicon, Hebrew and Chaldee. J. FUERST.	D. Noyes.	104 641					
W. L. ROY.	M. Stuart.	48 487					
Latin. W. FREUND.	C. Beck.	73 71					
Liberia. J. Sparks. 20 193. B. B. Thatcher.	O. W. B. Peabody.	63 269					
College.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	97 102					
Liberty, History of. S. ELIOT.	T. Parsons.	70 186. A. P. Peabody.	78 845				
Libraries. 2 169; 5 480. J. T. Kirkland.	S. Willard.	9 246. J. Sparks.	23 287. G. Bradford.	23 206. G. W. Greene.	45 116.	A. P. Peabody.	50 505
(Mass.) Common School	J. G. Palfrey.	44 540					
Monastical, suppressed by Henry VIII.	G. Livermore.	71 185, 217					
Library, Astor, New York.	C. A. Cutter.	107 568					
The Bodleian	C. C. Smith.	98 567					
The Boston Public	G. Livermore.	71 208					
The British Museum	F. Bowen.	58 227					
Brown University, Catalogue of		7 288; 8 208					
Ebeling's	A. H. Everett.	33 515					
Harvard College	H. H. Boyesen.	120 471					
of Useful Knowledge.	G. S. Hillard.	47 452					
LIE, JONAS. The Pilot and his Wife.	G. M. Wharton.	52 385					
LIEBER, FRANCIS. Essay on Penal Law.	C. C. Felton.	43 120					
International Copyright.	E. Hale.	55 482					
Reminiscences of Niebuhr.	H. Colman.	53 147; 54 476					
LIEBIG, JUSTUS. Animal Chemistry.	C. M. Gaskell.	118 428					
Organic Chemistry.	E. Hale.	55 477					
LIECHTENSTEIN, PRINCESS MARIE. Holland House.	J. Ware.	15 144					
Life Theory, Chemical	C. C. Shackford.	94 136					
Theory, Bichat's.	W. Tudor.	3 40					
Life, Unity of	C. E. Norton.	100 1					
Light, Observations on. S. LEE.	T. S. Perry.	116 184					
Lincoln, Abraham.	J. R. Lowell.	98 241; 108 260.					
Life of. W. H. LAMON.	W. F. Allen.	123 165					
LINDNER, THEODOR. History of the German Empire.	C. E. Norton.	102 573					
LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Works.	E. Brooks.	29 265					
LINGARD, JOHN. History of England.	J. Davis.	1 315					
Linnean Society, Address before the.	H. Adams.	118 140					
LIPPINCOTT, SARAH JANE (CLARKE). Sex in Education.	C. C. Felton.	82 285					
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer.	F. W. Palfrey.	109 290					
LIPPITT, FRANCIS J. Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry; The Special Operations of War; A Treatise on Intrenchments.	J. R. Lowell.	66 358					
Literary Criticism.	J. G. Palfrey.	43 257					
Didactics. R. WALSH.	W. Channing.	2 33					
Delinquency of America.	A. H. Everett.	12 246					
History of the Eighteenth Century.	W. Sargent.	78 305					
Impostures. A. DUMAS.	J. T. Kirkland.	7 270; 8 191					
Institutions, University, Library.	F. Bowen.	69 297					
Men in France.	W. Channing.	8 176					
Men, Health of	G. M. Wharton.	52 385. C. C. Felton.	67 161				
Property.	A. P. Peabody.	79 588					
Recreations and Miscellanies. J. G. WHITTIER.	H. T. Tuckerman.	51 485.					
Literature, American. J. C. Gray.	J. G. Palfrey.	39 277					
18 478. J. G. Palfrey.	J. G. Palfrey.	92 319. A. P. Peabody.	92 146.				
American, Periodical	J. G. Palfrey.	10 291					
Ancient. I. TAYLOR.	J. Brazer.	42 1					
Anglo-Saxon. H. Wheaton.	H. W. Longfellow.	47 91. J. R. Lowell.	111 170.				
Arabic	H. P. Goodrich.	48 465					
Dramatic. J. L. GEOFFROY.	A. H. Everett.	12 246					
of the Eighteenth Century. J. GARAT.	W. B. O. Peabody.	31 450. G. B. Cheever.	36 449. A. H. Everett.	38 170. E. T. Channing.	48 341. J. G. Palfrey.	51 487. E. Schuyler.	98 576.

Literature, English. F. A. CHATEAUBRIAND.	W. H. Prescott.	49	817
History of. G. L. CRAIK.	E. Schuyler.	98	576
Influence of, on the French.	J. B. Angell.	86	412
Influence of, on the German.	J. B. Angell.	84	311
in the Nineteenth Century.	W. H. Prescott.	35	165
Lectures on. H. REED.	C. C. Felton.	81	252
Periodical.	E. P. Whipple.	57	335
Periodical, in London.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	473
of Europe, Early. H. HALLAM.	F. Bowen.	56	44
of Europe, Modern.	A. H. Everett.	38	168
Female.	A. Lamson.	23	368
of France, Early.	F. W. P. Greenwood.	26	408
French.	A. Gallenga.	50	69
in France under the Empire.	Countess de Bury.	83	476
French.	F. Bowen.	53	104
French, History of. J. SCHMIDT.	A. R. Spofford.	81	329
French, Recent. Countess de Bury.	T. S. Perry.	119	89
428; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217.	F. Böcher.	98	118
of Friendship.	W. R. Alger.	83	104
German, Letters on. H. HEINE.	C. Beck.	43	168
Greek.	C. C. Felton.	42	94
Greek, Modern.	Mrs. E. Robinson.	43	887
Greek, Modern.	A. Negris. Trans. by J. Sparks.	29	840
History of. A. EBERT.	T. F. Crane.	121	457
Italian, Augustan Age of.	J. Sparks.	4	309
Italian, in the Nineteenth Century.	G. W. Greene.	50	301
Italian, Medieval.	G. P. Marsh.	105	18
Italian, Present. 1822.	J. Marsh.	15	94
of the Italian War. 1859.	Countess de Bury.	90	223
and Life, Lectures on. E. P. WHIPPLE.	F. Bowen.	70	158
Models in.	E. T. Channing.	3	202
Nationality in. W. Channing.	G. C. Verplanck.	9	78
69 196.	J. R. Lowell.		
of the 18th Century. H. HETTNER.	E. P. Evans.	111	217
of Poland. A. G. de Gurowski.	Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	66	828; 67
of Power, The.	D. C. Brooks.	92	465
Provencal.	J. R. Lowell.	111	162
of the Rebellion. J. R. BARTLETT.	C. E. Norton.	104	305
Roman.	D. Urquhart.	39	57
Sacred.	E. Robinson.	23	80
Slavic, and Languages.	A. G. de Gurowski.	71	829
Spanish, in America.	W. H. Prescott.	45	1
Spanish, History of. G. TICKNOR.	W. H. Prescott.	70	1
559.	C. C. Smith.	97	
Support of, in New York.	E. Everett.	11	428
of Youth, The.	J. H. Morison.	79	239
Lithography.	G. Ticknor.	18	188
LITTLETON, SIR THOMAS. Tenures.	H. Wheaton.	13	1
Cushing.	C. Cushing.	13	282
Lives, Finished.	J. H. Morison.	80	21
LIVINGSTON, EDWARD. System of Penal Law.	C. Cushing.	17	242
23 23. H. D. Gilpin.	J. Story.		
Livy compared with Tacitus.	L. Frisbie.	6	329
LLOYD, WILLIAM ATKISS. Age of Pericles.	T. J. Davidson.	122	465
LOCKE, JANE ERMINA. The Recalled, &c.	A. P. Peabody.	79	260
Locke, John. G. C. Verplanck.	T. Cooper.	14	310
252; 29 78; 38 175. S. Gilman.	A. H. Everett.	18	
Life of. H. R. FOX BOURNE.	A. T. Rice.	124	136
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON. Valerius.	E. Everett.	13	398
LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Life and Letters of George Cabot.		125	582
LOERSCH, HUGO, and R. SCHROEDER. Geschichte des Deutschen Rechtes.	W. F. Allen.	121	193
Logic. L. HEDGE.	W. Phillips.	4	78

Logic. J. S. MILL.	J. Brazer.	81	849
W. D. WILSON.	F. Bowen.	83	882
Lombard and Wall Streets.	G. Bradford.	119	831
Lombardy in the 17th Century.	G. W. Greene.	51	339
London.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	461
LONG, GEORGE. Decline of the Roman Republic.	C. C. Hazewell.	112	237. W. F. Allen.
LONG, STEPHEN H. Expedition.	E. Everett.	16	242. L. Cass.
Second Expedition.	J. Sparks.	21	178. J. R. Schoolcraft.
Long Island, Historical Society. Memoirs.	C. E. Norton.	105	658
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. A. H. Everett.	E. P. Whipple.	58	22. W. D. Howells.
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. Poetry.	C. C. Felton.	55	114
The Courtship of Miles Standish.	A. P. Peabody.	88	275
Divina Comedia. Translation.	C. E. Norton.	105	124
Evangeline.	C. C. Felton.	66	215
Hiawatha.	E. E. Hale.	82	272
Hyperion.	C. C. Felton.	50	145
Kavanagh.	J. R. Lowell.	69	196
New England Tragedies.	E. J. Cutler.	108	669
Outre Mer.	O. W. B. Peabody.	39	459
Poets and Poetry of Europe.	F. Bowen.	61	199
Loo-Choo Islands.	J. Sparks.	26	529
Look, A. Before and After.	J. R. Lowell.	108	255
Lords, The English House of	G. Smith.	108	241
LORING, GEORGE BAILEY. The Farmyard Club of Gotham.	A. Young.	124	838
LORNE, MARQUIS OF. Guido and Lita.	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	123	464
Lotteries.	S. H. Walley.	37	494
LOUDON, JOHN CLAUDIUS.			
Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum.	A. Gray.	59	194
Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs.	A. Gray.	59	194
Louis, St., of France.	J. H. Perkins.	63	294
Louis, St., and Joinville.	C. E. Norton.	98	419
Louis XIV.	A. H. Everett.	38	378
Louis XV. A. DE TOCQUEVILLE.	F. Bowen.	70	238
Louis XVI.	A. Ritchie.	8	30. A. H. Everett.
Louis XVII., Life and Death of	W. Sargent.	78	105
Louis Philippe.	H. R. Cleveland.	40	273
Louisiana, History of. F. BARBE-MARBOIS.	J. Sparks.	28	889; 80
C. GAYARRÉ.	F. Bowen.	65	1. E. A. Duyckinck.
Jurisprudence.	J. Story.	23	28
Penal Code of. E. LIVINGSTON.	C. Cushing.	17	242. H. D. Gilpin.
its Settlement, &c.	N. Hale.	13	77
Sugar-Cane and Sugar.	W. Tudor.	1	240
Treaty. L. Shaw.	10	160. E. Everett.	
J. Sparks.	21	298; 23	
War in. 1812.	160;	23	408; 25
LOVELACE, RICHARD.	W. Tudor.	3	232
The Poems of. W. C. HAZLITT.	J. R. Lowell.	87	251; 99
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.			
Poems. G. S. Hillard.	52	452. C. C. Felton.	
Biglow Papers.	58	288. F. Bowen.	
A Fable for Critics.	F. Bowen.	68	188
Lowell, John. Sermon on the Death of	F. Bowen.	68	192
Lowell, John, Jr., Memoir of. E. EVERETT.	F. W. P. Greenwood.	51	248
LOWELL, ROBERT TRAIL SPENCE.			
Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years Ago.	A. P. Peabody.	91	272
The New Priest in Conception Bay.	A. P. Peabody.	88	571
LOWTH, ROBERT. Hebrew Poetry..	G. B. Cheever.	31	837
Loyalists, American	L. Sabine.	59	261
Loyalists of the American Revolution.	C. C. Smith.	99	611

Loyalists of the American Revolution, Sketches of the.	L. SABINE.	G. E.		
<i>Ellis.</i> 65 138.				
Loyalty.	A. P. Peabody.	94 158		
Loyola, Ignatius.	J. H. Perkins.	59 412		
LUCAS, FIELDING, JR. Cabinet Atlas.	J. Sparks.	18 388		
Lucretius.	W. H. Prescott.	13 462. J. Sparks.	18 270	
Lucrezia Borgia.	F. GREGOROVIUS.	T. F. Crane.	121 229	
Luke's Gospel.		J. P. Thompson.	97 79	
Lumber Business.	1887.	J. C. Gray.	44 350	
Region of Michigan.		C. H. Brigham.	107 77	
Lunar Theory.		N. Bowditch.	20 380	
Luther, Martin.	J. MICHELET.	W. B. O. Peabody.	63 438	
and German Freedom.		K. Blind.	111 102	
LYELL, SIR CHARLES.				
Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man.	C. H. Hitchcock.	97 451		
Travels in North America.		A. Gray.	61 498	
Second Visit to America.		F. Bowen.	69 325	
Students' Elements of Geology.		N. S. Shaler.	112 468	
LYMAN, THEODORE.				
The Diplomacy of the U. S. from 1778 to 1814.	T. Pitkin.	24 92		
The Political State of Europe.		E. Everett.	12 198	
LYTTON, SIR EDWARD (GEORGE EARLE LYTTON) BULWER.				
Works. E. P. Whipple.	67 868; 69 889.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	76 108.	
A. P. Peabody.	68 548.			
The Duchess de la Valliere.		W. Phillips.	44 426	
The Last Days of Pompeii.		G. H. Devereux.	40 447	
The New Timon.		J. R. Lowell.	64 460	
Pelham.		W. Phillips.	28 418	
What will he do with it?		Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.	88 548	
Macaulay, Thomas Babington.	E. P. Whipple.	61 481. C. C. Smith.	91 559	
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON.				
Essays.		A. P. Peabody.	92 276	
History of England.	F. Bowen.	68 511. C. C. Smith.	93 418	
Miscellaneous Writings.		A. P. Peabody.	91 559	
New Biographies of Illustrious Men.		C. C. Smith.	85 269	
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON.	Report, 1861-62.	J. R. Lowell.	98 550	
McCLINTOCK, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD.				
The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas.		C. C. Smith.	90 563	
McCLINTOCK, JOHN.	Cyclopaedia, &c.	C. H. Brigham.	105 682	
MC COAN, JAMES CLEMENT.	Egypt as it is.		125 584	
McCORMAC, HENRY.	Philosophy of Human Nature.	W. Phillips.	45 460	
McCULLOCH, HUGH.	Letter to William Gray, &c.	1867. G. Walker.	105 275	
McCulloch, John Ramsay.		F. Bowen.	67 138, 408	
McCULLOCH, JOHN RAMSAY.	Political Economy.		C. Cushing.	25 112
McCunn, John H.			C. F. Wingate.	119 396
MACDONALD, GEORGE.	Marquis of Lossie.		L. Oliphant.	125 385
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO DI BERNARDO DEI.				
Works.	F. C. Gray.	5 344. G. W. Greene.	41 70	
Machinery, Effects of, on the Working Classes.		S. C. Chase.	34 220	
Improvements in		D. Treadwell.	14 401	
MCILVAINE, CHARLES P.	Evidences of Christianity.	W. B. Sprague.	36 345	
MACKAY, CHARLES.				
Life and Liberty in America.	1857-58.	C. H. Brigham.	89 556	
MACKENZIE, ROBERT WILLIAM.	Progress of the Intellect.	D. R. Goodwin.	75 1	
M'KENNEY, THOMAS.	Tour to Lake Superior.	H. Whiting.	25 334	
MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER.				
Voyage on the St. Lawrence River, &c.	1789-93.	C. Cushing.	50 84	
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell.		C. Sumner.	57 214	
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL.	Life of S. Decatur.	F. Bowen.	64 217	

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of O. S. Perry.	<i>C. H. Daris.</i>	53	79
A Year in Spain.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	30	287
Mackintosh, Sir James, as an Essayist.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	61	488
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES. Works.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	66	261
The Progress of Ethical Philosophy.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35	438
MACKNIGHT, THOMAS. Life of Edmund Burke.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	88	61
McLeod Question, The.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	53	412
MacIure, William.	<i>A. Gray.</i>	59	190
MCREE, GRIFFITH J. Life of James Iredell.	<i>F. M. Hubbard.</i>	88	562
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBERT. Life of Lady Blessington.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	81	257
Madeira and the Azores.	<i>J. W. Webster.</i>	46	866
Madison, James. <i>E. Everett.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	26	
264. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	53	41
Life of. W. C. RIVES.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	90	277
MADISON, JAMES, The Papers of.	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	53	41
Madrid, Its Prado and Bull-Fights.	<i>G. Ticknor.</i>	21	58
Magazines, Monthly, of London.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	44	482
Magnalia Christi Americana. C. MATHER.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	6	255
Magoon, Elisha L. The Modern Whitefield.	<i>W. Lamson.</i>	83	553
Magyars, The. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i>	70	289
<i>Felton.</i>	<i>C. C.</i>	75	484
Mahabharata, The.	<i>G. J. Adler.</i>	103	18
Mahomet.	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	63	496
and his Successors. <i>W. Irving.</i>	<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>	71	278
MAHON, PHILIP HENRY (Lord).			
History of England.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	75	125
Life of the Prince of Condé.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	68	118
Mails, Sunday.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	31	154
Maine, The Forest Lands and Timber Trade of.	<i>L. Sabine.</i>	56	299
Geology of. C. T. JACKSON.		45	240
History of, 1802-1820. W. D. WILLIAMSON.	<i>Leonard.</i>	37	419
Phenomena in.	<i>J. Davis.</i>	3	826
Statistical View of. 1816.	<i>B. Rand.</i>	3	862
MAINE, HENRY SUMNER.			
Ancient Law.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	99	680
Early History of Institutions.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	120	432
Village Communities in the East and West.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	114	196
Maintenon, Madame Francoise d'Aubigné.	<i>J. B. Angell.</i>	85	370
MAISTRE, JOSEPH MARIE, COUNT DE. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	<i>Ctesse. de Bury.</i>	89	218
and Romanism.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	79	371
MAISTRE, JOSEPH MARIE, COUNT DE. <i>Oeuvres.</i>	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	79	371
MAISTRE, XAVIER, COUNT DE. Russian Tales.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	24	188
Majority, Tyranny of the.	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	104	205
Malaria of Rome.	<i>G. Ticknor.</i>	18	196
MALCOM, HOWARD. Theological Index.	<i>C. A. Cutter.</i>	107	281
Malta and Sicily. A. BIGELOW.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35	228
Maltese Language.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	10	225
Malthus, Thomas Robert, A. H. EVERETT on.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	17	288
218.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	
W. GODWIN on	<i>W. J. Spooner.</i>	15	289
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT. On the Corn Laws.	<i>T. Lyman.</i>	1	214
Political Economy.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	28	368
On Population.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	25	184
Malthusianism.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	67	898
Man, Antiquity of	<i>C. H. Hitchcock.</i>	97	451
of Expedients, The.	<i>S. Gilman.</i>	7	117
The Natural Rights of.	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	110	2
Origin and Destiny of. J. P. LESLEY.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	107	368
in the Past, Present, and Future. L. BÜCHNER.	<i>J. Fiske.</i>	116	208
Physiology of. A. FLINT.	<i>J. Wyman.</i>	102	624
Physiology of. G. HAYWARD.	<i>E. Hale.</i>	39	395

MAN

Index of Subjects.

MAR

- Man in Society F. H. Hedge. 111 317
 Mankind, Moral Types of T. Lewis. 95 105
 The Unity of D. R. Goodwin. 73 168. W. D. Whitney. 106 214
 Mann, Horace G. B. Emerson. 52 148. H. P. Peet. 59 829
 and Teachers of the Boston Schools. C. C. Felton. 60 224
 MANN, MRS. HORACE. Christianity in the Kitchen. A. P. Peabody. 86 592
 Manners and Customs of India. T. Parsons. 9 86
 Mansfield, William Murray (Lord). J. Story. 7 341; 20 52. E. Everett. 13 44.
 C. S. Davis. 21 122. N. Haven. 21 384; 22 28, 264. C. Cushing. 26
 384. G. B. Cheever. 29 338. W. Dowe. 74 98.
MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY (Lord).
 Decision in the case of James Somersett. E. Washburn. 41 182
 Mansfield, Lord, compared with Marshall. G. S. Hillard. 4 230
 Mantua, Ducal W. D. Howells. 103 48
 Manufacture. J. Sparks. 19 326
 The Cotton H. A. Miles. 17 186, 214; 52 81
 Manufactures. 35 285. W. Tudor. 1 234. F. C. Gray. 10 816. M. C. Patterson. 11 52. A. H. Everett. 30 166; 32 127.
 and Commerce. 17 186
 of Massachusetts. N. Hale. 50 228
 Manuscripts, Ancient J. Brazer. 43 15
 Manzoni, Alessandro A. Gallenga. 47 221. W. D. Howells. 104 318
MANZONI, ALESSANDRO. I Promessi Sposi. G. W. Greene. 51 387
 Poetry of N. L. Frothingham. 53 169
 Tragedies of Mme. C. de la Barca. 39 329
 Maple, The Sugar J. C. Gray. 44 345
MARBOIS, FRANCOIS BARBE, MARQUIS DE.
 History of Louisiana. J. Sparks. 28 389; 30 551
MARCEL, C. The Study of Languages. W. F. Allen. 109 285
MARCH, FRANCIS A. Philological Study. F. J. Child. 101 587
 Marot, Clement. A. H. Everett. 38 359
 Margaret Douglas, Granddaughter of Henry VII. W. Dowe. 74 380
 Margaret Tudor, Wife of James IV. W. Dowe. 74 331
 Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. A. Gallenga. 46 386
MARIANO, RAPHAEL.
 La Philosophie Contemporaine en Italie. C. H. Brigham. 108 286
 Marie Antoinette. Mme. J. L. H. G. CAMPAN. A. H. Everett. 18 1
 Life of. C. D. YONGE. E. L. Burlingame. 124 501
 Mariotti, Luigi. Pseud. for Antonio Gallenga.
 Maritime Captures and Prizes. A. Townsend. 2 218
 Contracts. R. J. POTIER. H. Wheaton. 13 1
 Law. J. Story. 7 323
 Marlowe, Christopher E. P. Whipple. 63 36
 Maroncelli, Piero, Captivity of H. R. Cleveland. 44 121
MARQUARDT, KARL JOACHIM und C. M. T. MOMMSEN.
 Handbuch. W. F. Allen. 116 447
MARQUETTE, JACQUES. Expedition to the West. J. H. Perkins. 48 63
 Marriage. A. Livermore. 90 414
 among the Romans. C. Cushing. 26 322
 MARSDEN, SAMUEL. Second Visit to New Zealand. J. Sparks. 18 329
 MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. Man and Nature. J. R. Lowell. 99 318
 MARSH, JAMES. Inaugural Address. 24 470
 MARSHALL, HUMPHREY. The History of Kentucky. B. R. Evans. 35 1
 Marshall, Humphrey, and J. Bartram. Mrs. I. James. 70 210
 Marshall, John. J. Gallison. 5 115. W. Dutton. 10 88. N. Hale. 18 79. F. C. Gray. 17 148, 167. H. Whiting. 19 277. J. Sparks. 18 90; 20 444. C. S. Davis. 21 128. H. Wheaton. 22 259. J. Story. 26 1. A. H. Everett. 33 186. G. S. Hillard. 42 217.
MARSHALL, JOHN. History of the American Colonies. J. Story. 26 1
 Marston, John E. P. Whipple. 63 63
 Martial Law. J. Parker. 93 471

MARTIN, (BON-Louis) HENRI. History of France	C. E. Norton. 100	594
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Autobiography	J. F. Clarke. 124	435
Society in America	J. G. Palfrey. 45	418
Translation of Comte's Philosophy	F. Bowen. 79	200
Mary, Queen of Scots	W. B. O. Peabody. 34	144
Mary of Lorraine, Duchess of Longueville	: W. Dowe. 74	343
Mary Tudor	F. Kirk. 77	493
Maryland. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 154. <i>E. Everett.</i> 12 207. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 13 811; 18 217; 20 101.		
Debts	B. R. Curtis. 58	125
Education in	J. Sparks. 13	338
Maskelyne, Nevil	N. Bowditch. 20	828
Mason, James Murray, and John Slidell, The Case of	J. Parker. 95	1
MASON, LOWELL. Address on Church Music	W. H. Eliot. 24	244
MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. Law Reports. 1816-18	H. Wheaton. 8	258
Massachusetts. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 102; 3 151; 23 41, 388, 423. <i>J. T. Austin.</i> 6 122. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 6 303. <i>E. Everett.</i> 14 16. <i>J. C. Gray.</i> 14 389; 24 24. <i>J. Story.</i> 23 18, 21. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 68 99, 203. <i>J. L. Motley.</i> 69 482.		
Assistants or Magistrates	<i>J. L. Motley.</i> 69 482. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 77 342	
Blind Asylum Report. 1839		50 520
Board of Health Report. 1871-72	C. F. Adams, Jr. 115	219
Charter	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 13 315. <i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 84 438	
Chronicles of. A. YOUNG	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 83 237	
Colony, Eminent Men of	<i>L. Sabine.</i> 60 376	
Company in 1680	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 73 419	
Constitution	<i>F. C. Gray.</i> 11 859	
Controversy of, relative to the Dutch	<i>N. Hale.</i> 8 95	
Convention to adopt the Federal Constitution	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 25 271	
Convention, Constitutional. 1820	<i>E. Everett and A. H. Everett.</i> 12 340	
Entomology of. T. W. HARRIS	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 54 73	
Geology of	<i>J. V. C. Smith.</i> 42 422. <i>C. B. Adams.</i> 56 435	
Historical Society. 1855-58	<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 89 268	
Historical Society Collections. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 44 260. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 109; 6 417. <i>J. Pickering.</i> 11 104.		
History of, Early. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 38 134. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 77 381. <i>E. E. Hale.</i> 79 58.		
Insanity in	<i>S. G. Howe.</i> 58 171. <i>I. Ray.</i> 82 78	
Institutions, Report on	<i>J. Quincy.</i> 2 309	
Labor Statistics. 1871-72	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> 115 210	
Law of, Registration. 1844	<i>W. Phillips.</i> 61 250	
Laws of	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 17 69	
Laws of, Criminal	<i>J. T. Austin.</i> 13 429	
Laws of, Early	<i>S. Willard.</i> 57 352. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 111 236; 120 229	
Manufactures of	<i>N. Hale.</i> 50 228	
Origin of its Name, &c.	<i>N. Hale.</i> 9 372	
Provincial Acts and Resolves of	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 111 236; 120 229	
Provincial Congresses	<i>S. Willard.</i> 52 277	
Railroad	<i>N. Hale.</i> 28 522	
State Papers	<i>W. J. Spooner.</i> 11 306	
Survey and Map of. S. BORDEN	<i>J. M. Fessenden.</i> 61 455	
Tax Commissioner's Report	<i>C. Hale.</i> 120 477	
Trees of. G. B. EMERSON	<i>Miss A. W. Abbot.</i> 66 190	
Massasoit and his Wampanoags	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 33 408	
MASSEY, GERALD. Poetical Works	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 85 281	
MASSEY, WILLIAM. History of England	<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 88 258; 91 578	
Massinger, Philip	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 63 88	
MASSON, DAVID. British Novelists and their Styles	<i>D. C. Brooks.</i> 92 465	
Life of John Milton	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 114 204	
Matabele, a People of Africa	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i> 68 281	
Materia Medica. J. BIGELOW	<i>J. Ware.</i> 16 365	
Mathematics, Art and	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 79 229	

Mathematics. J. FARRAR.	T. Walker.	27 191	
Course of	G. B. Emerson.	13 368	
The Imagination in	T. Hill.	85 228	
at West Point	H. Whiting.	23 270	
Mather, Cotton	J. G. Palfrey.	25 218.	
Life of. W. B. O. PEABODY.	J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.	43 518. G.	
W. Haven.	51 1.		
and Salem Witchcraft.	W. F. Poole.	108 837	
MATHER, COTTON. Life of Sir William Phips.	W. Tudor.	3 308	
Magnalia Christi Americana.	W. Tudor.	6 255	
MATHER, INCREASE. Remarkable Providences.	C. H. Brigham.	85 564	
MATHEWS, CORNELIUS. Poems on Man.	C. C. Felton.	58 509	
MATHIEU, HENRI. La Turquie et ses Differents Peuples.	F. Bocher.	87 546	
Matthias and his Impostures. W. L. STONE.	E. Everett.	41 307	
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT. Women ; or, Pour et Contre. W. Phillips.	8 118		
Maurice, FREDERICK DENISON. Learning and Working. E. E. Hale.	81 244		
Mauritius, The History of. C. GRANT.	W. H. Whitmore.	96 861	
MAXCY, VIRGIL. Public Land and Education. 1821-28.	J. Sparks.	13 310	
Maxims, Characters, and Reflections.		1 169, 858	
MAY, THOMAS ESKINE.			
Constitutional History of England. 1760-1860. C. C. Smith.	93 268.	97 216	
Mayer, Tobias	N. Bowditch.	10 270; 20 314	
Mazarin, Cardinal	A. H. Everett.	38 378	
Mazzini, Giovanni	A. Gallenga.	47 228	
Mazzini, Giuseppe	F. Bowen.	74 87; 76 211	
MEAD, CHARLES. Mississippian Scenery : a Poem.	E. Everett.	10 14	
MEADLEY, GEORGE WILSON. Memoirs of Algernon Sidney. E. Brooks.	14 59		
Mécanique Céleste. N. Bowditch.	B. Peirce.	48 144	
Mechanical Philosophy, Defence of. T. Walker.	38 122.	F. Bowen.	
Mechanics, Analytic. B. PEIRCE.	72 466	T. Hill.	
of Modern Naval Warfare.	87 1	I. Newton.	
Mechienburg Declaration of Independence. May 20, 1775.	103 185	J. Sparks.	
J. C. Welling.	118 256.		
Medical Botany, American.	W. Channing.	6 344; 9 28.	
Essays of Miner and Tully.	C. Cushing.	13 100	
Profession, Character, and Abuses of the	G. Bradford.	17 328	
School Inaugural at Harvard College. 1816.	E. Hale.	32 867	
Societies.	J. Bigelow.	4 284	
Medici, Lorenzo de', il Magnifico. 38 129. W. H. Prescott.	19 342; 33 40.	E. Hale.	
G. W. Greene.	41 71. T. F. Crane.	123 437.	
Medici, The	F. C. Gray.	5 849	
Medicine, Ancient.	W. Channing.	8 217	
Modern	W. O. Johnson.	117 1	
New Books on	A. P. Peabody.	93 195	
Prize Dissertations on. 1819-21. E. HALE.	J. Ware.	14 251	
System of. S. DICKSON.	J. Ware.	73 584	
MEDWIN, THOMAS. Conversations with Lord Byron	A. Norton.	21 300	
Mehemet Ali.	S. P. Dimsmore.	65 58	
MELLEN, GRENVILLE. Bunker Hill Ode.	J. Everett.	22 209	
Memory, Art of	F. Bowen.	61 260	
Men and Brutes of South Africa, The.	J. H. Perkins.	68 285	
Health of Literary	W. Channing.	8 176	
Last Moments of Eminent	G. Bancroft.	38 116	
of Letters and Science. H. LORD BROUGHAM. W. B. O. Peabody.	61 388; 64 59		
and Manners in America. T. HAMILTON.	A. H. Everett.	38 210	
MÉNARD, LOUIS. De la Morale avant les Philosophes.	C. H. Brigham.	92 566	
Mental Faculties of Brutes, The	G. L. Cary.	108 37	
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Works.	A. P. Peabody.	63 268	
MERIVALE, CHARLES. History of the Romans under the Empire. C. C. Smith.			
96 508. G. M. Lane.	101 228.		
Merry-Mount: a Romance of the Mass. Colony. J. L. MOTLEY.	F. Bowen.	68 208	

Mesurado Cape.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	52
Metaphysics, Lectures on. SIR W. HAMILTON.	<i>G. M. Steele.</i>	92	88
I. KANT.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	49	44
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	19	376; 21
211; 33 66. <i>Mme. C. de la Barca.</i> 39 345.			
METCALF, THERON. Edition of Yelverton.	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	16	196
Meteor Showers.	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	107	38
Meteorology. D. P. THOMPSON and L. F. KAEMPTZ.	<i>J. Lovering.</i>	71	51
Meteors.	<i>B. Peirce.</i>	58	409
Methodism, Wesleyan. A. STEVENS.	<i>C. K. Trae.</i>	90	181
Wesley and. I. TAYLOR.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	75	226
Methodist Church, History of. A. STEVENS.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	100	585
Clerical Biography.	<i>G. M. Steele.</i>	94	41
Mexican Aboriginal Structures.	<i>L. Cass.</i>	51	396
Architecture.	<i>L. Cass.</i>	51	401
Question, The	<i>J. H. Robinson.</i>	103	106
Mexico in 1822.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	14	420
in 1826.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22	461
The Conquest of. W. H. PRESCOTT.	<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	58	157
Foreign Relations of	<i>W. B. Reed.</i>	32	317
Gold and Silver in	<i>N. Hale.</i> 14 481. <i>J. Sparks.</i>	21	429
Life in. MME. C. DE LA BARCA.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	56	187
Notes on. J. R. POINSETT.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	20	77
Politics of. 1830.	<i>W. B. Reed.</i>	31	110
and Texas.	<i>H. A. Bullard.</i>	43	226
MICALI, GIUSEPPE. On the Ancient Italians.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	48	1
MICHEL FRANCISQUE. Le Pays Basque.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	87	211
MICHELET, JULES. L'Amour.	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	89	217
Life of Luther.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	63	438
Michigan.	<i>J. H. Lanman.</i> 44 55. <i>L. E. Dubois.</i>	93	178
Debts.	<i>B. R. Curtis.</i>	58	134
The Lumber Region of	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	107	77
The University of	<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	121	393
Middle Ages, Italy in the	<i>A. Gallenga.</i>	50	43
Middleton, Thomas	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	63	71
Migrations, Indian	<i>L. H. Morgan.</i>	109	391; 110
Military Academy, West Point. <i>H. Whiting.</i> 23 265; 52 23. <i>Lieut. Temple.</i>	34		
246. <i>I. J. Austin.</i> 57 269.			
Affairs of the United States.	<i>H. Whiting.</i>	61	320
Journal. J. G. SIMCOE.	<i>L. Sabine.</i>	59	261
and Martial Law.	<i>J. L. Stackpole.</i>	102	334
Operations. A. H. BARON DE JOMINI.	<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	101	223
Sanitary History. H. von HAWRONITZ.	<i>J. J. Rosen Garten.</i>	105	287
Militia of the United States.	<i>H. Whiting.</i>	19	275
Milk, Adulterations of	<i>D. W. Cheever.</i>	94	18
MILL, JOHN STUART. Autobiography.	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	115	185
Causation Theory.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78	82
Dissertations and Discussions.	<i>J. B. Thayer.</i>	100	259
Essays on Religion.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	120	461
On Hamilton.	<i>C. Wright.</i>	103	250
Inaugural Address. 1867.	<i>E. P. Evans.</i>	106	291
Political Economy.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	67	370
Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte	<i>J. Fiske.</i>	102	275
On Representative Government. A. P. Peabody.	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	101	103.
Subjection of Women.	<i>W. James.</i>	109	560
System of Logic.	<i>J. Brazer.</i>	61	349
Miller, Hugh, and Popular Science.	<i>Mrs. J. Ware.</i>	73	448
MILLER, HUGH. The Testimony of the Rocks.			86 272
MILLER, JOAQUIN. The Baronies of New York.			125 591
The Ship in the Desert.	<i>Mrs. S. B. Wister.</i>	122	461

MILLER, SAMUEL. Clerical Manners and Habits.	<i>S. Gilman.</i>	28 508
MILLS, ABRAHAM. Poets and Poetry of Ancient Greece.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79 257
MILMAN, HENRY HART.		
History of the Jews.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	32 234.
Latin Christianity.		<i>J. B. Thayer.</i> 100 581
Samor.		<i>H. C. Lea.</i> 92 56
		<i>W. Loring.</i> 9 26
MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON.		
Poems.	<i>H. Ware, Jr.</i>	49 348.
Milton, "An Inglorious."	<i>T. Peyton.</i>	<i>L. E. Dubois.</i> 91 539
Milton, John. <i>J. C. Gray.</i>	8 342.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 13 461; 14 325; 19 339.
<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	31 101.	<i>G. B. Cheever.</i> 31 388. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 38 243;
<i>41 375.</i>	<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i> 48 216.	<i>R. W. Emerson.</i> 47 58. <i>H. A. Whittney.</i> 82 888.
in Germany.		<i>J. B. Angell.</i> 84 815
Life of. <i>D. Masson.</i>		<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 114 204
MILTON, JOHN. On Christian Doctrine.		<i>S. Willard.</i> 23 364
English Prose Works.		<i>F. W. P. Greenwood.</i> 25 73
Milton, John, compared with Dante.		<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 33 32
compared with Pope.		<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 35 167
compared with Shakespeare.		<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 38 174
Mind, Growth of the. <i>S. Reed.</i>		<i>F. W. P. Greenwood.</i> 24 56
Philosophy of the. <i>T. Brown.</i>		<i>S. Gilman.</i> 19 1
MINER, THOMAS, and WILLIAM TULLY. Medical Essays.	<i>G. Bradford.</i>	17 823
Mineral Springs of Nassau, The		<i>E. Everett.</i> 40 352
Mineralogy. <i>A. Aikin.</i>		<i>F. Dana.</i> 5 74
P. CLEAVELAND.		<i>W. Channing.</i> 5 409
J. L. COMSTOCK.		<i>J. W. Webster.</i> 24 487
Mines of South America.		<i>J. Sparks.</i> 24 295
Mining Schools in the United States.		<i>J. A. Church.</i> 112 62
Minister, Christian, Self-Cultivation of the		<i>N. Adams.</i> 49 206
Ministers of New England.		<i>F. Parkman.</i> 38 497
Minority Representation.	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	104 207.
MIRABEAU, HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTE. Speeches.		<i>E. Stanwood.</i> 113 1
MIRTSA-SCHAFFY. Die Lieder.		<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 15 78
Miseries of Human Life.		<i>W. R. Alger.</i> 84 291
Missionaries, Sandwich Island.	<i>J. Evarts.</i>	26 64.
Missions, The American Board of Foreign		<i>W. Phillips.</i> 33 497
Baptist, History of. <i>W. Gammell.</i>		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 94 463
Mississippi Delta.	<i>T. Watkins.</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 70 57
Repudiation.		<i>H. Whiting.</i> 23 261
River, The		<i>B. R. Curtis.</i> 58 130
Valley of. <i>T. Flint.</i>	23 355.	<i>E. H. Abbot.</i> 94 486
Valley, Travels in the. <i>H. R. Schoolcraft.</i>		<i>E. Everett.</i> 28 80
Missouri.	<i>W. G. Eliot.</i>	<i>L. Cass.</i> 26 357
Loyal Work in		<i>T. M. Post.</i> 100 476
Question, Slavery and		<i>W. G. Eliot.</i> 98 519
River, Voyage up the. <i>H. M. Brackenridge.</i>		<i>L. Shaw.</i> 10 137
Valley, The, and the Great Plains.		<i>W. Tudor.</i> 4 112
MISTRAL, FREDERIC. Mirèio.		<i>F. Wharton.</i> 87 66
MITCHELL, THOMAS. The Comedies of Aristophanes.		115 229
MIVART, ST. GEORGE.		<i>E. Everett.</i> 14 273
Evolution and its Consequences.		<i>C. Wright.</i> 114 451; 115 1
Specific Genesis.		<i>C. Wright.</i> 115 1
Models in Literature.		<i>E. T. Channing.</i> 3 202
MOLIÈRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE.		
Life and Writings of.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	10 304.
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, Life of. <i>J. Taschereau.</i>		<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 27 372
372.		
MOLINA, GIOVANNI IGNAZIO. History of Chili.		<i>E. Everett.</i> 18 292
MOIMMSEN, THEODORE.	<i>W. F. Allen.</i>	111 445; 121 433
Monarchy.		<i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 387

MONDOT, ARMAND. <i>Essay on Lord Byron</i>	C. H. Brigham. 93 260
Monetary System, The New	I. Butts. 116 60
Money.	W. Phillips. 9 228
Cheap.	I. Butts. 116 75
and Credit.	J. S. Crawley. 90 322
The Decline in the Value of.	F. Bowen. 75 886
The Relations of Debt and.	E. Wright. 134 417
Monroe Doctrine, The	J. C. Welling. 82 478
Monroe, James. <i>J. Sparks</i> . 38 400. A. H. Everett. 39 264. E. Everett. 51 86. H. Whiting. 51 160. A. P. Peabody. 63 488.	C. C. Hazewell. 105 634 Miss Luyster. 94 289
MONROE, JAMES. The People are Sovereign.	C. C. Hazewell. 105 634
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley	C. C. Hazewell. 105 634
Montaigne, Michael de. A. H. Everett. 38 368. C. C. Smith. 86 569. T. Tuckerman. 87 356.	T. Tuckerman. 87 356.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, Count de	Countess de Bury. 92 222
MONTÉGUT, EMILE. <i>Essais Morales et Historiques</i>	Countess de Bury. 92 225
Montenegro, Dalmatia and. Sir J. G. WILKINSON.	F. Bowen. 70 369
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de	A. H. Everett. 12 248, 847
Montezuma's Dinner.	L. H. Morgan. 123 265
MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Poems.	E. T. Channing. 9 276
Monti, Vicenzo.	G. W. Greene. 50 805
compared with Dante.	A. Gallenga. 47 219
Monuments, Ancient, in America.	C. E. Norton. 68 486
Indian Sepulchral	L. Cass. 51 418
MOORE, FRANK. Diary of the American Revolution.	G. W. Greene. 92 881
MOORE, NATHANIEL F. Greek Language and Literature.	C. C. Felton. 42 94
MOORE, THOMAS. Lalla Rookh.	E. T. Channing. 6 1
Life of Byron.	W. B. O. Peabody. 31 167
Love of the Angels.	T. Parsons. 16 353
Moorish Dominion in Spain, The	J. D. Howard. 80 1
Letters. J. CADALSO.	E. Wiggleworth. 26 248
Moral Criteria and the Moral Sentiments.	G. W. Shaw. 103 89
Philosophy. D. STEWART.	A. H. Everett. 31 213
WAYLAND and WARDLAW.	C. Dunkin. 42 340
Reflections.	Sinario. 125 79
Science, Lectures on. M. HOPKINS.	R. Palmer. 96 380
Sentiments. SIR J. MACKINTOSH.	A. H. Everett. 35 433
A SMITH.	L. Frisbie. 8 371
Morality, Elements of. W. WHEWELL.	A. P. Peabody. 63 1
Morals and Manners of England.	C. C. Felton and F. Bowen. 59 1
Theory of. R. HILDRETH.	A. P. Peabody. 60 398
MORE, HANNAH. Life and Writings.	W. B. O. Peabody. 40 151
More, Sir Thomas	C. E. Norton. 67 333
D. ERASmus.	O. Pickering. 8 181
SIR J. MACKINTOSH.	A. P. Peabody. 66 272
MORELL, JAMES. History of Philosophy.	A. P. Peabody. 68 388
Morellet, André, The Abbé, and his Contemporaries.	A. H. Everett. 15 319
MORGAN, HENRY J. <i>Bibliotheca Canadensis</i>	F. Parkman, Jr. 107 370
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. Ancient Society.	125 589
MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. Life of Jeremiah Smith.	F. Bowen. 61 197
MORLEY, JOHN. Rousseau.	T. S. Perry. 117 483
Voltaire.	T. S. Perry. 116 481
Mormons and Mormonism.	C. H. Brigham. 95 189
MORRIS, GEORGE P. Poems.	A. P. Peabody. 87 277
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of	O. W. B. Peabody. 34 465
Morris, Robert	W. B. Reed. 33 118
MORRIS, WILLIAM. Earthly Paradise.	H. James, Jr. 107 858
The Life and Death of Jason.	H. James, Jr. 105 688
Sigurd the Volsung.	T. M. Coan. 124 328
MORRIS, WILLIAM H. Field Tactics for Infantry.	F. W. Palfrey. 99 287
Morse, Jedediah	E. Everett. 16 31

MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR.	Famous Trials.	R. Gray.	119	247
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese	.	C. E. Norton.	98	108
MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE.	Academies of Arts.	F. Dexter.	26	207
MORTON, NATHANIEL.				
New England Memorial.	W. Tudor.	J. G. Palfrey.	25	204
MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE.	Crania Americana.	J. Wyman.	51	178
MOSCHELES, IGNACE.	Life of Beethoven.	J. W. Webster.	53	289
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP.				
History of the United Netherlands.	.	F. W. Palfrey.	107	267
John of Barneveld.	.	J. L. Diman.	119	459
Merry-Mount.	.	F. Bowen.	68	208
Rise of the Dutch Republic.	.	F. W. Palfrey.	83	182
Mound Builders, Houses of the	.	L. H. Morgan.	123	60
Mounds, Mexican and Western	.	L. Cass.	51	402
Mount Auburn Cemetery.	.	W. B. O. Peabody.	33	397
Mount Vernon Memorial, The	.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	88	52
Mountain Building, Volcanism and	.	J. D. Whitney.	113	235
Mozart, Handel, Haydn and	.	S. A. Eliot.	43	78
Letters of. LADY M. WALLACE.	.	C. E. Norton.	102	609
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING.	University Sermons.	J. H. Ward.	124	387
MÜLLER, F. MAX.	Chips from a German Workshop.	W. D. Whitney.	109	544
T. R. Lounsbury.	123 198.			
Lectures on the Science of Language.	C. C. Smith.	95	285.	W. D. Whitney.
100 565.	118 430.			
Translation of the Rig Veda.	.	W. D. Whitney.	113	174
MÜLLER, JOHANN.	Elements of Physiology.	J. Wyman.	56	886
MÜNSTER, GEORG HERBERT (Count).	Political Sketches.	E. P. Evans.	108	647
Muhlenberg, Peter (General).	.	F. Bowen.	68	509
MULFORD, ELISHA.	Nation.	D. E. Ware.	111	465
Munchausen, Baron	.	E. Everett.	3	214
MUNFORD, WILLIAM.	Homer's Iliad.	C. C. Felton.	63	149
Municipal Administrations in New England.	.	F. Bowen.	74	495
Government, an Episode in.	C. F. Wingate.	119 859; 120 119; 121 118;		
123 362.				
Murat, Joachim.	.	E. Everett.	21	271
The Death of	.		3	28
Murder, Definition of	.	J. Parker.	72	182
Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban	.	A. H. Everett.	31	817
MURRAY, AMELIA M.	Letters from the United States.	W. Mountford.	83	264
MURRAY, John.	Life of Himself.	W. Phillips.	5	55
MURRAY, J. B. C.	The History of Usury.	C. A. Cutter.	103	619
Murray, William, Lord Mansfield.	.	W. Dowe.	74	98
Museum, British, Library.	.	G. Livermore.	71	189, 208
Music in America.	E. C. Benedict.	15 402.	S. A. Eliot.	62 820
Church. L. MASON.	.		W. H. Eliot.	24 244
History of	.		S. A. Eliot.	43 58
Mason and Webb's Lyrist.	.			46 558
National.	.	H. R. Cleveland.	50	1
New German School of	.	J. K. Paine.	116	217
Sacred	.			11 38
Theories of. R. WAGNER.	.	E. Gryzanowski.	124	53
Musical Scale, Explanation of	.	H. Higginson.	4	19
Taste. T. HASTINGS.	.	E. C. Benedict.	15	402
Muskingum, Settlements on the	.	C. Emerson.	53	847
Mutiny of the "Somers."	.	C. Sumner.	57	195
Mythology, Aryan.	G. W. Cox. J. Fiske.	108 810.	W. D. Whitney.	112 218
Classic.	.	H. R. Cleveland.	41	827
Classic, and Christianity.	.	A. P. Peabody.	86	515
Comparative	.	W. F. Allen.	109	107
Development and Decay of	.	K. Blind.	115	816
Scandinavian	.	H. Wheaton.	28	18

Myths in History	F. Bowen.	83	394
and Myth Makers. J. FISKE.	T. S. Perry.	116	429
of the New World. D. G. BRINTON.	J. Fiske.	107	636
Naples, Ancient Cemetery in	F. C. Gray.	5	119
and Holland, Claims of the United States on	E. Everett.	21	269
Napoleon, Code	E. Everett.	20	393
Napoleon I. (Bonaparte.) E. Everett.	10	381.	A. H. Everett.
41	883.	G. Ticknor.	20
J. de Wallenstein.	29	8.	T. Pitkin.
O. W. B. Peabody.	32	211.	N. L. Frothingham.
53	172.	J. W. Webster.	53
Mrs. A. W. Little.	129.	R. Wheaton.	74
74	288.	W. O. Johnson.	77
History of. P. LANFREY.	J. C. Ropes.	114	200
Life of. Sir W. SCOTT.	E. Everett.	26	169
Napoleon III. (Bonaparte.)	H. W. Hemans.	111	404
Le Coup d'Etat	A. Irwin.	110	382
Universal Suffrage under	C. K. Adams.	117	341
Napoleonism, The Rise of	C. K. Adams.	116	1
Narcotics	D. W. Cheever.	95	374
Nassau, Mineral Springs of	E. Everett.	40	352
Nast, WILLIAM. The Gospels of Matthew and Mark.	E. Abbot.	99	615
Nation, The, How shall it regain Prosperity.	D. A. Wells.	125	110,
National Currency, A	S. G. Fisher.	99	204
Defence	H. Whiting.	52	1
Gallery	C. W. Upham.	40	409
Nationality in Literature	J. R. Lowell.	69	196
Native Races of the Pacific States, The. H. H. BANCROFT.	F. Parkman.	120	34
Natural History. J. Davis.	1	315.	F. C. Gray.
American. J. D. GODMAN.	3	303.	W. Channing.
of the Bible. T. M. HARRIS.	8	244.	J. Sparks.
of Ceylon. J. E. TENNENT.	19	86.	S. Willard.
and Geology. C. DARWIN.	19	86.	W. T. Brigham.
Philosophy of. W. SMELLIE.	W. B. O. Peabody.	95	129
Study of. W. SWAINSON.	G. Hayward.	61	181
Natural Selection, Limits of	W. B. O. Peabody.	19	395
Theology. H. LORD BROUHAM. W. Phillips.	42	467.	C. Wright.
Theology. T. CHALMERS.	F. Bowen.	54	102
Theology as a Positive Science	F. Bowen.	54	356
Naturalists and Physicians, German Association of	C. Wright.	100	177
Naturalization	F. Lieber.	31	85
Nature	F. Bowen.	52	209.
a State of	J. T. Morse, Jr.	106	612
and the Supernatural. H. BUSHNELL.	D. A. Wasson.	107	511
Nautical Discovery in the Northwest	P. Cruise.	30	147
Naval Chronicle. C. GOLDSBOROUGH.	H. Winslow.	88	367
History. J. F. COOPER.	C. Cushing.	48	109
Observatory, The United States	H. Whiting.	21	1
Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern	A. S. Mackenzie.	49	432
NAVARRETE, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE.	S. Newcomb.	105	382
Colección de los Viages, &c. J. Sparks.	I. Newton.	103	185
Life of Cervantes	C. Cushing.	24	265;
Navigation of the Ancients, The	E. Wigglesworth.	48	109
Ocean Steam	A. P. Peabody.	71	807
of the South Seas	H. A. Hill.	99	488
Navy, The United States. H. Whiting.	H. Hale.	45	861
Davis. 53 360; 99 461; 99 146.	A. S. Mackenzie.	30	360.
Selection of Officers in	C. H. Davis.	56	259
NEAL, DANIEL. History of the Puritans	J. R. Poinsett.	60	214
NEAL, JOHN. Battle of Niagara	E. P. Whipple.	8	142
True Womanhood	E. T. Channing.	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.	90
			260

NEANDER, JOHANN AUGUSTE WILHELM.	
Church History.	A. P. Peabody. 80 199
Nebraska, Kansas and	C. W. Upham. 80 91. F. Wharton. 87 66
Necromancy, Modern	A. P. Peabody. 80 512
Negro Slaves.	S. G. Fisher. 77 473
Nestorian Christians, The	E. Robinson. 57 156. A. P. Peabody. 88 232
Netherlands, The	N. Hale. 7 50
The Ancient	C. Cushing. 45 408
History of the.	T. C. Grattan. 54 141
The United, History of.	J. L. Motley. F. W. Palfrey. 107 267
Neutral Commerce, Rule of 1756.	J. Gallison. 5 114. H. Wheaton. 8 262
Ports, Belligerent War Vessels in	C. C. Beaman, Jr. 101 474
Rights.	A. H. Everett. 44 23
Neutrality, Armed	G. Bancroft. 26 310
British, during the Civil War.	T. D. Woolsey. 111 252
Neutrals, The Rights of	C. C. Beaman, Jr. 101 476
New England.	N. Hale. 8 94; 9 368. J. G. Palfrey. 12 480. C. Cushing. 15 21.
W. H. Gardiner. 15 257. W. J. Spooner. 15 297. E. Brooks. 15 428.	
J. Sparks. 21 96.	
Ante-Colonial History of	C. Cushing. 15 83
Aristocracy.	J. G. Palfrey. 44 513
Bigotry.	J. G. Palfrey. 44 518
Character, The	J. G. Palfrey. 44 237
Chronological History of.	T. Prince. N. Hale. 23 463
Colonies.	E. Everett. 38 67. S. Willard. 57 368
Emigrants from	J. G. Palfrey. 44 534
The Fathers of	G. E. Ellis. 68 82
Free Schools of	G. Ticknor. 19 448. J. G. Palfrey. 44 508
Heraldry in	W. H. Whitmore. 100 186
History of.	G. Chalmers. L. Sabine. 60 368
W. Hubbard.	J. Savage. 2 221
J. G. PALFREY.	A. P. Peabody. 88 460; 91 421. J. R. Lowell. 100 161.
H. Adams.	121 478.
J. WINTHROP.	J. C. Gray. 24 23
Ohio Company.	C. Emerson. 53 328
The Real and the Ideal in	S. Osgood. 84 535
Settlers, Treatment of the Indians by	O. W. B. Peabody. 36 472
Tyranny of Opinion in	J. G. Palfrey. 44 524
New England's Memorial.	N. Morton. W. Tudor. 3 145. J. G. Palfrey. 25 204
New Hampshire Historical Collections.	E. Everett. 16 86. T. C. Upham. 18 33.
J. Sparks.	20 448.
History of.	J. Belknap. G. Bancroft. 46 480
New Haven.	N. Hale. 8 94. C. W. Upham. 47 480. A. Lamson. 50 161
New Jersey Monopolies, The	J. K. Medbury. 104 428
New Netherlands.	E. B. O'Callaghan. C. F. Adams. 62 447
History of.	N. C. LambrechtSEN. G. C. Verplanck. 9 77
New Orleans.	W. Tudor. 3 240
New Testament, The	J. Brazer. 7 386
J. J. GRIESBACH.	J. D. Green. 15 460. J. Sparks. 31 267
The Authorized Version of.	R. C. TRENCH. L. E. Smith. 88 184
Essays on.	R. Whately. A. P. Peabody. 102 293
Lexicography of.	E. Robinson. 23 80. M. Stuart. 72 261
Recent Commentaries on.	A. P. Peabody. 87 235
Synonyms of.	R. C. TRENCH. E. Abbot. 114 171
New York City Government.	J. Parton. 103 413
City, Judiciary of	T. G. Shearman. 105 148
Herald	J. Parton. 102 378
Leader, The	C. F. Wingate. 119 383
Metropolitan Board of Health	E. B. Dalton. 106 351
Misgovernment of	C. Nordhoff. 113 320
"Ring," The	C. F. Wingate. 119 359; 120 119; 121 113; 123 362

New York (State) Canals. <i>M. C. Patterson.</i>	14	231.	<i>H. Whiting.</i>	24	8.
<i>W. Phillips.</i>	29	500.			
Convention for adopting the Federal Constitution.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	25	275
History of, Early			<i>J. Forman.</i>	54	299
SMITH and MOULTON.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	214
Revision of Laws in. 1825-26. <i>C. Cushing.</i>	21	249.	<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i>	24	
198.					
Schools in the State of			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	284
State Inebriate Asylum.			<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	94	387
Support of Literature in			<i>E. Everett.</i>	11	423
New Zealand.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	329
NEWCOMB, SIMON. Financial Policy. 1861-65.			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	100	604
Newfoundlander's Cure. SIR W. VAUGHAN.			<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4	289
NEWMAN, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Homeric Translation.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94	541
Political Economy.			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74	216
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY.					
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent.			<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	111	222
Newspaper, The First.			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278
Newspaper Literature. J. T. BUCKINGHAM.			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	72	249
Newspapers. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 294. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 26 176. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 35					
185. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 39 278.					
American			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	56	229
The First, in the American Colonies.			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	281
The First English			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278
The First French			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278
of London.			<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	44	473
and Periodicals.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	158
Newton, Sir Isaac. <i>J. Farrar.</i> 12 157. <i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 309. <i>B. Peirce.</i>	48	145			
Newton, Sir Isaac. Theory of Gravitation.			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	72	466
Niagara, Battle of, a Poem.			<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	8	142
River, Sketches of the Scenery on			<i>Mrs. W. Minot.</i>	2	320
NICCOLINI, GIAMBATISTA. Anti-Papal Tragedy.			<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	115	883
NICHOL, JOHN PRINGLE. Contemplations.			<i>B. Peirce.</i>	56	258
NICHOLS, ICHABOD.					
Hours with the Evangelists.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89 569.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	90	395
NICHOLS, THOMAS L. Forty Years of American Life.			<i>H. C. Lodge.</i>	120	452
NICKLIN, PHILIP HOULBROKE.					
Remarks on Literary Property.			<i>W. Phillips.</i>	48	257
NICOLAS, J. B. Quatrains de Khèyam.			<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	109	565
Nieboska Komedya.			<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i>	68	323; 67
Niebuhr, Barthold George			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	76	1
Reminiscences of. <i>F. Lieber.</i>			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	43	120
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORGE.					
History of Rome.			<i>W. Howes.</i>	42	388
NIEMEYER, AUGUSTUS HERMAN. Travels in England.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	17	310
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH. Unzeitgemäße Betrachtungen.			<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	121	190
Niger, Course of the			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	5	217
J. M'QUEEN.			<i>N. Hale.</i>	13	440
Discoveries on the. R. and J. LANDER.			<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	35	371
Nile, The Sources of the. C. T. BEKE.			<i>D. C. Gilman.</i>	104	122
Nineteenth Century, The				125	172
Nineveh and its Remains. A. H. LAYARD.			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69	110
NOBLE, LOUIS LEGRAND.					
The Voyage of Life, &c., of T. Cole.			<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	77	802
NOELDEKE, THEODOR. Die Altestamentliche Literatur.			<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	109	602
Nominalists.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	18 260.	<i>S. Gilman.</i>	19	34
Nominating Conventions.			<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	106	233
NORDHOFF, CHARLES. Communistic Societies of the U. S.	<i>F. B. Sanborn.</i>	120	226		
NORIAC, JULES. La Bêtise Humaine.			<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	92	235
Norman Conquest of England, History of. E. A. FREEMAN.	<i>W. F. Allen.</i>	110			
349. <i>H. Adams.</i> 118 176.					

- Normandy and England, History of. **SIR F. PALGRAVE.** **H. C. Lea.** **86** 301
 Normans in Sicily, The **R. Wheaton.** **69** 20
 North America, Notes on. **J. F. W. JOHNSTON.** **F. Bowen.** **73** 210
 Botany of. **A. GRAY.** **J. Carey.** **67** 174
 German Emigration to. **E. Everett.** **11** 1. **J. B. Angell.** **82** 248
 North American Review. **100** 315. **A. H. Everett.** **31** 57, 63. **J. G. Palfrey.** **39**
 298.
 North Carolina, Mixed Populations of **N. S. Shaler.** **116** 150
 History of. **F. L. HAWKS.** **F. M. Hubbard.** **91** 40
 Internal Improvements in **J. Sparks.** **12** 16
 North, Frederic, Earl of Guilford, George III. and **C. C. Hazewell.** **105** 357.
 Northeastern Boundary. **N. Hale.** **26** 421; **43** 413. **C. S. Davis.** **34** 514. **C. F. Adams.** **52** 424.
 and Northern Boundary. **N. Hale.** **33** 262
 Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. **H. Whiting.** **57** 108
 Northmen, The Discovery of America by the **E. Everett.** **46** 161
 B. F. DeCOSTA. **J. L. Diman.** **109** 265
 G. GRAVIER. **H. C. Lodge.** **119** 166
 History of the. **H. WHEATON.** **W. Irving.** **35** 342
 Northwest, The, Notes on. **J. BURNET.** **J. H. Perkins.** **65** 318
 Nautical Discovery in the **C. Cushing.** **48** 109
 Tales of the **A. H. Everett.** **31** 200
 Northwest Coast. **J. de Wallenstein.** **25** 8. **R. J. Cleveland.** **25** 458
 Russian Claims to the **W. Sturgis.** **15** 370
 Settlements on **C. Davis.** **2** 301
 Northwest History. **E. Everett.** **51** 46
 Passage, Attempts to find. **M. F. Force.** **69** 1
 NORTON, ANDREWS. Genuineness of the Gospels. **A. P. Peabody.** **45** 206; **81** 281.
 F. Bowen. **59** 142.
 Poems. **A. P. Peabody.** **82** 248
 NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. Travel and Study in Europe. **C. C. Shackford.** **92** 537
 NORTON, JOHN. Memoir of John Cotton. **F. Parkman.** **38** 486
 Norwegian Language, Reform of the **H. H. Boyesen.** **115** 879
 NOTT, ELIPHALET. Lectures on Temperance. **A. P. Peabody.** **85** 572
 Nova Scotia. **J. Sparks and N. Hale.** **19** 187. **N. Hale.** **26** 421. **C. Dunkin.** **49**
 379. **L. Sabine.** **60** 106.
 The Aborigines of **W. Elder.** **112** 1
 History of. **T. C. HALIBURTON.** **C. W. Upham.** **30** 121
 Novel, The **W. H. Prescott.** **33** 58; **35** 186
 Novel Writing. **E. Everett.** **11** 272. **W. H. Prescott.** **25** 183. **G. Mellen.** **27**
 140. **A. H. Everett.** **27** 534.
 Novels. **E. T. Channing.** **4** 403; **9** 64. **W. Phillips.** **6** 154. **E. Everett.** **15**
 163. **W. H. Gardiner.** **15** 250. **W. B. O. Peabody.** **31** 444; **62** 102. **H.**
 W. Longfellow. **37** 380. **F. Bowen.** **58** 271. **E. P. Whipple.** **58** 269. **J.**
 R. Lowell. **65** 201. **D. C. Brooks.** **92** 465.
 American. **J. Sparks.** **21** 78. **Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.** **76** 111. **T. S. Perry.**
 115 366. **E. L. Burlingame.** **125** 309.
 Chinese **A. H. Everett.** **27** 524
 and Novelists. **E. P. Whipple.** **69** 383. **Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.** **76** 104
 Religious. **W. SEWELL.** **Miss E. Torrey.** **65** 348. **Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.** **76**
 121.
 of the Season. 1848. **E. P. Whipple.** **67** 354
 Novelists, British. **D. MASSON.** **D. C. Brooks.** **92** 465
 Historical. **O. W. B. Peabody.** **40** 255. **C. C. Felton.** **44** 78. **G. W. Greene.**
 51 339.
 NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL. Translations of Hebrew Poetry. **A. P. Peabody.** **63** 201
 of Hebrew Prophets. **J. G. Palfrey.** **107** 301
 of Job. **S. Willard.** **26** 40. **A. P. Peabody.** **93** 582

NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL.	Translations of the Psalms.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	35	478
Nullification.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	31	486.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 36 205.
Nuremberg.	Pictures of.	<i>H. J. Whitling.</i>		<i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 39 451
NUTTALL, THOMAS.	Journal.	1819.		<i>J. Bigelow.</i> 16 59
The North American Sylva.				<i>A. Gray.</i> 59 198
 Oak, The.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	28 87.	<i>J. C. Gray.</i> 44 342.	<i>A. Gray.</i> 59 211.
<i>Gilman.</i>	59 320.			<i>A. D.</i>
Oberlin, John Frederic				<i>J. Hall.</i> 32 458
Observatory at Cambridge, Mass.				<i>J. Farrar.</i> 8 205
at Pulkowa, The				<i>B. A. Gould, Jr.</i> 69 148
The United States Naval				<i>S. Newcomb.</i> 105 382
O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BURKE.	The New Netherlands.			<i>C. F. Adams.</i> 63 447
Ocean, Charts of the Pacific				<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 25 31
Steam Navigation				<i>H. A. Hill.</i> 99 488
Ode, Ad. E. E.				<i>Dr. Bulfinch.</i> 5 202
OGLIVIE, JAMES.	Philosophical Essays.			<i>E. T. Channing.</i> 4 378
Oglethorpe, James, Memorials of.	<i>T. M. Harris.</i>			<i>J. Sparks.</i> 53 448
Ohio.				<i>C. Emerson.</i> 53 820
Canals.				<i>J. Sparks.</i> 22 459
Fifty Years of				<i>J. H. Perkins.</i> 47 1
River, The				<i>W. Phillips.</i> 3 220
Valley, English Discoveries in the				<i>J. H. Perkins.</i> 49 69
Old Times.				<i>R. H. Dana.</i> 5 4
Oldham, Dr., at Greystones.	<i>C. S. Henry.</i>			<i>G. W. Greene.</i> 94 531
OLIN, STEPHEN.	Travels in Egypt, &c.			<i>S. Wolcott.</i> 57 491
OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. (WILSON.)				
The Life of Edward Irving.				<i>A. H. Guernsey.</i> 95 293
Zaidee.				<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.</i> 83 837
OLIPHANT, T. L. KINGTON.	The Sources of Standard English.			<i>F. Hall.</i> 119 808
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW.				
Journey through the Seaboard Slave States.				<i>E. E. Hale.</i> 83 278
ONGARO, FRANCESCO DALL.	Stornelli.			<i>W. D. Howells.</i> 106 26
Opinion, The Better American				<i>R. T. S. Lowell.</i> 95 81
Opium Eater, Confessions of an English.	<i>T. De QUINCEY.</i>			<i>W. Phillips.</i> 18 90.
D. W. Cheever.	95 891.			
Oppression, The Modern Type of				<i>D. A. Wasson.</i> 119 253
Oratory of J. P. Curran.				<i>W. J. Spooner.</i> 10 62
American.	<i>E. G. Parker.</i>			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 86 570
and Journalism.				<i>D. Gardner.</i> 114 89
Modern				<i>W. P. Mason and W. J. Spooner.</i> 7 211
Orchardist, American.	<i>W. Kenrick.</i>			<i>J. C. Gray.</i> 47 423
Ordinance of 1787, Dr. Cutler and the				<i>W. F. Poole.</i> 122 229
Oregon.				<i>C. Cushing.</i> 50 75
Question, The				<i>F. Bowen.</i> 62 214
Oribe, Don Manuel, President of Uruguay.				<i>S. F. Streeter.</i> 69 59
Orient, Poems of the.	<i>J. B. Taylor.</i>			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 80 266
Oriental Religions.	<i>S. Johnson.</i>			<i>T. S. Perry.</i> 116 210
Origin of Species, The.	<i>Agassiz and Parsons.</i>			<i>S. A. Eliot.</i> 91 528
C. DARWIN.				<i>F. Bowen.</i> 90 474
ORME, WILLIAM.	The Life and Times of Baxter.			<i>F. Parkman.</i> 35 36
Ornament in Nature and Art.				<i>H. W. Parker.</i> 95 57
Ornithology.	<i>J. J. Audubon.</i>	W. B. O. Peabody.	34 384; 41 194; 50 381	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 24 110
A. WILSON and C. L. BONAPARTE.				<i>T. M. Brewer.</i> 107 290
of New England.	<i>E. A. Samuels.</i>			
Orphic Age, The.	<i>G. H. Bode.</i>	E. Everett.	21 388.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 50 480
OSGOOD, FRANCES SARGENT.				
Poems.		<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	50 269.	<i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i> 68 432
OSGOOD, SAMUEL.	The Hearth Stone.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 80 267
Milestones on our Life's Journey..				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 80 589

OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Student Life.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	93	586
OSSOLI, MARGARET FULLER. Works.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	81	557
83 261. <i>Mrs. C. H. Dall.</i>	<i>F. H. Hedge.</i>		
91 119.			
OTIS, GEORGE ALEXANDER. The Tusculan Questions.		49	488
OTIS, James	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	6	306
Life of. <i>W. Tudor.</i>	<i>F. C. Gray.</i>	9	388
Ottoman Empire, The	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	26	299
Oude, The Kingdom of, in India.			88 299
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien			<i>C. E. Norton.</i>
Ovid's Tristia, Translation of.	<i>F. Arden.</i>		<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>
Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity.			<i>J. C. Gray.</i>
The University of			<i>F. Bowen.</i>
University Commission.			<i>A. H. Clough.</i>
		76	369
Pacha, Ali.	<i>T. Lyman.</i>	10	429
Pacific Ocean, Charts of			<i>E. Everett.</i>
Ocean, Journal in 1812-14.	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>	25	31
Railroad, The	<i>D. Porter.</i>		<i>W. Tudor.</i>
States, Native Races of.	<i>H. H. Bancroft.</i>		<i>J. Wynne.</i>
PACKARD, ALPHAEUS SPRING. Memorabilia of Socrates.			<i>F. Parkman.</i>
Paer, José Antonio, Insurrection of, in Colombia.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>
PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. St. Peter: an Oratorio.			<i>C. Cushing.</i>
PAINE, MARTYN. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct.			<i>G. L. Osgood.</i>
Paine, Thomas, Life and Character of			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>
Painters, American			<i>W. B. Reed.</i>
Modern. <i>J. Ruskin.</i>			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>
Modern French			<i>F. Dexter.</i>
Modern German			<i>Mrs. A. W. Little.</i>
Old, Historical Sketches of.	<i>Mrs. E. B. Lee.</i>		<i>C. C. Felton.</i>
Painting in America, The Progress of			<i>A. T. Rice.</i>
Palestine.			<i>J. P. Thompson.</i>
and Arabia, Travels in.	<i>E. Robinson.</i>		<i>C. Emerson.</i>
Geography of.	<i>C. Ritter.</i>		<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>
E. Robinson.			<i>J. P. Thompson.</i>
The Jews in			<i>95 78; 97 86</i>
Researchers in.	<i>E. Robinson.</i>		<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>
Travels in.	<i>S. Olin.</i>		<i>C. Emerson.</i>
Palenque, Monuments of		<i>L. Cass.</i>	51 421
PALEY, WILLIAM. Natural Theology.			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>
PALFREY, JOHN GOUGH. History of New England.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88	460;
91 421. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	<i>H. Adams.</i>	121	473.
Lowell Lectures.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>
Sermon, July 18, 1824.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>
PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND.			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>
Herman; or, Young Knighthood.			<i>102 632</i>
Prémices.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS. Normandy and England.			<i>H. C. Lea.</i>
PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER. Poems.			<i>H. Adams.</i>
PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD.			<i>120 438</i>
Central and Eastern Arabia.			<i>J. D. Baldwin.</i>
Palmerston, Henry Temple (Lord).			<i>103 276</i>
Pandects, The	<i>J. Story.</i>	7	327
Paraguay.			<i>G. Smith.</i>
and the Present War.			<i>108 228</i>
Revolution in 1814.			<i>H. Wheaton.</i>
in 1815.			<i>13 3; 22 256</i>
in 1848.			<i>J. C. Fletcher.</i>
in December, 1851.			<i>88 480</i>
Diary of a Besieged Resident of			<i>S. G. Bulfinch.</i>
			<i>109 510</i>
			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>
			<i>26 444</i>
			<i>W. Tudor.</i>
			<i>2 398</i>
			<i>W. Tudor.</i>
			<i>1 91</i>
			<i>F. Bowen.</i>
			<i>67 195</i>
			<i>Miss A. Irwin.</i>
			<i>110 377</i>
			<i>C. M. Gaskell.</i>
			<i>112 210</i>

Paris, Lord Normandy's Year of Revolution in	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	87	184
The Saloons of. MME. E. DE GIRARDIN.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74	256
PARKER, EDWARD GRIFFIN. American Oratory.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	570
PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER. Poems.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	72	254
PARKER, ISAAC. Inaugural Address at Cambridge, 1816.		3	11
PARKER, SAMUEL. Journal of a Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1835-37. <i>C. Cushing.</i>	<i>50</i>	128.	
Parker, Theodore, Life and Correspondence. J. WEISS. O. B. Frothingham.	<i>98</i>	305	
PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. The California and Oregon Trail.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69	175
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.		125	585
Discovery of the Great West.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	110	260
France and England in North America.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	105	321
History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	73	495
Old Régime in Canada.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	120	175
Parliament, The British. T. LYMAN, JR. 14 171. J. Sparks. 18 169. C. S. DAVIS. 21 111.			
Reform of	<i>E. Everett.</i>	34	28
Parliamentary Reporting.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	44	477
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. The Law of Contracts.	<i>S. A. Allibone.</i>	91	556
The Laws of Business.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	87	561
Memoirs of Chief Justice Parsons.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	232
Treatise on Maritime Law.	<i>S. A. Allibone.</i>	90	554
PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM. Poems.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	266
Parties, Origin and Character of the Old.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	39	208
Rise of, in the United States.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	51	81.
PARTON, JAMES. Biographical Writings.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	76	491
Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104	597
of Horace Greeley.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	99	302
of Thomas Jefferson.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	545
	<i>F. Sheldon.</i>	118	405
PARTRIDGE, J., ARTHUR. On Democracy.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104	247
The Making of the American Nation.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104	247
PASCAL, BLAISE. Lettres érites à un Provincial.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60	257
PASSAVANT, JOHANN DAVID.			
Raphael of Urbino and his Father, Giovanni Santi.	<i>G. L. Austin.</i>	118	212
PASSOW, ARNOLD. Romaic Songs.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94	545
Patent Laws. 23 295. W. Tudor. 5 295. H. Wheaton. 8 271. S. Hale. 74 255.			
Law, an Essay on. T. G. FESSENDEN.	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	16	199
PATER, WALTER H.			
Studies in the History of the Renaissance.	<i>Mrs. S. B. Wister.</i>	121	155
Paul, C. Kegan. W. GODWIN.	<i>E. Quincy.</i>	123	221
Paul, St., The Life and Epistles of. W. J. CONYBEARE.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	77	173
Pauperism.	<i>C. L. Brace.</i>	120	315
PAYER, JULIUS. New Lands within the Arctic Circle.	<i>L. Oliphant.</i>	125	163
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. Christian Consolations.	<i>C. A. Bartol.</i>	72	343
PEABODY, MISS. ELIZABETH PALMER. Key to History. W. B. O. Peabody.	<i>39</i>	200	
PEABODY EPHRAIM. Christian Days and Thoughts.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	574
Sermons.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85	278
Peabody, Oliver William Bourne, Notice of.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	69	170
Peabody, William Bourne Oliver, as a Poet.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	33	321
PEABODY WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER. Writings.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	69	162
Life of Cotton Mather. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton. 43 518. G. W. Haven. 51 1.			
Peace Conference, Report of the. L. E. CHITTENDEN.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	100	288
Societies.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	6	25
PECK, JOHN MASON. Forty Years of Pioneer Life.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	99	627
Pedestrian Tour. 1816.	<i>H. Tudor.</i>	4	175
1821. P. STANSBURY.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	15	840
Peel, Sir Robert: Memoirs. F. P. G. GUIZOT.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	85	442
Peerages and Genealogies.	<i>C. H. Hill.</i>	97	36
PEILE, JOHN. Greek and Latin Etymology.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	111	205

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, SR. History of Harvard University.	<i>J. Pickering.</i>	38 381
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN (Prof.). Analytic Mechanics.	<i>T. Hill.</i>	87 1
PEIRCE, BRADFORD KENNEY.		
Half Century with Juvenile Delinquents.	<i>F. B. Sanborn.</i>	109 292
PEIRCE, JAMES MILLS. Analytic Geometry.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85 278
Pelew Islands, Shipwreck on. H. HOLDEN.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	43 206
PELLEW, GEORGE.		
Life of Henry Addington, Lord Sidmouth.	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	67 420
Pellico, Silvio. Opere Complete.	<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	104 322
and Maroncelli, Captivity of.	<i>H. R. Cleveland.</i>	44 121
Penal Code of Louisiana. E. LIVINGSTON.	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	17 242. H. D. Gilpin. 43 295.
Law, Essay on. F. LIEBER.	<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	47 452
Penitentiary System.	<i>J. T. Austin.</i>	13 417. E. Everett. 37 117
Penn, William.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	36 361
Life of. G. E. ELLIS.	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	65 109
Notice of. T. B. MACAULAY.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	93 432
Pennsylvania.	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	65 117
Coal Trade.	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	42 241
Its Early History.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	36 360
Pennsylvanian Biography.	<i>W. B. Reed.</i>	33 105
Debts.	<i>B. R. Curtis.</i>	58 122
Pentateuch, Samaritan and Hebrew	<i>M. Stuart.</i>	22 274
Percival, James Gates, Life of. J. H. WARD.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	104 278
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. Poems. E. Everett.	<i>A. Lamson.</i>	23 486. A. H. Everett. 33 306. E. P. Whipple. 58 19. J. H. Ward. 91 72.
Clio.	<i>S. Gilman.</i>	16 102
Phi Beta Poem.	<i>H. Ware, Jr.</i>	22 317
Percussion in Medical Practice.	<i>E. Hale.</i>	47 169
PERDICARIS, GREGORY A. The Greece of the Greeks.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	62 429
Pericles, Age of. W. W. LLOYD.	<i>T. J. Davidson.</i>	122 465
Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age.	<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	46 341
Literature of the United States.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39 275
Periodicals in England.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	57 335.
PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. Italian Sculptors.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	108 674
Perkins, James Handasyd, Life of. W. H. CHANNING.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	73 190
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, Memoir of. T. G. CARY.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	83 217
Pernambuco, Revolution in. 1817.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	5 226
Perpetual Forces.	<i>R. W. Emerson.</i>	125 271
PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. Political Economy.	<i>G. Bradford.</i>	125 185
Perry, Oliver Hazard, Life of. A. S. MACKENZIE.	<i>C. H. Davis.</i>	53 79
Persian Bricks, Ancient	<i>B. Vaughan.</i>	4 328
Poetry. SAADI'S.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	102 260
Person, William, Life of	<i>J. Gallison.</i>	11 394
Perticari, Giulio (Count)	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	50 307
Peru.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	2 294. C. Cushing. 30 283
Peru, Conquest, History of the. W. H. PRESCOTT.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	65 366
Peruvians, Ancient and Modern	<i>J. Wyman.</i>	51 178
Pestalozzi, Henry.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	15 355. W. C. Williamson. 86 48
Peter Alexiowitz I. (The Great), Life of. J. BARROW.	<i>J. L. Motley.</i>	61 269
PETERS, RICHARD.		
Cases in the United States Supreme Court. 1837..	<i>C. S. Daveis.</i>	46 126
PETERS, SAMUEL. Blue Laws of New Haven.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	91 423
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON. Taxation.	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	104 255
Petra, The Ancient City of	<i>E. Robinson.</i>	44 417
Petrarch, Francis. W. H. Prescott.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	17 39. C. Cushing. 19 72. G. W. Greene. 40 1.
PEYTON, THOMAS. The Glasse of Time, in the First and Second Age, Divinely Handled.	<i>L. E. Dubois.</i>	91 539
Pfeiffer, Ida, The Last Travels of	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	94 181
Phenomena in Maine, &c.	<i>J. Davis.</i>	3 325

Phi Beta Kappa Address. 1815..	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 13
1816.	<i>F. C. Gray.</i> 3 289
1821.	<i>J. C. Gray.</i> 13 478
1826. <i>J. STORY.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i> 24 129
1846. <i>C. SUMNER.</i>	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i> 64 254
Oration. 1824. <i>E. EVERETT.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 20 417
Poem. 1817.	<i>J. Ware.</i> 6 109
1824. <i>H. WARE, JR.</i>	<i>F. W. P. Greenwood.</i> 19 468
1825. <i>J. G. PERCIVAL.</i>	<i>H. Ware, Jr.</i> 22 317
1840.	<i>F. C. Gray.</i> 52 262
Philadelphia, Annals of. <i>J. F. WATSON.</i>	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 36 259
Philadelphia Bar, The Old	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 90 206
Prison, The	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 66 153
in the year 1824.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 20 215
PHILBRICK, EDWARD S. Free Labor in South Carolina.	<i>E. Atkinson.</i> 98 489
Philip (King).	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i> 33 430
PHILIP, ROBERT. Life and Times of Whitefield.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 36 485
Philippine Islands. <i>P. DE LA GIROLIÈRE.</i>	<i>E. T. Channing.</i> 48 478
PHILLIPS, CHARLES. Recollections of Curran.	<i>W. Sargent.</i> 78 67
Speeches.	<i>W. P. Mason and W. J. Spooner.</i> 7 211
Phillips, Samuel, Memoir of. <i>J. L. TAYLOR.</i>	<i>J. G. Hoyt.</i> 87 119
Phillips, Willard, Editor of the North American Review. 100 317.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 39 298
PHILLIPS, WILLARD. On Insurance.	<i>J. Story.</i> 20 47
Manual of Political Economy.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 32 215
Phillips Family, The, and Phillips Exeter Academy.	<i>J. G. Hoyt.</i> 87 119
Philological Study, Method of. <i>F. A. MARCH.</i>	<i>F. J. Child.</i> 101 587
Philology, Ethnography and. <i>H. HALE.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton and A. Gray.</i> 63 211
Indo-European. <i>T. H. KEY and J. OPPERT.</i>	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i> 106 521
Philosophical Discussions. <i>C. WRIGHT.</i>	<i>E. T. Channing.</i> 124 496
Essays. <i>J. OGILVIE.</i>	<i>S. Willard.</i> 23 115
Grammar.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 23 1
Transactions, American	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 53 1
Philosophy. <i>V. COUSIN.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 76 55
SIR W. HAMILTON.	<i>C. Wright.</i> 100 428
H. SPENCER.	<i>J. T. Bixby.</i> 117 401
H. TAINE.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i> 120 200
Cosmic. <i>J. FISKE.</i>	<i>C. Wright.</i> 103 260
Elements of. <i>J. ALDEN.</i>	<i>D. A. Wasson.</i> 107 501
Epic	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 35 433
Ethical. <i>SIR J. MACKINTOSH.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 50 473
Greek, of Art	<i>T. Parsons.</i> 9 38
Hindu, Ancient	<i>H. C. Murphy.</i> 39 30
The, of History.	<i>H. Giles.</i> 95 163
The, of Universal History. <i>C. C. J. BUNSEN.</i>	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 18 284
History of. <i>J. M. DE GERANDO.</i>	<i>C. C. Everett.</i> 86 242
History of, Biographical. <i>G. H. LEWES.</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 68 388
History of, in the 19th Century. <i>J. MORELL.</i>	<i>W. Phillips.</i> 45 460
of Human Nature. <i>H. McCORMAC.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 56 69
Lord Bacon and his	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 72 466
Mechanical	<i>S. Gilman.</i> 19 2
of Mind, The. <i>T. BROWN.</i>	<i>C. Dunkin.</i> 42 340
Moral. <i>F. WAYLAND and R. WARDLAW.</i>	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 31 218
D. STEWART.	<i>G. Hayward.</i> 19 395
of Natural History. <i>J. WARE.</i>	<i>S. Fowler.</i> 77 31
Political. <i>H. LORD BROUGHAM.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 79 200
Positive. <i>A. COMTE.</i>	<i>J. Fiske.</i> 102 275
Positive, Comte's. <i>J. S. MILL.</i>	<i>F. E. Abbot.</i> 99 64
of Space and Time, The	<i>G. Bradford.</i> 37 59
Phrenology. <i>G. SPURZHEIM.</i>	<i>45 505</i>
T. SEWALL	

Physicians and Naturalists, German Association of	<i>F. Lieber.</i>	31	85
Physical Laws, The Persistence of	<i>G. I. Chace.</i>	81	159
Manipulation. E. C. PICKERING.	<i>J. Troubridge.</i>	118	182
Science, Elementary Works on	<i>J. Lovering.</i>	72	858
Physiology, Elements of. J. MÜLLER.	<i>J. Wyman.</i>	56	836
Lectures on. W. LAWRENCE.	<i>G. Bradford.</i>	17	13
of Man. A. FLINT, JR.	<i>J. Wyman.</i>	103	624
G. HAYWARD.	<i>E. Hale.</i>	39	895
Mental. W. B. CARPENTER.	<i>W. James.</i>	119	225
of the Soul and Instinct. M. PAINE.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	115	460
Vegetable	<i>E. Hale.</i>	55	469
PIATT, JOHN JAMES. Poems.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	107	660
PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES. Physical Manipulation.	<i>J. Troubridge.</i>	118	182
Pickering John.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	24	142
Letter to, from N. WEBSTER.	<i>S. Willard.</i>	5	82
PICKERING, JOHN. Greek Lexicon.	<i>F. A. Adams.</i>	64	873
Greek Pronunciation.	<i>J. Brazer.</i>	9	92
Vocabulary.	<i>S. Willard.</i>	3	355
PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Massachusetts Law Reports.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	10	384
Pickering, Timothy, The Life of. O. PICKERING and C. W. UPHAM.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	20	180
106 846. G. E. Ellis. 118 357.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>		
PICTET, CHARLES. Lettres écrites d'Italie en 1812 et 18. M. C. Patterson. 11	56		
Pictures, Boston Exhibition of. 1829-1831. S. A. Eliot. 20	258		
809. F. Dexter. 33 506.			
Piedmont, History of. A. GALLENGA.	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	85	380
PIERPONT, JOHN. Poems.	<i>F. Dexter.</i>	4	408
Piers Ploughman. W. LANGLAND.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	61	479
Pierre, Bernardin de, St., Life of. L. AIMÉ MARTIN.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	111	175
Pilgrim's Progress, The. J. BUNYAN.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	13	200
Pilgrims, Chronicles of the. A. YOUNG.	<i>G. B. Cheever.</i>	36	449
PILLON, FRANÇOIS THOMAS. L'Année Philosophique.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	53	264
PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, Discourse on. C. E. GADSDEN.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	108	675
Pine, The	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22	222
PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE. Poems.	<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	44	339
Pinkney, William, Life of. REV. W. PINKNEY.	<i>A. Gray.</i>	59	223
H. WHEATON. P. Cruise. 24 68. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.	<i>F. W. P. Greenwood.</i>	21	309
H. WHEATON. P. Cruise. 24 68. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.	<i>E. Davenport.</i>	78	284
PIPER, RICHARD UPTON. The Trees of America.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	85	178
PITKIN, TIMOTHY. History of the United States.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	30	1
Statistics of the United States' Commerce.	<i>J. Quincy.</i>	3	845
PITT, WILLIAM, THE ELDER.	<i>T. Lyman, Jr.</i>	14	144
PIUS IX. and the Revolutions at Rome.	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	55	877
Pizzaro, Francis	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	65	884
Planetary Motions.	<i>N. Bowditch.</i>	20	338
Plants, The Food of	<i>H. Colman.</i>	53	152
Platform, The, of the New Party.	<i>B. Adams.</i>	119	38
Plato.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	18	245
in History.	<i>C. H. Foster.</i>	83	67
Works of. V. COUSIN.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	29	67
Pleasure, The, derived from Scenes of Distress.	<i>H. Holley.</i>	2	59
Plumer, William, Life of. W. PLUMER, JR.	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	83	522
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES. Tragedies of Sophocles.	<i>W. W. Goodwin.</i>	107	666
Plutarch's Morals. W. W. GOODWIN.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	112	480
Plymouth Charter and Laws. W. BRIGHAM.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	44	587
The Colony of New. F. BAYLIES.	<i>W. Brigham.</i>	50	336
Pocahontas.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	104	11
POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Works.	<i>Mrs. E. V. Smith.</i>	83	427
Poems, Miscellaneous	<i>A. Lamson.</i>	22	432
Poetical Address. D. BRYAN.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	212
Language of Scandinavia.	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	33	881
Poetry. H. Tudor. 1 27. W. H. Prescott. 13 451. E. Robinson. 23 97. E. EVERETT. 24 187. D. C. Brooks. 92 469. D. A. Wasson. 107 505.			

Poetry, American. <i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	7 198.	<i>E. Peabody.</i>	29 220.	<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	29 487.
<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	32 236.				
of Anatomy.				<i>B. Brown.</i>	32 448
Ancient and Modern				<i>J. Marsh.</i>	15 100
Anglo-Saxon. <i>J. J. CONYBEARE.</i>				<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	33 325
Bohemian Popular				<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	43 119
British, at the Close of the Last Century.				<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	42 52
The Decline of				<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	28 1
The Defence of. <i>SIR P. SIDNEY.</i>				<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	34 56
English		<i>C. C. Felton and F. Bowen.</i>	59 1.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	61 217
Recent. <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	50 488.	<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	55 200.	<i>A. H.</i>	
<i>Clough.</i> 77 1. <i>E. C. Stedman.</i>	103 231.				
Epic. <i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i>	43 447.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	50 469.	<i>G. M.</i>	
<i>Wharton.</i> 52 401. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	32 241.				
French				<i>F. Bowen.</i>	61 223
Early				<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	78 214
Modern				<i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i>	44 361
Studies in Early. <i>W. BESANT.</i>				<i>E. B. Coe.</i>	108 668
German. <i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	42 299.	<i>J. M. Mackie.</i>	58 79.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	61 214
Greek, History of. <i>G. H. BODE.</i>				<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	50 461
Hebrew				<i>M. Stuart.</i>	73 242
<i>R. LOWTH.</i>				<i>G. B. Cheever.</i>	31 387
<i>G. R. NOYES.</i>		<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	35 473.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	63 201
Holland, Popular				<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	42 334
for Home and School.				<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	57 507
Humorous and Satirical				<i>F. Bowen.</i>	68 188
Icelandic				<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	33 331
Italian. <i>A. MANZONI.</i>				<i>N. L. Frothingham.</i>	53 169
Narrative				<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	19 337 ; 31 189
Romantic				<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	33 29. <i>A. Gallenga.</i>
Latin Sacred					47 206
National				<i>J. C. Welling.</i>	85 120
Origin and Uses of				<i>J. Knapp.</i>	8 169
Original. <i>Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.</i>	5 42, 200, 337.	<i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	5 334, 388.	<i>W. R. Alger.</i>	96 126
<i>F. C. Gray.</i> 5 341.					
Orphic. <i>G. H. BODE.</i>		<i>E. Everett.</i>	21 388.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	50 480
Persian. <i>M. H. S. SAADI.</i>				<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	103 260
Polish. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	26 146.	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	43 117.	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i>	68 323 ; 67 26.
Romaic, Popular				<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	43 341
Russian, Popular				<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	43 105
Scottish, at the Close of the Last Century.				<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	42 64
Scriptural. <i>G. B. Cheever.</i>	31 387.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	35 473.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	63 201.
Servian Popular. <i>J. BOWRING.</i>				<i>J. Sparks.</i>	25 352
Slavic Popular				<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	43 85
Spanish Popular				<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	54 419
American				<i>W. H. Hurlbut.</i>	68 129
Devotional				<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	34 277
Studies in. <i>G. B. CHEEVER.</i>				<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	31 442
and Verse-making.				<i>C. T. Congdon.</i>	124 246
Poets		<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	66 357.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	66 458
The American.				<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	33 297
The British. <i>F. J. CHILD.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	84 240
English. <i>W. HAZLITT.</i>				<i>R. H. Dana.</i>	8 276
The Female, of America. <i>R. W. GRISWOLD.</i>				<i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i>	68 418
Lives of the. <i>S. JOHNSON.</i>				<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	49 318
Modern Italian				<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	103 313 ; 104 817
Nine New				<i>F. Bowen.</i>	64 402
and Poetry of America. <i>R. GRISWOLD.</i>				<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58 1
and Poetry of Europe. <i>H. W. LONGFELLOW.</i>				<i>F. Bowen.</i>	61 199

Poets, Prose Essays by. E. C. STEDMAN.	R. Gray.	133	216
POINSETT, JOEL ROBERT. Notes on Mexico.	J. Sparks.	20	77
Poisoning.	E. Everett.	40	27
Poland, Literature of. Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	76	323; 87	26. A. G. de Gurowski. 71 351.
Partition of	G. Bancroft.	26	288
Poetry and Literature of. J. BOWRING.	W. B. O. Peabody.	26	146
Revolutions in	S. G. Howe.	36	118
Politian, Angelo.	W. H. Prescott.	19	343
Political Art, The Prospects of the	E. L. Godkin.	110	398
Campaign of 1872.		115	401
Development in Civil History, The Law of	O. W. Wight.	88	387
Didactics. R. WALSH.	J. G. Palfrey.	43	257
Discussion, The Abuses of	E. T. Channing.	4	193
Discussions. A. L. PERRY.	G. Bradford.	125	185
Economy. F. BOWEN.	A. P. Peabody.	82	537.
J. E. CAIRNES.	C. F. Dunbar.	120	214
J. N. CARDENZO.	J. Porter.	24	169
H. C. CAREY.	W. Phillips.	47	78
T. COOPER.	J. Porter.	25	408
W. S. JEVONS.	S. Newcomb.	114	435
T. R. MALTHUS.	A. H. Everett.	28	368
J. R. McCULLOCH.	A. H. Everett.	25	112.
J. S. MILL.	F. Bowen.	67	370
F. W. NEWMAN.	F. Bowen.	67	370
W. PHILLIPS.	F. Bowen.	74	216
J. RAE.	A. H. Everett.	32	215
D. RAYMOND.	A. H. Everett.	40	122
L. SAY.	F. C. Gray.	12	443
H. VETHAKE.	E. Everett.	17	424
Influence of, on Legislation.	F. Bowen.	47	246
The Method and Province of	L. A. Jones.	91	166
Ideas, American	S. Newcomb.	121	241
Institutions of France. F. DE COULANGES.	C. E. Norton.	101	560
Parties in the United States. M. VAN BUREN.	M. Thevenin.	120	455
Origin and Character of.	C. C. Hazewell.	105	267
Philosophy. H. LORD BROUGHAM.	A. H. Everett.	39	308
Reflections, by a Japanese Traveller.	S. Fowler.	77	31
Situation in England.	Sinario.	124	465
Sketches. G. H. COUNT MÜNSTER.	L. Stephen.	107	543
Politics in America. 1776-1876.	E. P. Evans.	108	647
American, Points in.	W. G. Sumner.	122	47
of Ancient Greece.	R. H. Dana, Jr.	124	1
British American	E. Everett.	18	390
Colonial. 1848.	C. Dunkin.	49	373
European. 1800-1825.	L. Sabine.	60	87; 67
1828.	E. Everett.	21	141
1827.	J. Blunt.	17	840
1828-29.	A. H. Everett.	27	215
1834.	A. H. Everett.	30	899
1848.	H. R. Cleveland.	40	269
Immorality in	F. Bowen.	70	473
Mexican. 1829.	C. E. Norton.	98	105
New York.	W. B. Reed.	31	110
Puritan. C. F. Adams.	C. F. Wingate.	119	859; 120
The Science of	Editor of the N. Y. Review.	119; 121	113; 124
POLLOK, ROBERT. Course of Time.	J. C. Welling.	51	252
Polynesian Dialects.	T. Walker.	28	340
Pombal, S. J., Marquis de, Memoirs of.	J. Sparks.	22	354
POMEROY, JOHN NORTON.	C. C. Felton.	60	478
An Introduction to Municipal Law.	A. P. Peabody.	99	299

Pomology.		<i>W. Flagg.</i>	98	407	
Pompeii, Its History, &c.	T. H. DYER.	<i>E. P. Evans.</i>	106	396	
Pompey's Pillar.		<i>W. Tudor.</i>	3	192	
PONTE, LORENZO DA.	Observations.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	21	189	
Pontiac's War, History of.	F. PARKMAN.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	73	495	
Poor, The.		<i>W. Sullivan.</i>	36	99	
The, Dwellings and Schools for.		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	68	411	
Poor Laws, English.		<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	74	484	
Laws, New England.		<i>E. Brooks.</i>	111	360	
Pope, Alexander.	J. R. Lowell.	<i>F. B. Sanborn.</i>	104	483	
Letter on.	G. G. LORD BYRON.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	64	819	
compared with Milton.		<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	13	450	
Pope, The, and the Council.	JANUS.	<i>H. C. Lea.</i>	110	438	
Popham Colony.		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	97	288	
Popkin, John Snelling, Memorial of.	C. C. FELTON.	<i>W. F. Poole.</i>	107	663	
Population, Centres of, in North America.		<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	76	473	
W. GODWIN.		<i>L. H. Morgan.</i>	109	407	
New Ideas on.	A. H. EVERETT.	<i>W. J. Spooner.</i>	15	289	
and Property.		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	218	
and Wages, Laws of.		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	67	370	
Portmont, Philemon, The First Boston Schoolmaster.		<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	33	1	
Port Royalists and Blaise Pascal.		<i>W. C. Williamson.</i>	86	43	
Porte, the Russia and		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60	272	
PORTER, DAVID (Captain).	Journal in the Pacific.	1812-14.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	1	247
PORTER, NOAH.	The Human Intellect.		<i>G. P. Fisher.</i>	108	280
Portsmouth, N. H., Annals of.	N. ADAMS.		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22	215
Portugal.	C. C. Felton.	60	478		
Postures, Essay on.		<i>T. W. Higginson.</i>	83	456	
Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch (Prince)		<i>S. Gilman.</i>	5	164	
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH.	Maritime Contracts.		<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	26	296
POTTER, CHANDLER EASTMAN.		<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	13	1	
History of Manchester, N. H.		<i>W. L. Gage.</i>	34	266	
POTTHAST, AUGUSTUS.	Regesta Pontificum.		<i>M. Thevenin.</i>	118	458
POUSSIN, GUILLAUME TELL.	American Democracy.		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	52	529
Poverty of England.			<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	109	122
and Public Charity.			<i>F. B. Sanborn.</i>	110	327
PREA'D, WINTHROP MACKWORTH.	Poems.		<i>W. H. Whitmore.</i>	89	536
Prairies, Adventures on the			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69	175
Tour on the.	W. IRVING.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	41	1	
Prati, Giovanni.		<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69	175	
Preaching.			<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	104	830
Extemporaneous.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94	186
Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of.	G. TICKNOR.		<i>T. C. Upham.</i>	19	297
as a Historian.			<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	98	1
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING.	Conquest of Mexico.		<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	83	96
Conquest of Peru.			<i>G. S. Hillard.</i>	58	157
Ferdinand and Isabella.			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	65	866
Philip the Second.			<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i>	46	203
President on the Stump, The.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	82	573
Presidential Election, The. 1800.			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102	530
President's Message, The. 1866.			<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	49	180
Policy, The. 1868.			<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	102	250
PRESTON, MISS HARRIET W.	Troubadours and Trouvères.		<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	98	234
PRESTON, MISS MARGARET J.	Cartoons.		<i>T. F. Crane.</i>	124	381
Priestley, Joseph.			<i>Mrs. S. B. Wister.</i>	123	459
PRIME, SAMUEL IRENÆUS.	Travels in Europe and the East.	A. P. Peabody.	81	194	
Prince Society Publications: The Andros Tracts.			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	109	609
PRINCE, THOMAS.	Chronological History of New England.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4	2	
Hale.	23	463.	<i>W. H. Whitmore.</i>	91	354.
Printing, Ornamental.		<i>W. Channing.</i>	9	24	
Press, The First, at Cambridge.		<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	36	276	
		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	280	

- | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------|------|------|
| Prison, Charlestown, Mass. | J. T. Austin. | 10 | 248. | F. Bowen. | 66 | 158 | | | | |
| Discipline. | G. Ticknor. | 18 | 180. | E. Everett. | 37 | 117. | G. S. Hillard. | 47 | 452. | |
| F. Wayland. | 49 | 1: | F. Bowen. | 66 | 145. | F. B. Sanborn. | 102 | 210; | 105 | 555. |
| Philadelphia. | | | | G. Ticknor. | 18 | 183. | F. Bowen. | 66 | 153. | |
| Prisons, American. | J. Gallison. | 9 | 815. | F. B. Sanborn. | 103 | 888. | | | | |
| in England. | | | | E. Dwight. | 70 | 348. | | | | |
| Insanity in. | | | | F. Bowen. | 66 | 161. | | | | |
| Privateering. | J. Gallison. | 11 | 166. | | | | | | | |
| PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE. | Legends and Lyrics. | Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat. | 88 | 255. | | | | | | |
| PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER. | Memoirs of Charles Lamb. | A. G. Sedgwick. | 104 | 292. | | | | | | |
| Pronunciation, Greek. | J. Brazer. | 9 | 92. | J. Pickering. | 10 | 272. | E. S. Dixwell. | | | |
| 80 | 49. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pronunciation, Early English. | A. J. Ellis. | J. Hadley. | 110 | 420. | | | | | | |
| Latin. | | Mrs. M. L. Putnam. | 68 | 436. | | | | | | |
| Shakespearian. | C. S. Peirce and J. B. Noyes. | 98 | 342. | | | | | | | |
| Property, Distribution of. | | F. Bowen. | 67 | 119. | | | | | | |
| in England. | | A. H. Everett. | 26 | 171. | | | | | | |
| Literary. | G. T. CURTIS. | C. C. Felton. | 67 | 161. | | | | | | |
| Owners, Errors of. | | I. Butts. | 116 | 86. | | | | | | |
| Real. | GREENLEAF'S CRUISE. | G. S. Hillard. | 69 | 876. | | | | | | |
| Property Rights of Married Women. | | W. G. Colburn. | 99 | 34. | | | | | | |
| Prose Writers of Germany. | F. H. HEDGE. | A. P. Peabody. | 67 | 464. | | | | | | |
| Protecting System, British Opinions on. | | A. H. Everett. | 30 | 160. | | | | | | |
| Protection and Free-Trade. | W. PHILLIPS. | F. Bowen. | 72 | 396. | | | | | | |
| Protective Tariff. | | A. H. Everett. | 30 | 160. | | | | | | |
| Protestant Church in Hungary. | | C. L. Brace. | 87 | 848. | | | | | | |
| Protestantism in France. | C. COQUEREL. | R. Wheaton. | 67 | 445. | | | | | | |
| Prussia. | | J. de Wallenstein. | 29 | 399. | | | | | | |
| 1778-1806. | | G. Bancroft. | 26 | 285. | | | | | | |
| and Germany. | | H. W. Hemans. | 112 | 118. | | | | | | |
| Public Opinion in. | | E. Gryzanowski. | 112 | 291. | | | | | | |
| The Revolution in. | 1848. | R. Wheaton. | 68 | 220. | | | | | | |
| Psychology, Empirical. | L. P. HICKOK. | J. Bascom. | 84 | 364. | | | | | | |
| Public Economy for the United States. | C. COLTON. | F. Bowen. | 73 | 90. | | | | | | |
| Lands, Appropriation of, for Schools. | | J. Sparks. | 13 | 810. | | | | | | |
| Lands, Debate on, in the U. S. Senate. | 1829. | E. Everett. | 31 | 462. | | | | | | |
| Pückler, Muscau, and Mrs. Trollope. | | E. Everett. | 36 | 1. | | | | | | |
| Pulański, Casimir (Count). | | J. Sparks. | 20 | 375; | 23 | 414. | | | | |
| Pulci, Luigi. | | W. H. Prescott. | 19 | 846. | | | | | | |
| Pulkowa, The Observatory at. | | B. A. Gould, Jr. | 69 | 148. | | | | | | |
| Pulpit, Annals of the American. | W. B. SPRAGUE. | A. P. Peabody. | 84 | 272; | 86 | | | | | |
| 583; 88 267; 90 274; 93 283; 109 283. | L. Whiting. | 84 | 469. | G. M. Steele. | | | | | | |
| 94 41. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eloquence. | | J. G. Palfrey. | 10 | 204. | | | | | | |
| The, in the American Revolution. | | G. W. Greene. | 92 | 382. | | | | | | |
| PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. | Across America and Asia. | D. C. Gilman. | 110 | 224. | | | | | | |
| Punctuation, Origin of. | | J. Brazer. | 42 | 29. | | | | | | |
| Punishment of Crimes. | | J. T. Austin. | 10 | 285. | | | | | | |
| of Death. | | E. B. Hall. | 68 | 40. | | | | | | |
| Essay on. | F. LIEBER. | G. S. Hillard. | 47 | 452. | | | | | | |
| Puns and Anagrams. | | G. W. Haven. | 51 | 17. | | | | | | |
| PURCHASE, SAMUEL. | The Attic Bee. | C. C. Felton. | 93 | 137. | | | | | | |
| Puritan Commonwealth, The. | P. OLIVER. | G. E. Ellis. | 84 | 426. | | | | | | |
| Revolution in England. | | W. Dowé. | 76 | 884. | | | | | | |
| Puritans, The. | C. F. Adams. | F. Bowen. | 68 | 208; | 71 | 35. | G. E. Ellis. | | | |
| 68 87; 84 433. | S. Osgood. | A. P. Peabody. | 88 | 465. | J. R. Lowell. | | | | | |
| 100 161. | | | | | | | | | | |
| History of the. | D. NEAL. | E. P. Whipple. | 60 | 214. | | | | | | |
| Politics of the. | | C. F. Adams. | 50 | 432; | 51 | 269. | | | | |
| Polity of the. | | J. L. Motley. | 69 | 470. | | | | | | |
| Putnam, Israel (General) | | D. Webster. | 7 | 225. | | | | | | |

PUTNAM, MRS. MARY LOWELL.		
Record of an Obscure Man.	A. P. Peabody.	94 288
Tragedy of Errors.	A. P. Peabody.	94 565
Quarantine and Hygiene.	D. W. Cheever.	91 488
Queens of England. A. STRICKLAND.	J. F. Kirk.	77 498
Queens of Scotland. A. STRICKLAND.	W. Dowse.	74 380
Quietism in the 19th Century.	J. H. Ward.	97 387
Quincy Memoirs and Speeches, The	H. Adams.	120 235
QUINCY, EDMUND. Life of Josiah Quincy.	J. R. Lowell.	106 348
QUINCY, JOSIAH.		
Address at the Dedication of Dane Hall. 1832.	C. Follen.	36 395
History of Boston.	F. Bowen.	74 490
History of Harvard University..	J. G. Palfrey.	52 338
Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr.	J. Davis.	23 176
Memoirs of John Quincy Adams.	A. P. Peabody.	87 570
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., Memoir of. J. QUINCY.	J. Davis.	23 176
QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS. Charicles, a Dramatic Poem. C. H. Brigham.	84 263	
Lyteria: a Dramatic Poem.	C. C. Felton.	80 256
Manuscript Corrections to Shakespeare.	F. Bowen.	78 371
Quinet, Edgar.	Countess de Bury.	92 226
Quotation and Originality.	R. W. Emerson.	106 548
Races, The Native, of the Pacific States. H. H. BANCROFT.	F. Parkman.	120 34
RACZYNSKI, ATHANASE. Modern Art in Germany.	C. C. Felton.	57 378
RAE, JOHN. Political Economy.	A. H. Everett.	40 122
Railroad, Baltimore and Ohio	P. Cruise.	25 62; 28 166
Corporations and Government.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	112 31
Inflation.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	108 180
Management.	S. Ashburner.	106 48
Massachusetts	N. Hale.	38 522
The Pacific	J. Wynne.	82 211
System, The	C. F. Adams, Jr.	104 476
Railroads, American. G. T. Poussin.	N. Hale.	44 485
Railway Problems in 1869.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	110 116
Railways and Locomotives.	O. Tiffany.	87 36
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	F. M. Hubbard.	91 52
RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON SHEDDEN.		
Songs of the Russian People.		115 281
RAMSAY, WILLIAM. Manual of Latin Prosody.	G. M. Lane.	90 268
Ramsey, Joseph H.	A. Stickney.	112 399
RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS. The Life of Thomas Jefferson. C. C. Smith.	87 562	
T. Bulfinch.	T. Bulfinch.	91 107.
RANDOLPH, ANSON, D. F. Hopefully Waiting.	C. E. Norton.	104 308
Randolph, John. H. A. GARLAND.	J. Parton.	103 142
Rantoul, Robert, Jr. L. HAMILTON.	F. Bowen.	78 287
Raphael, Sanzio, Life of. Q. DE QUINCY.	F. Dexter.	46 88
RASK, ERASMUS. Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	H. Wheaton.	38 825
RASSOW, ARNOULD. Romaic Songs.	C. C. Felton.	94 645
RAUMER, FREDERIC VON. England in 1885.	J. G. Palfrey.	43 445
RAWLE, WILLIAM. Vindication of Heckewelder.	L. Cass.	26 366
RAY, ISAAC. The Jurisprudence of Insanity.	F. Bowen.	60 1
RAYMOND, DANIEL. Political Economy.	F. C. Gray.	12 448
RAYMOND, HENRY JARVIS.		
History of the Administration of Abraham Lincoln	C. E. Norton.	100 1
READ, JOHN MEREDITH, JR.		
Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson.	E. E. Hale.	104 639
READE, CHARLES. Christie Johnstone.	Mrs. E. V. Smith.	82 368

READE, CHARLES (<i>continued</i>). <i>Clouds and Sunshine</i>	<i>Mrs. E. V. Smith</i> . 82 368
The Eighth Commandment.	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 91 574
A Good Fight and Other Tales.	<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat</i> . 90 280
Love me Little, Love me Long.	<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat</i> . 89 258
Never too Late to Mend.	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 84 280
Peg Woffington.	<i>Mrs. E. V. Smith</i> . 82 368
A Woman Hater.	<i>E. L. Burlingame</i> . 125 389
Rebellion, The American.	<i>J. Parker</i> . 95 500. <i>J. R. Lowell</i> . 98 246; 101 190
H. T. TUCKERMAN.	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 94 171
English and French Views of	<i>C. A. Cummings</i> . 94 408
Literature of. <i>J. R. Bartlett</i>	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 104 305
The Chinese in India, The	<i>W. Sargent</i> . 79 158 <i>E. J. Sears</i> . 86 487
Reciprocity Treaty, The	<i>C. W. Upham</i> . 79 464
Reconstruction.	<i>J. R. Lowell</i> . 100 540
Red Book, Extraordinary.	<i>D. Webster</i> . 4 107
Jacket, Life of. <i>W. L. Stone</i>	<i>J. G. Palfrey</i> . 54 227
Man of America, The	<i>H. R. Schoolcraft</i> . 54 283
REED, ANDREW, and JAMES MATHESON. <i>Travels of</i>	<i>W. B. O. Peabody</i> . 41 489
REED, HENRY. <i>Lectures on English Literature</i>	<i>C. C. Felton</i> . 81 252
Reed, Joseph (President).	<i>C. W. Upham</i> . 65 441
REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. <i>Life of Joseph Reed</i>	<i>C. W. Upham</i> . 65 441
Reform in Europe, The Prospect of	<i>E. Everett</i> . 83 154 <i>G. Bradford</i> . 111 380
Congressional	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 67 322
Reformation, The English	<i>W. H. Prescott</i> . 49 328
The Influence of the	<i>G. W. Greene</i> . 44 163
in Italy, History of the. <i>T. Macrie</i>	<i>K. Blind</i> . 111 110
The Protestant.	<i>G. P. Fisher</i>
Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad.	<i>J. L. Diman</i> . 116 440
REID, T. WEMYSS. <i>Charlotte Bronté</i>	<i>C. A. Cummings</i> . 86 60
Religion, J. RUSKIN and J. S. MILL on	<i>L. Oliphant</i> . 126 394
in America. 1776-1876.	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 104 591
of Ancient Greece, The	<i>J. L. Diman</i> . 122 1
of Ancient Rome, The	<i>W. F. Allen</i> . 109 106
Authority in	<i>W. F. Allen</i> . 113 30
The Christian, How it took the Place of the Pagan.	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 104 587
The Church and	<i>K. Blind</i> . 115 307
Conversations on. <i>G. G. Lord BYRON</i>	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 106 876
Indifference in Matters of	<i>W. B. O. Peabody</i> . 36 162
its True Nature.	<i>E. Everett</i> . 12 371
of the N. A. Indians, Discourse on. <i>S. F. Jarvis</i>	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 104 594
Religions. <i>Miss H. Adams</i>	<i>J. Pickering</i> . 11 108
Oriental. <i>S. Johnson</i>	<i>S. Willard</i> . 7 86
Ten Great. <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	<i>T. S. Perry</i> . 116 210
Religious Liberty.	<i>T. S. Perry</i> . 113 427
Life, The	<i>C. E. Norton</i> . 104 586
Novels. <i>W. Sewell</i>	<i>J. G. Hoyt</i> . 96 106
Reform Movement, The, in Italy.	<i>Miss E. Torrey</i> . 65 348
RÉMUSAT, ABEL. <i>Chinese Grammar</i>	<i>H. C. Lea</i> . 107 51
RÉMUSAT, CHARLES DE. <i>Channing. Sa Vie et ses Œuvres</i>	<i>A. H. Everett</i> . 17 1
RENAN, ERNEST. <i>Life of Jesus</i>	<i>F. Böcher</i> . 86 258
Rents, Ricardo's Theory of	<i>C. T. Brooks</i> . 98 195
Representation, Forins of Minority	<i>J. Porter</i> . 24 171
The Principle of	<i>E. Stanwood</i> . 113 1
Representative Government.	<i>C. F. Adams</i> . 53 57
Representatives, The Right to instruct.	<i>A. H. Everett</i> . 12 840
Reporting, Parliamentary	<i>J. G. Palfrey</i> . 54 228
Republic of the U. S., Rise of the. <i>R. Frothingham</i>	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i> . 44 477
Republican Court, The. <i>R. W. Griswold</i>	<i>M. Storey</i> . 116 425
Party, The.	<i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> . 81 26
	<i>J. R. Lowell</i> . 108 263

Republicanism in Europe.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	67	197
Republics.	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	66	315
Southern, Alliance of	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	23	162
Repudiation, Mississippi	<i>B. R. Curtis.</i>	58	130
Resources, The National	<i>L. Blodget.</i>	100	126
Revelations of European Diplomacy.	<i>K. Blind.</i>	124	847
Revenue, The Collection of. <i>E. Atkinson.</i>	<i>G. Walker.</i>	105	280
Reform.	<i>D. A. Wasson.</i>	113	104
REVERE, JOSEPH W. Keel and Saddle.	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	116	180
Reverence and Servility.	<i>J. G. Hoyt.</i>	96	102
Reviews, Quarterly, of London.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	44	480
Revolution, The American. <i>L. Sabine.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70	405.
<i>87</i> 449.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>		
<i>C. Botta.</i>	<i>F. C. Gray.</i>	13	169
Anecdotes of. <i>A. Garden.</i>	<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	15	455
The Army of.	<i>W. Sargent.</i>	77	277
Beginning of the	<i>F. C. Gray.</i>	9	376
Border War of the	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	49	277
The Causes of the	<i>W. O. Johnson.</i>	80	389
Correspondence of. <i>J. Sparks.</i>	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	77	80
Diplomatic Correspondence of the	<i>E. Everett.</i>	33	449
Documentary History of the. <i>F. Moore.</i>	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	93	364
Documentary History of the. <i>M. St. C. Clarke</i> and <i>P. Force.</i>	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	48	475.
Indians before the	<i>L. Cass.</i>	24	367
The Women of. <i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i>	<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>	68	362
The Belgian	<i>T. C. Grattan.</i>	54	141
The, in England. 1869.	<i>G. Smith.</i>	108	221
in England, The Puritan. 1640-88.	<i>W. Dowe.</i>	76	334
in Europe. 1848.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	75	424
French. <i>T. Sedgwick.</i>	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	39	224;
<i>ple.</i> 59 355. <i>C. W. Upham.</i>	<i>40</i> 189. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i>		
French, of 1789. <i>A. Alison.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	56	363
<i>Mme. de Staél-Holstein.</i>	<i>A. Ritchie.</i>	8	26
<i>A. de Tocqueville.</i>	<i>J. C. Fernald.</i>	93	391
French, of 1848.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	67	194.
<i>W. H. Hurlbut.</i>	<i>80</i> 273		
Greek, 1820-28. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	<i>A. Negris.</i>	27	472.
<i>E. Everett.</i>	<i>29</i> 188.		
in Holland. 1813.	<i>J. Gallison.</i>	6	178
in Paraguay.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	26	444
in Paris. 1848. <i>C. H. P. Normandy.</i>	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	87	184
in Pernambuco. 1817.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	5	226
The Right of	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	58	372
Revolutions.	<i>J. Chapman.</i>	36	418
The, in Europe. 1830-1848.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	67	194
in Japan, The Recent	<i>W. E. Griffis.</i>	190	281
in Poland.	<i>S. G. Howe.</i>	36	113
Reybaud, Mme. Charles.	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	89	221
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA, on Johnson and Garrick.		4	38
Rhode Island, Common Schools in	<i>N. Porter.</i>	67	240
The Recent Contest in	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	58	372
RICE, GEORGE EDWARD. <i>Nugamenta: a Book of Verses.</i> <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	91	273	
RICHARDSON, ABBY SAGE. <i>Songs from the Old Dramatists.</i> <i>T. S. Perry.</i>	116	208	
RICHARDSON, CHARLES. <i>English Dictionary.</i>	<i>S. Willard.</i>	45	186
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. <i>Works.</i> <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	31	
<i>455; 32 405; 39 169. W. H. Prescott.</i>	<i>45 15. E. P. Whipple.</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>58.</i>
<i>D. C. Brooks.</i>	<i>92 484.</i>		
RICHTER, GUSTAV. <i>Annalen der deutschen Geschichte.</i>	<i>M. Thevenin.</i>	118	456
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich.	<i>J. M. Mackie.</i>	58	100.
RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH. <i>The Campaner Thal.</i>	<i>W. R. Alger.</i>	97	1
Titan.	<i>C. T. Brooks.</i>	99	587
	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	96	284

Riddles in Popular Poetry	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	42 239	
RIEDESEL, MME. FREDERIKA DE. Letters and Memoirs	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	26 224	
Rig Veda. F. M. MÜLLER.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	113 174	
Rights of Man, The Natural	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	110 2	
RILEY, JAMES. Narrative of Shipwreck	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	5 389	
RIO, ALEXIS FRANÇOIS. De l'Art Crétien	<i>Mrs. S. B. Wister.</i>	121 172	
RITTER, CARL. Geographical Studies	<i>D. G. Gilman.</i>	98 498	
Geography of Palestine	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	104 686	
RIVES, WILLIAM C. Life and Times of James Madison	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	90 277	
ROBBINS, CHANDLER. History of the Second Church, &c.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	76 249	
ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Life and Letters	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	102 280	
Robertson, William. H. LORD BROUGHAM	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	81 405	
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Life of Charles V	<i>J. F. Kirk.</i>	78 300	
Robin Hood	<i>W. Mountford.</i>	84 1	
ROBINSON, EDWARD. Biblical Researches in Palestine	<i>C. Emerson.</i>	53 175.	
<i>J. P. Thompson.</i> 85 78.			
Greek Lexicon of the New Testament	<i>M. Stuart.</i>	72 261	
Hebrew Lexicon	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	44 282	
Letter to the North American Review		59 253	
Rocky Mountains, Discovery beyond the	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	50 75	
Expedition to. S. H. LONG	<i>E. Everett.</i>	16 242	
ROE, AZEL STEVENS. Novels	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85 272; 95 573	
ROGERS, HENRY. The Eclipse of Faith	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	77 60	
Greyson Letters	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88 292	
Romagnosi, Giandomenico	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	50 380	
Romaic Popular Poetry	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	43 341	
Songs. A. PASSOW	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94 545	
Roman Bar, The	<i>G. Mahle.</i>	96 289	
Empire, The Holy. J. BRYCE	<i>W. F. Allen.</i>	112 455	
The Foundation of the	<i>J. N. Pomeroy.</i>	100 101	
History, Late German Works on	<i>W. F. Allen.</i>	84 226	
Liberty, History of. S. ELIOT	<i>T. Parsons.</i>	70 136	
Literature	<i>A. Urquhart.</i>	39 57	
Slavery	<i>H. C. Lea.</i>	100 22	
State from 1815 to 1850. L. C. FARINI	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78 196	
Romance. E. Everett. 15 163. W. H. Gardiner. 15 250; 23 154. W. H. Prescott. 19 840. W. C. Bryant. 20 246.			
Historical, in Italy	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	46 825	
The, and The Novel	<i>D. C. Brooks.</i>	92 476	
Poetry and, of the Italians	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	33 29	
Romances, Old English	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	37 874	
Spanish	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	45 19	
Romanism, Comte J. De Maistre and	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	79 871	
Romans, Domestic Manners of the	<i>T. Parsons.</i>	16 163	
Greece under the. G. FINLAY	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	62 1	
History of the. C. MERIVALE. A. P. Peabody. 72 442. C. C. Smith. 98 508.			
<i>G. M. Lane.</i> 101 228.			
Marriage among the	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	26 322	
The Religion of the Ancient	<i>W. F. Allen.</i>	113 30	
Rome. N. Hale. 7 44. E. Everett. 13 158. A. H. Everett. 17 61. G. Ticknor. 18 195. E. Peabody. 78 458.			
History of. T. ARNOLD	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	72 442	
B. G. NIEBUHR. E. Everett. 16 425. W. Howes. 42 388. F. Bowen. 73 267.			
L. SCHMITZ	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	86 280	
Malaria of	<i>G. Ticknor.</i>	18 195	
Republic, The, at	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	76 196	
Revolutions at, Pius IX. and the	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74 24	
Slavery in	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	39 413. W. F. Allen.	91 90
Romish Church and Hierarchy, The	<i>E. Peabody.</i>	78 478. S. Hale.	82 111
Rosas and the Argentine Republic	<i>S. F. Streeter.</i>	69 43	

Roscoe, William, Life and Character. H. Roscoe.	H. T. Tuckerman. 41	94							
Rossetti, DANTE GABRIEL. Poems.	J. R. Dennett. 111	471							
Rossetti, MARIA FRANCESCA. The Shadow of Dante.	J. R. Lowell. 115	139							
Ross, Sir John, and the Arctic Search.	A. Woodbury. 80	314							
Rossi, John Bernard de, Memoirs of.	E. Everett. 10	1							
Roumania.	C. H. Brigham. 34	72							
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Life of. H. LORD BROUHAM. W. B. O. Peabody. 61	K. Blind. 109	176							
J. MORLEY.	T. S. Perry. 117	483							
ST. PIERRE and MUSSET PATHAY.	A. H. Everett. 15	1							
Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.	J. R. Lowell. 105	242							
ROY, WILLIAM L. Hebrew Lexicon.	M. Stuart. 46	487							
Royal House of St. Cyr. 1886-1798. T. LAVALLÉE.	J. B. Angell. 85	369							
ROZMITAL, LEO VON. Travels.	C. C. Felton. 60	404							
Rückert, Friedrich, and his Works.	E. P. Evans. 109	584							
Ruins of Babylon, Memoir on the. C. J. RICH.	W. Tudor. 2	183							
Ruins of Paestum and other Poems.	W. C. Bryant. 19	42							
Rule of 1758, The. J. Gallison. 5	114	H. Wheaton. 8	262	F. C. Gray. 17	142				
Rural Cemeteries.	J. Brazer. 63	385							
RUSH, RICHARD. The Court of St. James. 1819-25.	J. C. Welling. 82	478							
Occasional Productions.	S. A. Allibone. 91	491							
RUSKIN, JOHN.									
The Elements of Drawing. A. P. Peabody. 85	567	H. W. Parker. 95	75						
Lectures on Architecture and Painting.	A. P. Peabody. 79	535							
Modern Painters.	F. Dexter. 66	110	C. C. Everett. 84	379					
The Political Economy of Art.	A. P. Peabody. 86	589							
Pre-Raphaelism.	T. Chase. 74	251							
Sesame and Lilies.	R. Sturgis, Jr. 102	306							
Seven Lamps of Architecture.	S. G. Brown. 72	294							
Stones of Venice.	O. Tiffany. 86	88							
Russell, John (Lord)	G. Smith. 108	228							
Russell, JOHN (Lord). Memorials of C. J. Fox.	W. O. Johnson. 77	373							
Russell, WILLIAM. Exercises in Words.	A. P. Peabody. 83	555							
Russia. F. C. Gray. 15	183	A. H. Everett. 27	256	E. Everett. 30	226	J. L. Motley. 61	269	D. M. Wallace. 124	481
New	M. W. Hazeltine. 125	94							
Catherine II. of	G. Bancroft. 26	294							
Catherine the Great of	J. L. Motley. 61	288							
Emancipation Laws in	W. C. Gannett. 105	41							
and Greece in 1828.	A. H. Everett. 27	254							
in the Hungarian War.	F. Bowen. 70	121, 374							
and the Porte.	W. O. Johnson. 78	501							
Slavery in	Mrs. E. Robinson. 82	298							
Russian Settlements on the N. W. Coast of America.	C. Davis. 2	301							
Claims to the N. W. Coast of America.	W. Sturgis. 15	370							
Commerce.	J. de Wallenstein. 25	7							
Language, The	A. G de Gurowski. 71	384							
People, Songs of the. W. R. S. RALSTON.	115	231							
Poetry.	Mrs. E. Robinson. 43	108							
Tales. COUNT XAVIER DE MAISTRE.	E. Everett. 24	188							

SAADI, MUSLE-HUDEEN (Sheik). The Gulistan, or Rose Garden. C. E. Norton. 102 260.

SABINE, LORENZO.

Sketches of the Loyalists. G. E. Ellis. 65

138. C. C. Smith. 99

611

Sacrifice, The Vicarious. H. BUSHNELL. H. James. 102

556

SACY, SILVESTREDE. Mélanges de Litterat. Orient. C. H. Brigham. 95

272

SAFFORD, WILLIAM H.

Life of Herman Blennerhasset. M. F. Force. 73

152. R. T. Ford. 79

297

St. Clair Flats. H. Whiting. 61

338

St. Cuthbert, BEDE's Life of F. M. Hubbard. 93

55

St. Cyr, The Royal House of. T. LAVALLÉE.	J. B. Angell.	85	869		
St. Domingo, History of. J. BROWN.	J. G. Palfrey.	46	292		
St. Michael and the Azores. J. W. WEBSTER.	J. G. Cogswell.	14	84		
St. Pierre, Bernardin, Life of. L. AIMÉ MARTIN.	A. H. Everett.	13	200		
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Nouveaux Lundis.	E. J. Cutler.	108	296		
Saints, Modern, Catholic and Heretic.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	77	145		
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. A Journey due North.	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.	88	256		
Salem Witchcraft, Cotton Mather and.	W. F. Poole.	108	887		
SALLE, ROBERT, CAVALIER DE LA. Expedition in the West.	J. H. Perkins.	48	69		
Salome, The Daughter of Herodias.	C. C. Everett.	96	433		
SALTER, WILLIAM. Life of J. W. Grimes.	A. S. Hill.	123	186		
SAMSON, GEORGE WHITEFIELD. Elements of Art Criticism.	E. P. Evans.	104	603		
SAMUELS, EDWARD A. Ornithology of New England.	T. M. Brewer.	107	290		
Sancho, or The Proverbialist. J. W. CUNNINGHAM.	F. Dexter.	5	239		
SANDERSON, JOHN. Signers of the Declaration of Independence.	J. Everett.	16	184		
Sandwich Islands, The. C. Davis.	3	42	J. Sparks.	22	334
			W. Phillips.	33	496
American Missionaries at the	J. Evarts.	26	59		
Christianity in the	R. H. Dana, Jr.	55	193		
The French at the	F. Bowen.	51	508		
Sane, A Retreat for the	W. P. Mason.	5	824		
SANFORD, EZEKIEL. History of the United States.	N. Hale.	9	866		
SANFORD, JOHN LANGTON. Studies of the Great Rebellion.	C. C. Smith.	88	260		
Sanitary Commission.	E. Harris.	98	153, 370		
Commission, the Western Reform.	C. E. Norton.	104	142		
Santa Anna.	W. G. Eliot.	98	526		
Santa Fé, Expedition to. G. W. KENDALL.	E. H. Clarke.	73	117		
Sanskrit, Study of the	H. A. Bullard.	43	281		
Sardinia.	H. Whiting.	72	34		
SANTA FE, EXPEDITION TO.	O. W. B. Peabody.	60	196		
Saturday Review Sketches and Essays.	W. D. Whitney.	105	525		
SAULCY, LOUIS FÉLICIEN JOSEPH CAIGNARD DE. Etude d'Esdras et de Néhémie.	H. T. Tuckerman.	85	330		
Savonarola, Girolamo. P. VILLARI.	C. C. Smith.	97	574		
Saw-mills.	L. Saline.	58	320		
SAWYER, LEICESTER AMBROSE. The New Testament.	A. P. Peabody.	88	269		
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY. The Money King, and other Poems.	C. C. Smith.	90	273		
SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, BERNHARD, DUKE OF. Travels.	G. Bancroft.	28	226		
SAY, LOUIS. Political Economy.	E. Everett.	17	424		
SAY, THOMAS. American Entomology.	J. Sparks.	21	251		
Scandinavia, Its Poetical Language.	H. Wheaton.	33	331		
Scandinavian Mythology.	H. Wheaton.	28	18		
Scandinavians, The.	W. Irving.	35	861		
Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus.	W. C. Williamson.	81	889		
Schiller, Friedrich. Life and Writings of. H. DOERING.	G. H. Calvert.	39	1		
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH. Minor Poems.	A. H. Everett.	16	397		
William Tell. W. PETER.	G. Bancroft.	17	268		
Schism, The Great, of the 16th Century.	C. C. Felton.	51	515		
SCHLEGEL, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM. The Present Public Law of Denmark.	H. W. Torrey.	65	267		
SCHMIDT, CHARLES. History of the Albigenzes.	H. Wheaton.	27	285		
SCHMIDT, FREDERIC, and LUDWIG GALL. America.	R. Wheaton.	70	448		
SCHMIDT, JULIAN. History of French Literature.	E. Everett.	17	91		
SCHMITZ, LEONHARD. History of Rome.	T. S. Perry.	119	89		
SCHNAASE, CARL. History of the Arts of Design.	H. W. Torrey.	66	280		
Scholarship, Phases of	S. Osgood.	124	144		
	H. E. Scudder.	96	78		

School Books. W. GRIMSHAW.	J. Sparks. 24 225
Fund, Connecticut	J. L. Kingsley. 16 879
Library, The District	A. P. Peabody. 50 505
and the Schoolmaster, The	G. S. Hillard. 57 149
System, The Massachusetts Common	G. B. Emerson. 52 148
System, The New York	J. Sparks. 18 284
System, The Rhode Island	N. Porter, Jr. 67 240
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE.	
Indian Tales and Legends.	H. Whiting. 49 354
Indian Tribes.	F. Bowen. 77 245
Journal of Travels. 1820.	J. G. Cognwell. 15 224
Report on the Iroquois Indians.	H. Whiting. 84 292
Travels in the Mississippi Valley.	L. Cass. 26 357
Schoolmaster, The First Boston	W. C. Williamson. 86 43
The Profession of	W. C. Williamson. 86 40
Schools, Appropriation of Public Lands for	J. Sparks. 13 310
Boston Public Grammar	C. C. Felton. 61 523; 86 446
Common, Improvement of	O. Dewey. 24 156
Common, Massachusetts	J. G. Palfrey. 44 503
Common, Report on. J. FRASER.	S. Eliot. 106 128
Daily Public, in the United States.	J. E. Cabot. 103 291
Education in. J. Pickering. 9 188. R. Rantoul, Jr. 47 274. G. S. Hillard. 54 458. F. Wayland. 59 395.	
Free, New England.	G. Ticknor. 19 448
Lancastrian	G. Ticknor. 18 184
Mining, in the United States.	J. A. Church. 112 62
for the Poor.	C. E. Norton. 74 464
of Science, Our National	D. C. Gilman. 105 495
Teachers of the Boston, and Horace Mann.	F. Bowen. 60 224
Schopenhauer, Arthur.	E. Grzybowski. 117 37
SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE. The Right One.	R. Gray. 114 281
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT. History of Philosophy.	C. C. Everett. 108 652
Science.	O. Dewey. 30 298. C. Jackson, Jr. 75 364
Abstract, in America. 1776-1876.	S. Newcomb. 122 88
and Arts, Journal of. B. SILLIMAN.	E. Everett. 13 247
Economic, in America. 1776-1876.	C. F. Dunbar. 122 124
Exact, in America.	S. Newcomb. 119 286
Faith and	H. James. 101 835
Modern, Tendencies of	T. Parsons. 73 84
Our National Schools of	D. C. Gilman. 105 495
Physical	D. R. Goodwin. 73 165
Physical, Recent Progress in	124 475
Reports of the Progress of	F. Bowen. 74 515
Scientific Education, Congressional Action on	D. C. Gilman. 105 501
Results of the Exploring Expedition.	C. C. Felton and A. Gray. 63 211
Scotland.	W. Tudor. 2 260. W. H. Prescott. 23 128. F. Bowen. 65 461
The Highlanders of	F. Bowen. 65 492
The Queens of. A. STRICKLAND.	W. Dowé. 74 330
The Songs of. A. CUNNINGHAM.	W. H. Prescott. 23 124
SCOTT, JOHN. Visit to Paris in 1814.	W. Tudor. 2 398
SCOTT, PATRICK. Thomas à Becket, and other Poems.	A. P. Peabody. 79 260
SCOTT, S. S. Examples of Modern Architecture.	R. S. Peabody. 118 208
Scott, Sir Walter.	W. H. Prescott. 58 398
Life. J. G. LOCKHART.	W. H. Prescott. 46 431
Life and Works. A. CUNNINGHAM.	O. W. B. Peabody. 36 289
SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works. J. Sparks. 21 80. O. W. B. Peabody. 50 489.	
E. P. Whipple. 69 388. A. W. Macken. 72 334. D. C. Brooks. 92 479. .	
Guy Mannering.	W. Tudor. 1 403
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.	A. H. Everett. 41 383. F. Bowen. 56 363
The Lord of the Isles.	W. Tudor. 1 275
Rob Roy.	E. T. Channing. 7 149

SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works (<i>continued</i>).	J. G. Palfrey. 5 257
Tales of My Landlord.	J. R. Lowell. 100 242
The Waverley Novels. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 32 386. A. P. Peabody. 85 271; 86 288. <i>S. G. Brown.</i> 87 298.	E. F. Devick. 94 359
SCOTT, WINFIELD. Autobiography.	F. Bowen. 67 486
Scottish Covenanters, The	O. W. B. Peabody. 42 64
Peasants, Two: Alexander and John Bethune.	W. H. Prescott. 23 124
Poetry at the Close of the Last Century.	H. Alger, Jr. 97 825
Songs. A. CUNNINGHAM.	T. C. Upham. 14 891
SCRIBE, EUGÈNE. Théâtre de.	T. C. Upham. 17 130
Scriptures, Interpretation of the	J. R. Lowell. 99 629
Introduction to the. T. H. HORNE.	C. E. Norton. 98 304
SCUDER, HORACE ELISHA.	C. A. Bartol. 78 858
The Life of D. C. Scudder.	F. Bowen. 69 256
Dream Children.	J. G. Palfrey. 33 484
Sea, The	C. H. Brigham. 108 276
Margins, Ancient. R. CHAMBERS.	C. A. Bartol. 84 560
South, Voyage to the. C. S. STEWART.	H. Hale. 45 861
SEAMAN, EZRA C. Essays on the Progress of Nations.	D. Campbell. 103 24
SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON. Pictures of the Olden Time.	J. Parker. 98 212
Seas, South, Navigation of the	G. S. Hillard. 32 73
Secession, Climatic Influences as bearing upon.	A. Norton. 23 212
The Right of	W. B. O. Peabody. 41 444. J. G. Palfrey. 45 475; 55 262
SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA. Clarence.	F. W. P. Greenwood. 26 403. F. Bowen. 68 205
The Deformed Boy.	J. G. Palfrey. 53 529
Home.	A. H. Everett. 42 160
Hope Leslie.	J. G. Palfrey. 45 475; 55 261
Letters from Abroad.	A. P. Peabody. 85 562
The Linwoods.	J. G. Palfrey. 45 475
Live and Let Live.	W. C. Bryant. 20 245
Married or Single.	The Poor Rich Man, and the Rich Poor Man.
Redwood.	O. W. B. Peabody. 59 434
SEDGWICK, MRS. THEODORE. Alida; or, Town and Country.	C. E. Norton. 103 302
SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT. Ecce Homo.	H. James, Jr. 100 279
SEEMULLER, ANNE MONCURE CRANE. Emily Chester.	125 587
SELLAR, N. Y. Roman Poets of the Augustan Age.	H. James, Jr. 99 580
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM. Essays on Fiction.	Lectures on the Cost of Money; Lectures on Population; Lectures on Wages. A. H. Everett. 33 1.
September Storms, 1815, Account of	W. Tudor. 2 57
Septuagint, New Edition of the	E. W. Grinfield. 91 1
Sepulchral Monuments, Aboriginal	L. Cass. 51 413
Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia.	W. C. Gannett. 105 41
Serpent Worship, Tree and	K. Blind. 110 82
Servia.	J. Sparks. 25 352
Servian Literature	A. G. de Gurowski. 71 846
Popular Poetry.	J. Sparks. 25 352. Mrs. E. Robinson. 43 111
Session, The	H. Adams. 108 610; 111 29. S. Newcomb. 117 182
"Seven Cities of Cibola," The	L. H. Morgan. 108 457
SEWALL (Prof., of Oxford). Hawkstone.	E. P. Whipple. 67 360
SEWALL, THOMAS. Medical Lecture.	J. Sparks. 22 225
On Phrenology.	45 505
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY. Autobiography.	R. G. White. 124 213
Seward-Johnson Reaction, The	J. R. Lowell. 103 520
SEWELL, ELIZABETH. Cleve Hall.	E. E. Hale. 81 543
SEWELL, WILLIAM. Religious Novels.	Miss E. Torrey. 65 348
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper (Lord). <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 65 192. C. C. Smith. 91 385.	E. Everett. 16 76
Shakers, The	

Shakespeare.	<i>T. Lyman.</i>	1 345.	<i>J. C. Gray,</i>	11 417.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	13 466;
		16 132;	<i>26 191.</i>	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	14 122.	<i>J. Everett.</i>
					<i>23 444.</i>	<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i>
					<i>23 155.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i>
Shakespeare, William.	<i>H. H. FURNESS.</i>	.	.	.	<i>H. N. Hudson.</i>	117 475
G. G. GERVINUS.	.	.	.	.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	85 490
J. W. von GOTHE.	.	.	.	.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	106 647
E. HÜLSEMANN.	.	.	.	.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	85 490
SIR J. MACKINTOSH.	.	.	.	.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35 445
E. VERSE.	.	.	.	.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	85 498
R. G. WHITE.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87 260.	<i>E. A. Abbott.</i>	88 244.	<i>J. B. Noyes</i>	
					<i>and C. S. Peirce.</i>	98 342.
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.	Works.	<i>J. P. COLLIER.</i>	.	.	<i>E. S. Gould.</i>	84 202
H. N. HUDSON.	.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 84.	<i>E. S. Gould.</i>	84 186	
W. SINGER.	.	.	.	<i>E. S. Gould.</i>	84 184	
in C. Sprague's Prize Poem.	.	.	.	.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	19 254
The Authorship of. N. HOLMES.	.	.	.	.	<i>A. G. Sedgwick.</i>	104 276
Characters of. W. HAZLITT.	.	.	.	.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 95
The Dramatic Art of. H. ULRICI.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 95.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>			85 500.
The English of. G. L. CRAIK.	<i>J. B. Noyes and C. S. Peirce.</i>	98 342.	<i>F. A. March.</i>	105 302.		
Female Characters of. MRS. A. JAMESON.	.	.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 95		
in France and Germany.	.	.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	49 323		
Hamlet. L. NOIRÉ.	.	.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	85 501		
E. QUINET.	.	.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	85 503		
Lectures on. S. T. COLERIDGE.	.	.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 94		
H. N. HUDSON.	.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 96			
A. W. SCHLEGEL.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	49 323.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 92		
Manuscript Corrections to. J. P. QUINCY.	.	.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78 371		
in Modern Thought.	.	.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	85 490		
Once More.	.	.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	106 629		
The Philosophy of. DELIA BACON.	.	.	<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	85 493		
in Queen Anne's Reign.	.	.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	35 168		
The Scholar of. R. G. WHITE.	.	.	<i>G. Lunt.</i>	80 528		
Shakespearian Pronunciation.	.	.	<i>C. S. Peirce and J. B. Noyes.</i>	98 342		
SHALER, WILLIAM.	Sketches of Algiers.	.	.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22 409	
SHATTUCK, LEMUEL.	History of Concord.	.	.	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	42 448	
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH THAYER.						
Discourses and Essays.	.	.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	95 279		
History of Christian Doctrine.	.	.	<i>F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot.</i>	98 567		
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.	.	.	<i>S. C. Beach.</i>	105 309		
SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH SARA.	Almost a Heroine.	<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.</i>	90 258			
Sheridan, Philip, in Lee's Last Campaign.	.	.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104 252		
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Character of.	.	.	<i>London Statesman.</i>	4 32		
SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY.						
Dramatic Works and Speeches.	.	.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	66 72		
Sherman, William Tecumseh, and his Campaigns.	.	.	<i>S. M. BOWMAN and R. B. IRWIN.</i>			
SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH.	Memoirs.	.	<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	102 575		
Shipping, British and American.	.	.	<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	121 837		
Shipwreck, Narrative of. H. HOLDEN.	.	.	<i>F. Howes.</i>	32 422		
J. RILEY.	.	.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	43 206		
SIBLEY, JOHN LANGDON.	Graduates of Harvard.	.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	117 141		
History of Union.	.	.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	73 580		
Sicilian Vespers, History of the War of. M. AMARI.	.	.	<i>R. Wheaton.</i>	84 500		
Sicily and Malta, Travels in. A. BIGELOW.	.	.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35 228		
The Normans in.	.	.	<i>R. Wheaton.</i>	69 20		
The Revolution of 1848, in.	.	.	<i>R. Wheaton.</i>	69 499		
SIDGWICK, HENRY.	The Methods of Ethics.	.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	123 446		
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st Viscount, Life of. G. PELLEW.	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	67 420.				

SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. Works.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	88	312
The Defence of Poesy.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	34	56
SIEBOLD, KARL THEODOR (ERNST) von, and H. STANNIUS.			
Comparative Anatomy.	<i>J. Wyman.</i>	78	539
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58	34.	<i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i> 68 422
SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLEY.			
Poems.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	41	430.
The Daily Counsellor.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	68	496
Gleanings.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88	277
Past Meridian.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	589
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	84	279
Silk.	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>	27	488
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. Elements of Chemistry.	<i>W. C. Fowler.</i>	34	79
Journal of Science and the Arts.		13	247
Silver and Gold, The Supply of			
Question, The.	<i>J. D. Whitney.</i>	75	277
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES. Military Journal.			
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE. Cassique of Kiawah.	<i>J. S. Moore.</i>	124	289
History of South Carolina.	<i>L. Sabine.</i>	59	261
Stories and Reviews.	<i>F. M. Hubbard.</i>	89	559
SIMOND, LOUIS. Switzerland.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	90	281
Simonides. (Fragment.)	Translated by <i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	6	882
SIMPKINSON, JOHN NASSAU. The Washingtons.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	98	275
SIMPSON, STEPHEN. Biography of Stephen Girard.	<i>J. Parton.</i>	100	70
Sinai, Mount, The Peninsula of.	<i>E. Robinson.</i>	44	393.
Sismondi, John Charles Leonard Simonde de.	<i>C. Emerson.</i>	53	185
SISMONDI, JOHN CHARLES LEONARD SIMONDE DE.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	68	82
Julia Sévéra.		15	168
Sisterhoods, Charitable.	<i>Mrs. S. B. Wister.</i>	117	439
SKINNER, ORRIN. Issues of American Politics.	<i>M. Storey.</i>	117	229
Slave Power, The. J. E. CAIRNES.	<i>J. A. Bittner.</i>	98	467
in America, Rise and Fall of. H. WILSON.	<i>J. F. Clarke.</i>	120	47
Slave-Trade, The. L. Shaw.	10 137.	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	12 114.
<i>C. Cushing.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	65;
20 192. <i>E. Everett.</i>	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	24	350.
Twenty Years of the. CAPTAIN CANOT.	<i>S. Fowler.</i>	68	831.
Slavery. <i>W. Phillips.</i>	8 370.	<i>J. Davis.</i>	8 420.
<i>E. Everett.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i>	13	43, 158; 14
17 98. <i>C. Cushing.</i>	<i>E. Washburn.</i>	41	170.
71 221. <i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	492.
among the Jews.	<i>E. Washburn.</i>	41	171
The Bible and. G. SMITH.	<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	98	48
The Early Church and			
in England..	<i>H. C. Lea.</i>	100	21
in Germany.	<i>E. Washburn.</i>	41	178
in Greece.	<i>E. Washburn.</i>	41	175
Legislation, Anti-. H. WILSON.	<i>E. Washburn.</i>	41	172
and the Missouri Question.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	100	238
in New England.	<i>L. Shaw.</i>	10	137
in Rome. G. Bancroft.	39 413.	<i>E. Washburn.</i>	41
<i>E. Washburn.</i>	<i>W. F. Allen.</i>	91	90.
H. C. Lea.	100	22.	
Uncle Tom's Cabin.	<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	77	466
in Russia.	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	88	298
in the United States.	<i>E. Washburn.</i>	41	191.
Slavic Languages and Literature.	<i>E. Peabody.</i>	73	847
Popular Poetry.	<i>A. G. de Gurovski.</i>	71	329
Slavonians, The.	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	43	85
Small-pox and Vaccination.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70	114, 374, 502
SMILES, SAMUEL. The Life of George Stephenson.	<i>J. Ware.</i>	13	286
Lives of the Engineers.	<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	87	21
Smith, Adam, Life of. H. LORD BROUGHAM.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	98	569
SMITH, ADAM. Theory of Moral Sentiments.			
The Wealth of Nations.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	32	216.
	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	72	398

SMITH, ALBERT. <i>Wild Oats and Dead Leaves.</i>	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	93	252
SMITH, ALEXANDER. <i>Poems.</i>	<i>A. H. Clough.</i>	77	1.
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	289
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes	<i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i>	68	429
SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES. <i>Bertha and Lily.</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79	537
SMITH, GOLDWIN.			
Does the Bible sanction American Slavery ?	<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	98	48
The Empire. 1862-63.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	97	564
Irish History and Irish Character.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	95	548
Lectures on Modern History. <i>C. C. Smith.</i>	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	99	523
Lectures on the Study of History.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	103	624
The Relations between America and England.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	109	299
SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON. <i>Tables of Ecclesiastical History.</i>	<i>L. Whiting.</i>	92	318
Smith, Jeremiah, Life of. <i>J. H. Morrison.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	61	107
Smith, John (Captain)	<i>J. Everett.</i>	16	270
Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. <i>LADY S. S. HOLLAND.</i>	<i>H. Adams.</i>	104	1
<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 82 100.			
SMITH, SYDNEY. <i>Works.</i>	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	59	104
SMITH, WALTER. <i>Art Education.</i>	<i>W. R. Ware.</i>	116	189
SMITH, WILLIAM.			
Dictionary of the Bible.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	98	582; 105
of Greek and Roman Antiquities.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	70	424
of Greek and Roman Biography.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	70	424
of Greek and Roman Geography.	<i>W. W. Goodwin.</i>	81	268
Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.	<i>N. L. Frothingham.</i>	64	263
Smithsonian Institution, The			
<i>C. Hale.</i>			
SMYTH, WILLIAM. <i>Lectures on Modern History.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	69	520
SMYTHE, GEORGE SYDNEY. <i>Historic Fancies.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	61	237
Social Compact. <i>J. Q. Adams.</i>			
<i>F. Bowen.</i>			
Condition of Woman, The	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	42	489
Improvement, Progress and Limits of			
<i>A. H. Everett.</i>			
Progress. <i>J. Chapman.</i> 36 418.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	68	334. <i>F. H. Hedge.</i>
111 328.			
Science and National Economy. <i>R. E. THOMPSON.</i>	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	121	465
Theories, Recent.	<i>A. H. Clough.</i>	77	106
Societies, Learned.	<i>J. Farrar.</i>	8	157
Society, American	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	81	26
Socrates, Aristophanes, and			
Memorabilia of. <i>A. S. PACKARD.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i>	14	278
SOHM, RUDOLPH. <i>Die Alteutsche Reichs, etc.</i>			
<i>C. C. Felton.</i>			
Procédure de la Lex Salica.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	118	416
Soldiers, Our	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	99	172
Solitude, The Consolations of	<i>J. H. Abbott.</i>	83	536
Somers, The Mutiny of the	<i>C. Sumner.</i>	57	195, 512
SOMERVILLE, MRS. MARY. <i>Physical Geography.</i>	<i>S. E. Coues.</i>	73	386
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C. <i>Letters from Paris, 1822.</i>	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	19	50
Sonnet, The Book of the	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104	626
Sophocles, The Aias of. <i>J. B. M. GRAY.</i>			
<i>C. C. Felton.</i>			
The Antigone of. <i>T. D. WOOLSEY.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	74	518
The Electra of. <i>T. D. WOOLSEY.</i>			
<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>			
<i>W. W. Goodwin.</i>			
Tragedies of. <i>E. H. PLUMPTRE.</i>			
SOPHOCLES, EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES. <i>Greek Exercises.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	53	255
History of the Greek Alphabet.	<i>E. S. Dixwell.</i>	80	49
Soul and Substanece.	<i>T. Hitchcock.</i>	124	404
SOULE, RICHARD, and W. A. WHEELER.			
First Lessons in Reading.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	104	655
Souls, The Transmigration of	<i>W. R. Alger.</i>	80	58
Sound Dues, The Danish	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	84	48
South America.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	12	432.
Church in	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	10	158
Education in	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	19	188
Carolina, Education in	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	19	193
	<i>T. Cooper.</i>	14	310

South Carolina, History of. <i>W. G. SIMMS</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 90 281
Internal Improvements in in 1824.	<i>J. L. Sullivan</i> . 13 143
Letters from the	<i>J. Parton</i> . 101 407
The Reconstruction of	<i>W. Phillips</i> . 6 368
The, in Secession Time.	<i>J. R. Lowell</i> . 108 270
Sea Islands, The	<i>C. S. Henry</i> . 95 534
Visit to the. <i>C. S. STEWART</i>	<i>J. G. Palfrey</i> . 43 206
Seas, the Navigation of	<i>W. Phillips</i> . 33 484
SOUTH, ROBERT. Sermons.	<i>H. Hale</i> . 45 361
Southampton Lead Mine.	<i>E. P. Whipple</i> . 63 293
Southern Question, The <i>W. H. Trescot</i> . 123 249.	<i>W. Tudor</i> . 1 335
Republics, Alliance of the	<i>C. Gayarre</i> . 126 472
SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Life and Correspondence of	<i>J. Sparks</i> . 22 162
Life of John Bunyan.	<i>F. Bowen</i> . 73 1
Life of William Cowper.	<i>G. B. Cheever</i> . 36 449
Poetical Works. <i>H. Ware, Jr.</i> 48 351.	<i>E. T. Channing</i> . 44 29
Space and Time, The Philosophy of	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 91 271
Spain, Amusements in	<i>F. E. Abbot</i> . 99 64
The Commercial Policy of	<i>G. Ticknor</i> . 21 52
The Moorish Dominion in	<i>J. Sparks</i> . 19 175
Reminiscences of. <i>C. CUSHING</i>	<i>J. D. Howard</i> . 80 1
A Year in. <i>A. S. MACKENZIE</i>	<i>A. H. Everett</i> . 37 84
Spanish America, The Poetry of	<i>W. Phillips</i> . 30 287
America, Indians in	<i>W. H. Hurlbut</i> . 68 129
Ballads.	<i>J. Sparks</i> . 19 198
Colonies, The Government of	<i>W. H. Prescott</i> . 23 126
Taxes in	<i>J. Sparks</i> . 19 165
Grammar. <i>S. M'L. STAPLES</i>	<i>J. Sparks</i> . 19 183
History.	<i>G. Otis</i> . 22 227
Language and Literature.	<i>W. H. Prescott</i> . 29 306
Literature, History of. <i>G. TICKNOR</i> . <i>W. H. Prescott</i> . 70 1. <i>C. C. Smith</i> . 97 559.	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i> . 36 316
Literature in America.	<i>W. H. Prescott</i> . 45 3
Poetry, Devotional	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i> . 34 277
Poetry, Popular	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson</i> . 54 419
Revolution, The	<i>K. Blind</i> . 108 542
SPARE, JOHN. The Differential Calculus.	<i>C. Wright</i> . 103 308
SPARKS, JARED. American Biography. <i>O. W. B. Peabody</i> . 38 466; 59 96. <i>J. G. Palfrey</i> . 43 267. <i>J. G. Palfrey</i> and <i>C. C. Felton</i> . 43 516. <i>F. Bowen</i> . 60 246.	<i>F. Bowen</i> .
Correspondence of the American Revolution. <i>E. Everett</i> . 33 449. <i>J. G. Palfrey</i> . 77 80.	
Life and Works of Benjamin Franklin. <i>F. Bowen</i> . 59 446. <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> . 83 402.	
Life of Gouverneur Morris.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody</i> . 34 465
Life and Writings of Washington. <i>A. H. Everett</i> . 39 467. <i>G. Bancroft</i> . 46 488. <i>E. Everett</i> . 47 818.	
SPEAR, SAMUEL T. Religion and the State.	<i>C. S. Henry</i> . 124 318
Specie, The Drain of	<i>W. Phillips</i> . 2 370; 9 224
Payments, The Question of Restoring	<i>S. Neucomb</i> . 117 206
The Resumption of. <i>H. McCulloch</i> . <i>W. D. Kelley</i> . <i>T. Ewing</i> . <i>D. A. Wells</i> . <i>J. S. Ropes</i> . <i>J. Sherman</i> . 125 397.	
Speech, Visible. <i>A. M. BELL</i>	<i>W. D. Whitney</i> . 107 847
SPEKE, JOHN HANNING. Cruise on the Tanganyika.	<i>C. H. Brigham</i> . 92 357
SPENCE, JAMES. The American Union.	<i>C. A. Cummings</i> . 94 410
SPENCER, HERBERT. Definition of Life.	<i>J. Fiske</i> . 108 219
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.	<i>A. P. Peabody</i> . 92 272
The Philosophy of	<i>C. Wright</i> . 100 423
The Principles of Biology.	<i>F. E. Abbot</i> . 107 377
The Principles of Sociology.	<i>M. W. Hazeltine</i> . 125 167

SPENCER, HERBERT. <i>Social Statics</i>	C. A. Cummings. 86	80
Spenser, Edmund	J. R. Lowell. 120	334
SPENSER, EDMUND. <i>The Faery Queene</i>	S. Gilman. 5	301
Poetical Works. H. R. Cleveland. 50	174. A. P. Peabody. 83	284
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH. <i>Ultimo</i>	H. H. Boyesen. 120	196
Spinoza, The Centenary of	S. Osgood. 124	265
Spirit.	D. A. Wasson. 107	534
Spiritualism, The Physics and Physiology of	W. A. Hammond. 110	233
Modern, A Threefold Test of. W. R. GORDON.	A. P. Peabody. 84	258
SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZA (PRESCOTT). <i>The Amber Gods</i> . C. C. Smith. 97	568	
Azarian, An Episode.	H. James, Jr. 100	268
Sir Rohan's Ghost.	A. P. Peabody. 90	576
Spoliations, French Claims for	E. Everett. 22	186; 25
Sports, Carolina. W. ELLIOTT.	T. G. Cary. 63	816
and Festivals, Popular. J. STRUTT.	O. W. B. Peabody. 33	191
Field.	D. G. Mitchell. 55	343
Spots on the Sun.	J. Farrar. 3	36, 285
SPRAGUE, CHARLES. <i>The Writings of. W. B. O. Peabody</i> . 30	313. C. C. Felton.	
52 533. E. P. Whipple. 58	6.	
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. <i>Annals of the American Pulpit</i> . A. P. Peabody. 84	272;	
88 583; 88 287; 90 274; 93 288; 109 288. L. Whiting. 84	469. G. M.	
Steele. 94	41.	
Visit to European Celebrities.	A. P. Peabody. 81	198
Spring, Gardiner, Life and Times of	N. Cleveland. 103	269
SPRY, W. J. <i>Cruise of H. M. Ship "Challenger."</i>	L. Oliphant. 125	386
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, The Modern Whitefield. E. L. MAGOON. A. P. Peabody. 83	553; 86	275.
STAËL, EPHRAIM GEORGE.		
Ancient Monuments in America.	C. E. Norton. 68	466
Peru.	L. Oliphant. 125	374
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, AUGUSTE LOUIS, BARON DE.		
Letters on England.	A. H. Everett. 26	163
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONNE DE. T. Parsons. 11	124.	
Mme. C. de la Barca. 37	1.	
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONNE DE.		
French Revolution.	A. Ritchie. 8	26
Posthumous Works.	A. H. Everett. 14	101
STANHOPE, PHILIP DORMER, EARL OF CHESTERFIELD.	C. F. Adams. 63	166
STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN.		
Lectures on the Jewish Church.	A. P. Peabody. 124	141
Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold.	F. Wayland. 59	385
Memorials of Canterbury.	C. H. Brigham. 81	271
Sermons.	C. H. Brigham.	97 264
Sinai and Palestine. C. H. Brigham. 83	267. J. P. Thompson. 85	106
STARK, JOHN (GENERAL), LIFE OF. E. EVERETT.	O. W. B. Peabody. 38	468
Stars, Catalogue of	N. Bowditch. 20	325
State, The.	F. H. Hedge. 111	319
Debts.	C. F. Adams. 51	316. B. R. Curtis. 58
States, Confederation of. 1776.	109. C. F. Adams. 53	47
Letters on the Eastern.	E. and J. Everett. 11	68
Statesmen of America. MRS. S. M. MAURY.	F. Bowen. 64	513
Statistical Annals. A. SEYBERT.	W. Phillips. 9	217
View of Cincinnati, 1815. D. DRAKE.	W. Tudor. 3	219
View of the Commerce of the United States, 1816. T. PITKIN. J. QUINCY. 3	845.	
View of the District of Maine, 1816. M. GREENLEAF.	B. Rand. 3	362
Statuary.	E. Everett. 32	1
Steam Locomotion.	C. F. Adams, Jr. 104	481
Steamboat Disasters.	J. M. Higbee. 50	19
Steamboats in 1828.	W. Shed. 27	427
STEARNS, SAMUEL HORATIO. Sermons.	N. Adams. 47	236; 49
		206

- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. *The Blameless Prince*. *J. R. Lowell*. 109 301
 Prose Essays by Poets. *R. Gray*. 123 216
 Steele, Sir Richard. *E. T. Channing*. 46 346. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 64 322. *H. T. Tuckerman*. 108 78.
- STEFFENS, HEINRICH. *My Experience*. *J. M. Muckie*. 57 438
 Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron von *R. Wheaton*. 68 225
- STEPHEN, CAROLINE EMELIA.
The Service of the Poor. *Mrs. S. B. Wister*. 117 439
- STEPHEN, SIR JAMES. *Lectures on the History of France*. *F. Bowen*. 75 247
- STEPHEN, JAMES FITZJAMES. *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity*. *B. Adams*. 118 444
- STEPHEN, LESLIE. *English Thought in the 18th Century*. *J. H. Ward*. 124 492
- STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD. *Travels in Central America*. *J. G. Palfrey*. 53 479
Travels in Egypt. *F. Bowen*. 45 247. *L. Cass*. 48 181
Travels in Yucatan. *J. Inman*. 57 86
- Stephenson, George, *The Life of S. Smiles*. *O. Tiffany*. 87 21
- STERLING, JOHN. Poems. *G. S. Hillard*. 55 228
- STERNE, LAURENCE. Works. *H. T. Tuckerman*. 81 361. *A. S. Hill*. 107 1
- Steuben, Frederick William, Baron von. *FRIEDRICH KAPP*. *G. W. Greene*. 99 321
- STEVENS, ABEL.
Wesleyan Methodism. *C. K. True*. 90 181. *C. C. Smith*. 100 585
- STEVENS, WILLIAM BACON. *Historical Discourse*. 1841. *F. Bowen*. 54 258
History of Georgia. 1520-1798. *C. W. Upham*. 67 308
- STEWART, CHARLES SAMUEL.
Voyage to the South Sea. 1829-30. *W. Phillips*. 33 484
- STEWART, DUGALD. *Moral Philosophy*. *A. H. Everett*. 31 218
- STICKNEY, WILLIAM. *Autobiography of Amos Kendall*. *M. Storey*. 116 166
- Stiefel, Michael, *Biography of* *G. Ticknor*. 4 166
- STILES, WILLIAM H. *Austria in 1848-49*. *C. C. Felton*. 75 424
- STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHINSON. *Secret of Hegel*. *H. James*. 102 284
- STIRLING, WILLIAM. *The Cloister Life of Charles V.* *J. F. Kirk*. 76 299
- Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of. *W. A. DUER*. *A. S. Mackenzie*. 64 435
- STOCKHARDT, JULIUS ADOLPH. *Principles of Chemistry*. *S. L. Dana*. 72 506
- Stoddard, David Tappan, *Life of J. P. THOMPSON*. *A. P. Peabody*. 88 228
- STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. *Melodies and Madrigals*. *J. R. Lowell*. 102 644
- STONE, EDWIN MARTIN. *History of Beverly*. *Miss A. W. Abbot*. 57 242
The Invasion of Canada in 1775. *C. E. Norton*. 107 375
- STONE, WILLIAM LEETE. *The Life of Joseph Brant*. *J. H. Perkins*. 49 277
Life and Times of Red Jacket. *J. G. Palfrey*. 54 227. *C. E. Norton*. 104 680
Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson. *C. C. Smith*. 101 249
Matthias and his Impostures. *E. Everett*. 41 307
Poetry and History of Wyoming. *J. G. Palfrey*. 53 533
- Storms, *The Theory of* *C. H. Davis*. 58 335
September 23, 1815, Account of *W. Tudor*. 2 57
- Story, Joseph, *Life and Letters*. *W. W. STORY*. *F. Bowen*. 74 249
- Story, JOSEPH. *Bills of Exchange*. *C. Sumner*. 56 508
Constitutional Law. *E. Everett*. 38 63. *J. Parker*. 94 440
- Story, J., and D. WEBSTER. *Speeches*. *E. Everett and A. H. Everett*. 12 340
- STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE.
Nero; An Historical Play. *Mrs. S. B. Wister*. 122 454
Robe di Roma. *G. S. Hillard*. 97 247
- Stowe, Calvin Ellis. *G. B. Cheever*. 31 375. *J. H. Perkins*. 47 50
- STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS. *Origin and History of the Bible*. *E. Abbot*. 107 307
- STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. *Writings*. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 112. *C. C. Smith*. 95 269. *S. S. Perry*. 115 370
- The Mayflower, &c. *A. P. Peabody*. 81 276
 Uncle Tom's Cabin. *S. G. Fisher*. 77 466
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. *A. P. Peabody*. 79 423
- Strauss, David Friedrich, and the Mythic Theory. *A. P. Peabody*. 91 180
- STREET, ALFRED B. *Frontenac and other Poems*. *C. C. Felton*. 71 517
- STRICKLAND, AGNES. *Lives of the Queens of England*. *J. F. Kirk*. 77 493
Lives of the Queens of Scotland. *W. Dowd*. 74 330

Strikes	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	105	190.	<i>I. Butts.</i>	116	57	
The Recent				<i>T. A. Scott.</i>	125	350	
STRUXT, JOSEPH.							
Sports and Pastimes of the People of England.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	33	191				
Stuart, Charles Edward, the Pretender.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	38	425.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	64	1	
Greene. 64 1.							
STUART, ISAAC WILLIAM. <i>Edipus Tyrannus of Sophocles.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	46	306				
STUART, MOSES. <i>Dissertations on the Scriptures.</i>	<i>T. C. Upham.</i>	14	51				
Hebrew Grammar.	<i>S. Willard.</i>	13	473				
Stuarts, Last of the	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	38	425.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	64	1	
Memorials of the. R. VAUGHAN.				<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	37	164	
STUBBS, WILLIAM.							
Constitutional History of England.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	119	233; 123	161			
Student-Life of Germany. W. HOWITT.				<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	56	300	
Studies, The Conflict of. I. TODHUNTER.					<i>C. Wright.</i>	121	86
STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR.							
The Jarves Collection of Early Italian Pictures.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	107	371				
Subsistence, The Means of, in North America.	<i>L. H. Morgan.</i>	109	407				
Suez Canal, The Coast of Egypt and the	<i>H. Mitchell.</i>	109	476				
Suffrage, The Right of				<i>C. Wright.</i>	103	241	
Universal, under Napoleon III.	<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	117	341				
Sugar, The Manufacture of Beet	<i>D. L. Child.</i>	48	415				
Sullivan, James, The Life of. T. C. AMORY.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	88	443				
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Address to the Suffolk Bar, 1824.	<i>G. Ticknor.</i>	21	225				
SUMNER, CHARLES. Fourth of July Oration, 1859.	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	61	518				
Resolutions, United States Senate, Feb. 11, 1862.	<i>J. Parker.</i>	94	458				
The Scholar, The Jurist, The Artist, &c.	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	64	254				
SUMNER, GEORGE. Oration in Boston, July 4, 1859.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	89	558				
SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. History of Amer. Currency.	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	119	408				
SUMNER, WILLIAM HYSLOP. History of East Boston.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87	565				
Sumptuary Laws.	<i>W. Silsbee.</i>	103	69				
Sun, The	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	123	87				
Spots on the	<i>J. Farrar.</i>	3	36, 285				
Sunday Mails	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	31	154				
Superstitions, Indian	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	103	1				
Popular	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	34	198				
Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. G. HAYWARD.	<i>S. Kneeland.</i>	83	167				
SWAIN, CHARLES. Poems.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85	281				
SWEAT, MRS. MARGARET J. M. Ethel's Love-Life.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	275				
Highways of Travel.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	573				
Sweden.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	45	152.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	58	480	
Charles XII. of				<i>J. L. Motley.</i>	61	296	
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Ontology.				<i>H. James.</i>	105	89	
The Secret of. H. JAMES.				<i>C. S. Peirce.</i>	110	463	
Swedenborgianism.				<i>S. Willard.</i>	12	89	
Sweeny, Peter B.				<i>C. F. Wingate.</i>	119	368	
Swetchine, Mme. Sophia Seymonof. A. F. P. COMTE DE FALLOUX. Mrs. A. W. Little. 95 355. H. James, Jr. 107 328.							
Swift, Jonathan, Life of. J. FORSTER.	<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	123	170				
SWIFT, JONATHAN. Works.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	64	389.	<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	106	68	
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. Atalanta in Calydon.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102	546				
Chastelard.				<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102	544	
Essays and Studies.				<i>R. Gray.</i>	123	216	
Laus Veneris, and other Poems.				<i>J. B. Taylor.</i>	104	287	
A Song of Italy.				<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	105	324	
SWING, DAVID. Truths for To-day, &c.	<i>C. E. Grinnell.</i>	119	214				
SWINTON, WILLIAM. Army of the Potomac.	<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	103	287				
Swiss Legends, The	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	88	488				
Switzerland.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	88	476				
Travels in. L. SIMOND.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	15	352				
Sydney, Algernon, Life of. G. W. MEADLEY.	<i>E. Brooks.</i>	14	59				

Sylva, North American. A. MICHAUX.	Mrs. I. James.	86	859
Symmes, John Cleaves	J. H. Perkins.	47	20
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON. Renaissance in Italy.		126	371
Symzonia. A Voyage of Discovery. A. SEABORN.	E. Everett.	13	134
Syntax, Greek. F. W. FARRAR.	W. W. Goodwin.	107	315
W. W. GOODWIN.	J. Hadley.	102	301
Syria, The Ansaireh of	C. H. Brigham.	93	842
Széchény, Count	F. Bowen.	70	90
 Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. W. WELLS.	L. Fristie.	6	824
Taine, Hippolyte (ADOLPHE). Works.	H. Harrisse.	88	99
On Intelligence.	J. T. Bixby.	117	401
TALBERT, B. J. Gothic Forms.	R. S. Peabody.	118	204
Tales from the German. N. GREENE.	W. H. Prescott.	46	156
Italian Popular.	T. F. Crane.	123	25
and Legends, Indian. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	H. Whiting.	49	354
of the North West.	A. H. Everett.	31	200
Russian. COUNT X. DE MAISTRE.	E. Everett.	24	188
TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON. Miscellaneous Writings.	E. P. Whipple.	57	383
International Copyright. . . . W. Phillips.	G. M. Wharton.	52	395
Ion.	C. C. Felton.	44	485
Works of Charles Lamb.	A. S. Hill.	104	386
Talisman, The. 1828.	J. H. Payne.	26	258
Talmud, The	M. Grünbaum.	108	397
Tammany Hall.	C. F. Wingate.	119	880
Taney, Roger Brooke, Memoir of.	M. Storey.	116	194
Tariff, The American. 1820.	J. T. Austin.	12	60
1824.	E. Everett.	19	223.
1828.	A. H. Everett.	34	182
1832.	A. H. Everett.	30	160
1869.	G. Walker.	95	463
League of Germany, The	E. H. Derby.	108	57
Protective	F. J. Grund.	58	55
Tasso, Torquato.	W. H. Prescott.	19	368; 21
E. FAIRFAX.	195;	33	47
Tax Commissioner's Report, Mass.	J. C. Gray.	14	87
Taxation. SIR S. M. PETO.	C. Hale.	120	477
Principles of. L. H. VON JAKOB.	S. Newcomb.	104	255
The Reform of Local	P. S. Duponceau.	19	489
Taxes in the Spanish Colonies.	D. A. Wells.	122	357
TAYLOR, HENRY. Philip van Artevelde.	J. Sparks.	19	183
TAYLOR, ISAAC. Works.	C. C. Smith.	97	570
Home Education.	A. P. Peabody.	61	159
The Process of Historical Proof.	J. Brazier.	42	1
Spiritual Christianity.	A. P. Peabody.	61	159
Wesley and Methodism.	A. P. Peabody.	75	226
TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. Eldorado.	J. D. Whitney.	75	277
The Picture of St. John.	J. R. Lowell.	104	294
Phi Beta Poem, July 18, 1850.	C. C. Felton.	71	514
Poems of the Orient.	A. P. Peabody.	80	266
The Prophet.	H. James, Jr.	120	188
Views afoot in Europe.	W. B. O. Peabody.	64	483
Taylor, Jeremy, The Life of. G. L. DUYCKINCK.	A. P. Peabody.	91	283
TAYLOR, JEREMY. Discourses.	J. S. J. Gardiner.	3	126.
TAYLOR, SAMUEL HARVEY. Classical Study.	A. P. Peabody.	94	284
TAYLOR, TOM. Life of B. R. Haydon.	E. E. Hale.	78	585
Taylor, Zachary, The Life of.	H. Whiting.	72	1
Teachers, The Education of	O. Dewey.	24	160
Teaching, The Theory of	E. P. Peabody.	54	246
Technology, Elements of. J. BIGELOW.	G. B. Emerson.	30	337

TEGNÉR, ESALAS. <i>Frithiof's Saga.</i>	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	45	149.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>
105	892.	<i>T. M. Coan.</i>	126	187.
Telegraph, The Oceanic				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 87 532
Telegraphic System, Proposed Changes in the				<i>G. G. Hubbard.</i> 117 80
Temperament, On the Happy				<i>W. C. Bryant.</i> 9 206
Temperance, Lectures on. <i>E. Nott.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 85 572
Reform, The				<i>E. Everett.</i> 88 188; 39 494
TEN BROOK, ANDREW. <i>American State Universities.</i>				<i>C. K. Adams.</i> 121* 365
TENNENT, SIR JAMES EMERSON.				
Natural History of Ceylon.				<i>W. T. Brigham.</i> 95 129
Tennessee, Education in				<i>J. Sparks.</i> 24 219
TENNYSON, ALFRED. <i>The Works of.</i>				<i>C. C. Everett.</i> 90 1
<i>Enoch Arden, &c.</i>				<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 99 626
<i>Harold.</i>				<i>J. H. Ward.</i> 124 157
<i>Idyls of the King.</i>	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	89	554.	<i>C. C. Everett.</i> 90 1
<i>In Memoriam.</i>	<i>W. R. Alger.</i>	83	115.	<i>J. H. Ward.</i> 97 399
<i>Maud, and other Poems.</i>				<i>E. E. Hale.</i> 81 514
<i>Queen Mary.</i>				<i>H. Adams.</i> 121 422
TERNAUX, HENRI. <i>Publications on American History.</i>				<i>A. Young.</i> 45 222
Territorial Question, The California and				<i>F. Bowen.</i> 71 221
Teutonic Popular Poetry.				<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i> 42 265
Texas and Mexico.				<i>H. A. Bullard.</i> 43 226
THACHER, JAMES. <i>An Essay on Demonology.</i>				<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 34 198
Thacher, Samuel Cooper, Memoir of				<i>W. E. Channing.</i> 7 106
Thackeray, William Makepeace, as a Novelist.				<i>J. F. Kirk.</i> 77 200
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. <i>The Newcomes.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 82 284
<i>The Roundabout Papers.</i>				<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 98 624
<i>Vanity Fair.</i>	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67	368.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 100 626
<i>The Virginians.</i>				<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 91 580
THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. <i>Indian Biography.</i>	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	86	472	
Theological Corollaries.				<i>F. E. Abbott.</i> 99 441
Theological Index. <i>H. MALCOM.</i>				<i>C. A. Cutter.</i> 107 281
Theology of the Hindoos as taught by Rammohun Roy.				<i>W. Tudor.</i> 6 386
Natural. <i>H. LORD BROUGHAM.</i>	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	42	467.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 54 102
<i>T. CHALMERS.</i>				<i>F. Bowen.</i> 54 356
<i>A. MAHAN.</i>				<i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 106 294
<i>A Natural, of Art.</i>				<i>H. W. Parker.</i> 79 1
Natural, as a Positive Science.				<i>C. Wright.</i> 100 177
THIERRY, AUGUSTIN. <i>Studies in History.</i>				<i>A. W. Macken.</i> 72 316
THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE.				
History of the Consulate and the Empire.				<i>R. Wheaton.</i> 74 280
THOMPSON, DAVID PURDIE. <i>Meteorology.</i>				<i>J. Lovering.</i> 71 51
THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARRISH. <i>The Christian Graces.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 89 276
Christianity and Emancipation.				<i>H. C. Lea.</i> 100 21
Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard.				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 88 228
Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present.				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 80 268
The Sergeant's Memorial.				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 97 576
THOMPSON, PISHEY. <i>History of Boston, England.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 88 186
THOMPSON, ROBERT ELLIS.				
Social Science and National Economy.				<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i> 121 465
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. <i>Letters to Various Persons.</i>				<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 101 597
<i>Walden; or, Life in the Woods.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 79 536
THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. <i>Ancient Pemaquid.</i>				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 86 293
Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges.				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 97 288
The Landing at Cape Anne.				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 80 260
The Pulpit of the American Revolution.				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 92 580
THORNTON, WILLIAM THOMAS. <i>Zohrab.</i>				<i>F. Bowen.</i> 78 588
Thucydides, Edition of. <i>J. J. OWEN.</i>				<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 67 501
TICKNOR, GEORGE.				
History of Spanish Literature. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 70 1.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	97	559	
Life, Letters, and Journals.				<i>H. Adams.</i> 123 210

TICKNOR, GEORGE. Memorial of Daniel Webster.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 76 283
Tidal Currents of the Ocean. C. H. DAVIS.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 69 256
TIFFANY, OSMOND. Brandon; or, a Hundred Years Ago.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 87 568
Tilden, Samuel Jones.	<i>C. F. Wingate.</i> 123 368
Time, Divisions of.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 41 28
The Philosophy of Space and	<i>F. E. Abbot.</i> 99 64
TISCHENDORF, AENOTH FRIEDRICH CONSTANTINE.	<i>F. M. Holland.</i> 93 250
Discoveries in the East.	<i>W. A. Hammond.</i> 108 499
Tobacco, Sanitary and Physiological Relations of	<i>G. M. Towle.</i> 95 188
TOQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. Works.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 43 178
Democracy in America.	<i>E. Brooks.</i> 103 321
The Error of	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 70 238
History of Louis XV.	<i>J. C. Fernald.</i> 93 391
The old Régime and the Revolution.	<i>C. Wright.</i> 121 86
TODHUNTER, ISAAC. The Conflict of Studies.	<i>W. Sampson.</i> 24 321
Tone, Theobald Wolfe.	<i>C. F. Adams.</i> 55 98
Tories, American	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 63 78
Tourneur, Cyril	<i>J. Weiss.</i> 98 595
Toussaint L'Ouverture	<i>C. C. Hazewell.</i> 103 595
TOWNSEND JOHN K. Journey across the Rocky Mountains. 1839.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 50 127.
Tract Society, The American, Boston.	<i>E. N. Kirk.</i> 97 202
Trade, American, in China.	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 25 20
Balance of 17 191. <i>W. Phillips.</i> 9 223. <i>F. C. Gray.</i> 10 330	<i>W. Phillips.</i> 10 168
Black Sea, The	<i>F. J. Grund.</i> 58 55
The Hanse Towns	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i> 105 179
Traders' Unions, English	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 16 124
Tragedy, The French and English	<i>H. Adams.</i> 123 468
Transcendentalism in New England. O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 61 201
Translation, The Theory of	<i>W. R. Alger.</i> 80 58
Transmigration of Souls, The	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 70 117
Transylvania	<i>J. C. Gray.</i> 9 260
Travel, Foreign	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 81 194
Recent Records of	<i>J. R. Schoolcraft.</i> 27 89
Travellers among the Aborigines.	<i>S. G. Brown.</i> 78 397
in France.	<i>G. Bradford.</i> 110 209
Treasury Reports of the United States, 1869.	<i>L. Sabine.</i> 57 295
Treaties, Reciprocity	<i>N. Hale.</i> 33 262
Treaty of 1783, and of Ghent. 1814.	<i>G. T. Curtis.</i> 68 1
of Washington, The. 1842. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 56 452. <i>G. T. Curtis.</i> 68 1	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 35 399. <i>J. C. Gray.</i> 44 834
Trees, American Forest	<i>Miss A. W. Abbot.</i> 68 190
The Longevity of.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 35 401
of Massachusetts, The. G. B. EMERSON.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 85 178
Ornamental.	<i>A. Gray.</i> 59 190
and their Uses.	<i>E. Abbot.</i> 114 171
TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX.	<i>J. Parker.</i> 95 1
On the Authorized Version of the New Testament.	<i>L. E. Smith.</i> 88 184
Calderon, His Life and Genius.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 84 589
On the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 94 277
A Select Glossary of English Words.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 89 554
Synonyms of the New Testament.	<i>E. Abbot.</i> 114 171
Trent Affair, The	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 75 270
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. Diplomacy of the Revolution.	<i>C. W. Upham.</i> 54 199
Trials, American Criminal. P. W. CHANDLER.	<i>J. P. Cooke.</i> 95 416
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. North America.	<i>C. A. Bristed.</i> 112 438
Ralph, the Heir.	<i>W. T. Washburn.</i> 99 292
The Small House at Allington.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 90 289
The West Indies and Spanish Main.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 36 1
TROLLOPE, MRS. FRANCES.	
Domestic Manners of the Americans.	

TROLLOPE, T. ADOLPHUS.			
Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar.	C. H. Brigham.	93 258	
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND. Cudjoe's Cave.	E. D. McCarthy.	98 614	
TRUMBLE, BENJAMIN.			
History of Connecticut.	N. Hale.	8 72. G. Bancroft.	46 477
TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. Public Records of Connecticut. F. Bowen.	71	34	
TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE.			
America and her Commentators.	C. E. Norton.	99 624	
Essays, Biographical and Critical.	E. A. Duyckinck.	84 406	
A Month in England.	A. P. Peabody.	78 542; 83 514	
The Rebellion.	A. P. Peabody.	94 171	
TUDOR, WILLIAM. Life of James Otis.	J. C. Gray.	16 837	
Tupac Amaru, Insurrection of.	C. Cushing.	90 283	
Turgéniew, Iwan. Mrs. E. Robinson.	82 298. C. E. Norton.	105 328. H. James,	
<i>Jr.</i> 118 826.			
Turkey.	G. Bancroft.	26 299. F. Lieber.	31 291
<i>H. MATHIEU.</i>	C. H. Brigham.	87 546	
Christian Policy in.	L. Oliphant.	124 190	
TURNBULL, ROBERT. Christ in History.	A. P. Peabody.	79 261; 91 146	
Life Pictures from A Pastor's Note-book.	A. P. Peabody.	85 287	
Turner, J. Edward.	H. T. Tuckerman.	94 402	
TURNER, SAMUEL HULBEART.			
The Epistle to the Galatians.	A. P. Peabody.	84 273	
The Epistle to the Romans.	A. P. Peabody.	79 254	
TURREAU DE LINIÈRES, LOUIS MARIE. États-Unis.		3 77	
Turell, Mrs. Jane.	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68 415. W. H. Whitmore.	93 22
Tweed, William Marcy.		C. F. Wingate.	119 861
TYLER, SAMUEL. Memoir of R. B. Taney.		M. Storey.	116 194
TYLOR, EDWARD B. Early History of Mankind.		J. R. Lowell.	106 182
Primitive Culture.		J. Fiske.	114 227
TYNDALE, William, Life of.		C. E. Norton.	67 822
TYNDALL, JOHN. Lectures on Heat.		W. T. Brigham.	97 402
Lectures on Sound.		W. B. Taylor.	122 403
TYNG, DUDLEY ATKINS. Law Reports.		T. Metcalf.	7 184
Types of Mankind, Moral.		T. Lewis.	95 105
TYSON, PHILIP T.			
Geology and Industrial Resources of California.	J. D. Whitney.	75 277	
Tythingmen.		J. Savage.	1 165
ULRICI, HERMAN. Treatises upon Art History.	S. Osgood.	125 175	
Unbelief, The Functions of.	T. Hitchcock.	125 462	
Union, The, and the States.	A. H. Everett.	37 190	
United States, The.	W. Tudor.	2 68. J. Parker.	94 196
Antiquity of the.	W. Tudor.	3 27; 4 57	
Archæology. S. F. HAVEN.		E. E. Hale.	85 205
Army.		H. Whiting.	23 245; 61 821
Bank. G. Bancroft.	82 21. W. B. Lawrence.	82 624. O. W. B. Peabody.	
<i>35 486.</i>			
Botany.		C. Cushing.	18 100
Boundaries.		J. T. Austin.	6 117, 898
Chief Justices. H. FLANDERS.		W. Sargent.	81 846
Civil-Service Reform. T. A. Jenckes.	105 478. H. Adams.	108 443. J. D. Cox.	
<i>112 81. R. H. Dana, Jr.</i> 124 16.			
Claims on Denmark. C. CUSHING.		J. Sparks.	23 456
Coast Survey.	Ferguson.	42 75. C. H. Davis.	84 446; 90 429
Commerce.		J. Quincy.	3 845
Commerce and Currency.		J. Eadie.	90 89
Constitution. N. A. Haven.	22 446. J. Sparks.	25 249. C. F. Adams.	
<i>53 41. J. Parker.</i> 94 445. G. S. Hillard.	96 161. T. Farrar.	97 388.	
<i>J. B. Thayer.</i> 106 884. G. Bradford.	118 1. O. P. Morton.	124 841;	
<i>125 68.</i>			

United States, The (*continued*).

Consular System.	<i>C. Hale.</i>	122	309
Currency. <i>W. Phillips.</i>	2	362	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 86 164. <i>S. Newcomb.</i> 110
27. <i>G. Bradford.</i> 110 212. <i>J. B. Hodgskin.</i> 111 78. <i>H. V. Poor.</i> 118 88.			
<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> 119 111.			
<i>C. F. Adams.</i>		46	550
<i>W. G. Sumner.</i>		<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i> 119 408	
Debt, Public.			17 208
<i>J. S. Gibbons.</i>		<i>G. Walker.</i> 105 670	
Diplomacy. 1776.			<i>J. Sparks.</i> 30 454
1778-1814.			<i>T. Pitkin.</i> 24 92
1783-1789.			<i>E. Everett.</i> 39 302
1861-1865.			<i>J. Schouler.</i> 103 446
1863.			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 98 619
in China. 1842-1859.			<i>W. B. Reed.</i> 89 478
Domestic and Foreign Relations. 1861.			<i>J. Parker.</i> 94 196
and England. 1814.			<i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 61
Exploring Expedition. <i>N. Hale.</i> 45 369. <i>J. R. Poinsett.</i> 56 257. <i>C. H. Davis.</i> 61 54. <i>C. C. Felton</i> and <i>A. Gray.</i> 63 211.			
Finances in 1842 and 1864.			<i>L. Blodget.</i> 100 128
1868.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 86 164
1866.			<i>S. Newcomb.</i> 103 100
1867. <i>J. A. Ferris.</i>			<i>A. Walker.</i> 105 677
1869.			<i>J. B. Hodgskin.</i> 108 517
Fortifications.			<i>H. Whiting.</i> 23 256
Great Middle Region of			<i>W. B. Hazen.</i> 120 1
History of. <i>G. Bancroft.</i> <i>S. Elliot.</i> 104 230. <i>H. Adams.</i> 120 424. <i>E. Everett.</i> 40 99. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 52 75. <i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 84 426; 87 452			
<i>F. Butler.</i>			<i>E. Everett.</i> 16 156
<i>J. Grahame.</i>			<i>C. F. Adams.</i> 32 174
<i>T. W. Higginson.</i>			<i>F. Parkman.</i> 120 469
<i>R. Hildreth.</i>			<i>F. Bowen.</i> 73 411
<i>T. Pitkin.</i>			<i>J. Sparks.</i> 30 1
<i>D. Ramsay.</i>			<i>A. Holmes.</i> 6 881
<i>E. Sanford.</i>			<i>N. Hale.</i> 9 856
<i>L. M. Turreau.</i>			<i>W. Tudor.</i> 3 77
<i>H. Von Holst.</i>			<i>H. Adams</i> and <i>H. C. Lea.</i> 123 328
How shall it regain Prosperity.			<i>D. A. Wells.</i> 125 110, 283, 544
Lands, Public.			<i>C. C. Andrews.</i> 93 1
Debate in the Senate on. 1830.			<i>E. Everett.</i> 31 462
Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine.			<i>C. Cushing.</i> 16 181
Military Affairs.			<i>H. Whiting.</i> 61 820
Militia.			<i>H. Whiting.</i> 19 275
Mining Schools.			<i>J. A. Church.</i> 112 62
Observations on. <i>I. Fidler.</i>			<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 37 273
Resources. <i>J. Bristed.</i>			<i>J. Gallison.</i> 7 401
Sketch of the. <i>F. de Beaujour.</i>			<i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 68
By a RUSSIAN.			<i>P. Cruise.</i> 23 440
State of Learning in			<i>S. Willard.</i> 9 240
Statistical Annals. <i>A. Seybert.</i>			<i>W. Phillips.</i> 9 217
Atlas. <i>F. A. Walker.</i>			121 437
Treasury Reports. 1869.			<i>G. Bradford.</i> 110 209
Unity of Life.			<i>C. C. Shackford.</i> 94 136
Universe, A Physical Theory of			<i>C. Wright.</i> 99 1
Universities.			<i>G. H. Bode.</i> 27 67
American State. <i>A. Ten Brook.</i>			<i>C. K. Adams.</i> 121 865
English.			<i>A. H. Clough.</i> 76 370
European and American.			<i>E. D. Sanborn.</i> 80 117
German.			<i>G. H. Bode.</i> 27 317. <i>G. M. Lane.</i> 96 447
University of Cambridge, England.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 44 178

University Education.	<i>J. T. Kirkland.</i>	7 270.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 125
English			<i>W. P. Atkinson.</i>	101 515
Oxford			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	76 87
of Virginia.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 115
UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Life of Sir Henry Vane.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	42 124
Life of Timothy Pickering. Vols. II., III., IV.			<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	118 357
Salem Witchcraft.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	34 198.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	106 226
UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. Letters, <i>Aesthetic</i> , &c.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	81 203
Uruguay, Don Manuel Oribe, President of			<i>S. F. Streeter.</i>	69 59
Urbino, The Dukes of. <i>J. Dennistoun.</i>			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74 371
Usury and the Usury Laws.			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	39 68
Vaccination and Small-pox.			<i>J. Ware.</i>	13 286
Valtos, The, of Acarnania.			<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	97 184
Value, The Meaning and Causes of.			<i>A. S. Bolles.</i>	117 319
VAN BUREN, MARTIN.				
Political Parties in the United States.			<i>C. C. Hazewell.</i>	105 267
VAN HORNE, THOMAS B. Army of the Cumberland.			<i>H. N. Stone.</i>	123 288
VAN LAUN, HENRI.				
History of French Literature.	<i>A. T. Rice.</i>	124 152, 489; 125	<i>597</i>	
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Life of. <i>D. D. Barnard.</i>				49 478
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. <i>H. C. Van Schaack.</i>			<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	55 97
Vane, Sir Henry, Life of. <i>C. W. UPHAM.</i>			<i>E. Everett.</i>	42 124
VATTEMARE, ALEXANDER. System of Exchanges.			<i>G. Livermore.</i>	71 200
VAUGHAN, ROBERT. Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty.			<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	37 164
Veda, The Translation of the.			<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	106 515
Vega, Lope de			<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	45 9
Vegetable Growth.			<i>J. G. Hoyt.</i>	89 369
Vegetation, The Chemistry of			<i>A. Gray.</i>	60 156
Venetian Diplomacy, The Records of			<i>J. J. Rosengarten.</i>	100 54
Venice.			<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	86 83
Ventilation, Treatise on. <i>M. Wyman.</i>			<i>D. Treadwell.</i>	63 466
VERICOUR, L. RAYMOND DE. The Life and Times of Dante. <i>C. C. Smith.</i>				87 257
VERNE, JULES. Works.			<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	118 192
VERON, LOUIS (DÉSIRÉ).				
Mémoirs d'un Bourgeois de Paris.			<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	82 175
VERPLANCK, JULIAN CROMMELIN. Discourse : Dec. 7, 1818.	<i>J. Davis.</i>	8 414		
Essay on Contracts.			<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	22 253
Shakespeare's Plays, with his Life.			<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 88
Verrazzano, Giovanni : Life and Voyages.			<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	45 293
VERRI, ALESSANDRO. Roman Nights.			<i>C. Cushing.</i>	23 202
Vespucci, Amerigo			<i>C. Cushing.</i>	12 318
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60 428; 69	<i>256</i>	
Explanations of the			<i>A. Gray.</i>	62 465
VETHAKE, HENRY. The Principles of Political Economy.				47 246
Village, The : a Poem.			<i>W. Phillips.</i>	5 224
VILLARI, PASQUALE. The History of G. Savonarola.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	97 574
Villèle, Joseph, Count de			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	27 226
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANÇOIS. Miscellanies.			<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	31 94
VIRGILIUS, MARO PUBLIUS. Fourth Eclogue.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	65 305
Virginia, Board of Public Works.			<i>L. Baldwin.</i>	8 1
and Georgia, History of			<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	67 291
Resolutions of 1798.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	31 484
University of			<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 115
Visitor of the Poor. <i>J. M. BARON DE GERANDO.</i>			<i>W. Sullivan.</i>	36 99
Vital Actions, Mechanism of			<i>O. W. Holmes.</i>	85 39
Vocabulary, English			<i>S. Willard.</i>	27 515
of Words peculiar to the United States.			<i>S. Willard.</i>	3 355
Voice in Singing, the. <i>EMMA SEILER.</i>			<i>J. S. Dwight.</i>	106 727
Volcanoes.	<i>E. Hitchcock.</i>	28 265.	<i>J. D. Whitney.</i>	109 281; 118 235

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	12 38.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	29 298; 49 320.
J. MORLEY.	<i>J. B. Angell.</i>	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	115 431 in England.
Voyages, A Narrative of. <i>R. J. CLEVELAND.</i>	<i>J. Parton.</i>	100 347	and Travels, A Narrative of. <i>A. DELANO.</i>
	<i>R. H. Dana, Jr.</i>	55 144	<i>W. P. Mason.</i>
		5 244	
Wage-Fund Theory, The	<i>F. A. Walker.</i>	120 84	
Wages.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	25 115.	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i> 105 191; 126 822
WAGNER, RICHARD. Gesammelte Schriften.			<i>J. K. Paine.</i> 116 217
Theory of Music.			<i>E. Gryzanowski.</i> 124 53
WAKE, C. STANILAND. Chapters on Man.	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	108 290	
WALKER, AMASA. The Science of Wealth.	<i>G. Walker.</i>	104 261	
WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. Statistical Atlas of the United States.		121 437	
The Wages Question.	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	124 305	
WALKEE, JAMES. Sermons.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 186	
WALKER, SEARS C. The Meteors of August and November.	<i>B. Peirce.</i>	58 409	
WALKER, TIMOTHY. Elements of Geometry.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	30 389	
Phi Beta Oration, July 18, 1860.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	71 514	
WALKER, WILLIAM SIDNEY. Poetical Remains.	<i>A. H. Clough.</i>	77 27	
Wall Street, Undercurrents of. <i>R. B. KIMBALL.</i>	<i>T. Lewis.</i>	95 105	
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL. Natural Selection.	<i>C. Wright.</i>	111 282	
WALLACE, D. MACKENZIE. Russia.	<i>M. W. Hazelton.</i>	124 481	
WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY. Philosophy in Europe.	<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	81 212	
WALLACE, LADY MAXWELL.			
Beethoven's Letters. 1790-1826.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104 297	
Mozart's Letters. 1769-91.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	102 609	
WALLACE, WILLIAM. The Logic of Hegel.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	119 431	
Wallachia and Moldavia.	<i>A. Negris.</i>	27 464	
WALLER, EDMUND. Poetical Works.	<i>G. E. Rice.</i>	91 876	
WALLIS, ROBERT ERNEST.			
The Writings of Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	108 274	
WALPOLE, HORACE. Letters and Memoirs. <i>C. F. Adams.</i>	55 1; 61 422; 62 265.		
<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 89 264.			
WALSH, ROBERT. Appeal. 1819.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 334	
War.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	6 29	
War of 1812, Notices of. <i>J. ARMSTRONG.</i>	<i>H. Whiting.</i>	58 211	
of 1814-15 in West Florida and Louisiana.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	3 232	
Black-Hawk.	<i>J. M. Higbee.</i>	51 107	
in the Caucasus. 1830-55.	<i>W. C. Williamson.</i>	81 389	
in the East. 1854-55.	<i>W. O. Johnson.</i>	81 477	
in the East. 1877.	<i>G. B. McClellan.</i>	125 35, 246, 439	
of 1866, in Europe, The. <i>A. LA MARMORA.</i>	<i>K. Blind.</i>	118 152	
Poems. <i>E. J. CUTLER.</i>	<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	104 306	
Pontiac's, History of. <i>F. PARKMAN.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	73 495	
Powers under the Constitution. <i>W. WHITING.</i>	<i>J. B. Thayer.</i>	101 237	
Vessels, Belligerent, in Neutral Ports.	<i>C. C. Beaman, Jr.</i>	101 474	
WARD, GEORGE ATKINSON. Memoir of S. Curwen.	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	56 89	
WARD, JULIUS H. Life and Letters of J. G. Percival.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	104 278	
WARDEN, DAVID BAILLIE. On America.	<i>J. G. Cogswell.</i>	13 47	
Ware, Henry. <i>J. G. PALFREY.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	62 189	
and Harvard College.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	60 43	
WARE, HENRY, JR. The Vision of Liberty.	<i>F. W. P. Greenwood.</i>	19 468	
WARE, JOHN. Life of Henry Ware, Jr.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	62 189	
Address before the Peace Society.	<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	20 455	
Ware, Mrs. Mary Lovell, Memoir of. <i>E. B. HALL.</i>	<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>	77 165	
WARE, WILLIAM. Letters from Palmyra.	<i>A. Norton.</i>	45 800	
Probus, or Rome in the Third Century.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	47 464	
Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern Naval.	<i>I. Newton.</i>	103 185	
WARNER, ANNA B. Dollars and Cents.	<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>	76 104	

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY.	
The Nile and the Levant	<i>N. H. Chamberlain.</i> 124 335
WARNER, SUSAN. Novels.	<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i> 76 104
Warren, Annals of. C. EATON.	<i>L. Saline.</i> 74 161
WARREN, EDWARD. Life of John Warren.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 118 200
Life of John C. Warren.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 90 460
WARREN, JOHN COLLINS. Genealogy of Warren.	<i>C. H. Hill.</i> 97 70
Washington Family, The	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 98 276
Washington, George. W. Tudor. 6 96. F. C. Gray. 13 182. W. H. Gardiner. 15 259. H. Whiting. 19 275. J. Sparks. 20 381; 25 253. W. H. Prescot. 52 102. J. G. Palfrey. 75 182.	<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i> 15 259. H. Whiting. 19 275. J. Sparks. 20 381; 25 253. W. H. Prescot. 52 102. J. G. Palfrey. 75 182.
The Composition of his Farewell Address.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 90 206
Essay on. F. P. G. GUIZOT.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 51 69
Life of. E. EVERETT.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 91 580
F. GLASS.	<i>J. L. Kingsley.</i> 43 38; 44 270
W. IRVING.	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 83 1. <i>G. W. Greene.</i> 86 330
Life and Writings of. J. SPARKS. G. Bancroft. 46 488. E. Everett. 47 318	<i>G. W. Greene.</i> 86 330
Monument to	<i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 329
Private Memoirs of. G. W. P. Custis.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 91 265
and Hamilton.	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 86 392
Papers, The	<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 39 467
Treaty of. 1842.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 56 452. <i>G. T. Curtis.</i> 68 1
Water Burner, The American.	<i>F. Dana.</i> 7 428
Watertown, Genealogies of. H. BOND.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 83 52
WATSON, JOHN FANNING. Annals of Philadelphia.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 36 359
Watson, Thomas, The Poet.	<i>F. T. Palgrave.</i> 114 87
Wayland, Francis, Life and Labors of. F. and H. L. WAYLAND. W. P. Atkinson. 106 698.	<i>W. P. Atkinson.</i> 106 698.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Baptist Principles and Practices.	<i>W. Lamson.</i> 84 269
Duties of an American Citizen.	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 21 360
Life of Adoniram Judson.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 78 21
Wayne, Anthony, Life of. J. ARMSTRONG.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 42 116
Weath.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 72 404. <i>J. G. Hoyt.</i> 96 93
The Science of. A. WALKER.	<i>G. Walker.</i> 104 261
WEBER, GEORGE. Outlines of Universal History.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 76 124
Webster, Daniel	<i>S. Osgood.</i> 84 551
as an Author.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 59 44
as a Diplomatist.	<i>G. T. Curtis.</i> 68 1
Memorial, The. E. P. WHIPPLE.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 76 268
WEBSTER, DANIEL, The Works of.	<i>F. Bowen.</i> 75 84
Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820.	<i>C. Cushing.</i> 15 21
Speeches. E. Everett. 13 340; 41 281. F. Bowen. 57 511. E. P. Whipple. 59 44.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 59 44
and Hayne.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 31 474
Webster, John	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 63 57
Webster, John White, Trial of	<i>J. Parker.</i> 73 178
WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE. Manual of Chemistry.	<i>E. Hitchcock.</i> 23 349
St. Michael and the Azores.	<i>J. G. Cogswell.</i> 14 84
WEBSTER, NOAH.	
Dictionary.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 100 299
Letter to John Pickering.	<i>S. Willard.</i> 5 82
WEBWOOD, HENSLIGH. Dictionary of English Etymology. A. P. Peabody. 95 285. W. D. Whitney. 115 428.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 95 285. W. D. Whitney. 115 428.
Weights and Measures, Reports on. J. FARRAR. 14 190. J. G. Percival. 45 269	<i>J. F. Farrar.</i> 14 190. <i>J. G. Percival.</i> 45 269
Welby, Amelia	<i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i> 68 424
WELLS, CHARLES. Joseph and his Brethren.	<i>T. S. Perry.</i> 123 176
WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT. Life of Samuel Adams.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i> 102 614
Wesley, John	<i>C. K. True.</i> 90 185
and Methodism. I. TAYLOR.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 75 226
West, The Great	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i> 65 319
Discovery of. F. PARKMAN.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 110 260

- West, Early French Travellers in the *J. H. Perkins.* 48 68
 West Point, History of. *E. C. BOYNTON.* *H. Coppée.* 98 580
 Military Academy. *H. Whiting.* 23 265; 58 28. *Lieut. Temple.* 34 246.
 I. J. Austin. 57 269.
- West, Benjamin, Life of. *J. GALT.* *W. Tudor.* 4 263
 WEST, JOHN. Journals. 1820-28. *W. P. Mason.* 27 270
 Western Life, Glimpses of. *Mrs. C. M. KIRKLAND.* *C. C. Felton.* 50 206
 States : Geography and History. *T. FLINT.* *E. Everett.* 28 80
 States : History and Statistics. *J. HALL. J. F. Clarke.* 48 1; 45 234; 47 499
- WESTPHAL, RUDOLPH. Methodische Grammatik. *J. Hadley.* 112 441
- Whale Fishery, The *J. R. Williams.* 38 84
- WHATLEY, RICHARD. Elements of Logic. *F. Bowen.* 75 272; 83 888
 Essays on the New Testament. *A. P. Peabody.* 103 298
 Synonyms and Reasoning. *F. Bowen.* 75 272
- WHEATON, HENRY. Discourse, Dec. 20, 1820. *E. Everett.* 18 154
 Edition of Selwyn's Nisi Prius. *N. A. Haven.* 19 156
 History of the Northmen. *W. Irving.* 35 342
 International Law. *A. H. Everett.* 44 16. *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 801. *E. Everett.*
 83 1. *H. W. Torrey.* 100 253.
- Law Reports. *J. Gallison.* 5 110. *D. Webster.* 8 68. *T. Metcalf.* 17 118.
 C. Cushing. 18 871.
- Wheaton, Robert, Memoir of *J. H. Morrison.* 79 239
- WHEELER, CHARLES H. Ten Years on the Euphrates. *C. H. Brigham.* 107 648
- WHETHAM, J. W. BODDAM. Across Central America. *L. Oliphant.* 125 888
- WHEWELL, WILLIAM. Elements of Morality. *A. P. Peabody.* 63 1
 History of the Inductive Sciences. *A. P. Peabody.* 63 1; 68 410; 87 285
- Whigs and Tories. *A. H. Everett.* 39 211
- WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY.
 Character and Characteristic Men. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 300
 Lectures on Literature and Life. *F. Bowen.* 70 153
- Whiskey Ring, The *H. V. Boynton.* 123 280
- White Hills, The. *T. S. KING.* *A. P. Peabody.* 90 248
- WHITE, CHARLES J. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 77 145
- WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON.
 New England Congregationalism. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 280
- WHITE, JOHN. History of a Voyage to the China Sea. *J. C. Gray.* 18 140
 Sketches from America. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 113 228
- WHITE, JOHN TAHOURDIN. Latin-English Dictionary. *G. M. Lane.* 96 496
- WHITE, JOHN WILLIAMS. The *Oedipus Tyrannus* of Sophocles. *F. Allen.* 118 448
- WHITE, RICHARD GRANT.
 Shakespeare. *E. A. Abbott.* 88 244. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 286
 Shakespeare's Scholar. *G. Lunt.* 80 528
 Words and their Uses. *C. A. Bristed.* 112 469
- Whitefield, George, Life of. *R. PHILIP.* *E. T. Channing.* 48 478
- WHITING, WILLIAM. Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 535
 War Powers under the Constitution. *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237
- WHITMAN, WALT. Drum Taps and Sequel. *A. S. Hill.* 104 301
 Leaves of Grass. *E. E. Hale.* 88 275
- WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. Account of the Temple Family. *C. H. Hill.* 97 71
 The American Genealogist. *C. E. Norton.* 107 876
 Elements of Heraldry. *C. E. Norton.* 104 304
- WHITNEY, ADELINE DUTTON (TRAIN). The Gayworthys. *H. James, Jr.* 101 619
- WHITNEY, ANNE. Poems. *Mrs. H. E. P. Spofford.* 90 345
- WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT.
 Geological Survey of California. *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228
 The Yosemite Guide-Book. *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT.
 Language and the Study of Language. *J. Fiske.* 106 896
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies. *J. B. Greenough.* 116 176. *A. Van Name.*
 120 474.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF.

Writings.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58 80.	<i>W. S. Thayer.</i>	79 31
Chapel of the Hermit, &c.			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i>	79 31
Home Ballads.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92 267
In War Times.			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	98 290
Lays of My Home.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	57 509
Literary Recreations.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79 538
Margaret Smith's Journal.			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i>	79 31
Mogg Megone.			<i>G. C. Felton.</i>	44 547
Portraits and Sketches.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	70 524.	<i>W. S. Thayer.</i>	79 31
Snow Bound.			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102 631
Songs of Labor.			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i>	79 31
Who reads an American Book?			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	55 372
Wieland, Christopher Martin			<i>J. M. Mackie.</i>	58 90
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL. Day of Doom.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	82 237
Wilcox, Carlos			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	33 315
Wilderness, The; or, Braddock's Times.			<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i>	19 209
WILKINSON, JAMES. Memoirs of his own Times.			<i>W. Tudor.</i>	6 78
WILKINSON, SIR JOHN GARDINER. Dalmatia and Montenegro.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70 369		
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.			<i>D. W. Cheever.</i>	93 108
A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79 527
WILLARD, SIDNEY. Hebrew Grammar.			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	5 63
Williams, Roger	<i>E. Everett.</i>	40 102.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88 469
H. M. DEXTER.			<i>H. C. Lodge.</i>	123 474
Life of. W. GAMMELL.			<i>J. M. Mackie.</i>	61 1
Williamson, Hugh, Memoir of. D. HOSACK.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	11 31
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM D.				
The History of Maine. 1602-1820.			<i>Leonard.</i>	37 419
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	38 810.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58 85.
<i>Felton.</i>	<i>68 376.</i>			<i>C. C.</i>
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER. Bianca Visconti.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	51 151
The Convalescent.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89 274
Inklings of Adventure.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	43 411
Melanie, and other Poems.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	43 385
Pencillings by the Way.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	43 407
Fortesa, The Usurer.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	51 141
Two Ways of Dying for a Husband.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	51 141
Wilson, Alexander.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24 110.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	34 379
WILSON, ALEXANDER, and C. L. BONAPARTE. Ornithology.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24 110
WILSON, HENRY. Anti-Slavery Legislation.			<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	100 238
Wilson, John: Christopher North.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	96 220
WILSON, WILLIAM DEXTER.				
First Principles of Political Economy.			<i>G. Bradford.</i>	124 485
WINCKELMANN, JOHN. Ancient Art.	<i>G. H. Lodge.</i>		<i>S. G. Brown.</i>	71 99
WINER, GEORGE BENEDICT. Grammar of the New Testament.			<i>C. Short.</i>	90 546
Wintrop, John, Life and Letters.	<i>R. C. WINTHROP.</i>		<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	98 128; 104 175.
WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England.			<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	24 28
Wintrop Papers, The			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	105 592
WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. Addresses and Speeches.			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	75 331
Algernon Sidney.			<i>J. H. Morison.</i>	80 21
Memoir of Nathan Appleton.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 280
WINTHROP, THEODORE. The Canoe and the Saddle.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	96 286
Cecil Dreeme.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	94 267
Edwin Brothertoft.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	95 561
John Brent.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	94 553
Life in the Open Air.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	97 279
Wirt, William, Life of. J. P. KENNEDY.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70 255.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	
<i>92 277.</i>				
WIRT, WILLIAM. Life of Patrick Henry.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	6 293
Wise Men of Gotham, The Merry Tales of the Three			<i>W. P. Mason.</i>	24 87

WISEMAN, NICHOLAS (Cardinal).				
Lectures on Science and Revealed Religion.	J. G. Palfrey.	45 248		
Recollections of the last Four Popes.	C. C. Smith.	87 254		
Wistar, Caspar, Eulogies on	W. Channing.	7 186		
Wit, Johannes, alias Von Döring.	J. de Wallenstein.	28 58		
Witchcraft, Salem, and Cotton Mather.	W. F. Poole.	108 337		
Salem, Lectures on. C. W. UPHAM. O. W. B. Peabody. 34 198. J. R. Lowell. 106 226.				
WITHER, GEORGE. The Shepherd's Hunting.	G. E. Rice.	90 242		
WITHINGTON, LEONARD. Solomon's Song, translated.	A. P. Peabody.	92 591		
Wolf, Frederic Augustus.	G. Bancroft.	23 146		
Woman in the Nineteenth Century. MME. M. F. OSSOLI. A. P. Peabody.	81 556			
Legal Condition of	C. Cushing.	26 316		
Social Condition of	C. Cushing.	42 489		
Woman's Right to Labor. Mrs. C. H. DALL.	F. W. Sawyer.	90 538		
Women, The, of the American Revolution. Mrs. E. F. ELLET. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 68 362.				
Modern, and what is said of them. Mrs. L. G. CALHOUN. A. G. Sedgwick.				
107 651.				
or, Pour et Contre. C. R. MATURIN.	W. Phillips.	8 118		
The Property Rights of Married.	W. G. Colburn.	99 34		
The Subjection of. J. S. MILL.	W. James.	108 560		
Women's Suffrage. H. BUSHNELL.	W. James.	109 556		
WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM CHANNING. Modern Atlas.	J. Sparks.	19 460		
WOODBURY, LEVI.				
Discourse before the Amer. Hist. Society.	J. G. Palfrey.	45 257		
WOODWARD, GEORGE W. Speech, Dec. 18, 1860.	C. E. Norton.	98 121		
WOODWARD, SAMUEL BAYARD.				
Report of the Hospital at Worcester.	F. Bowen.	60 16		
WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. The Alcestis of Euripides. C. C. Felton.	42 369			
The Antigone of Sophocles.	C. C. Felton.	42 381		
The Electra of Sophocles.	C. C. Felton.	44 555		
The Gorgias of Plato.	A. P. Peabody.	79 540		
The Prometheus of Æschylus.	C. C. Felton.	56 242		
Study of International Law. A. P. Peabody.	91 286.	H. W. Torrey.	100 253	
WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. Dictionary. O. W. B. Peabody.	41 482.	S. Willard.	64 179.	
A. P. Peabody. 82 280; 90 565.				
Dictionary in London, Literary Fraud.			78 247	
Elements of History.	S. Willard.	23 41.	O. W. B. Peabody.	41 488
Historical Atlas.			A. P. Peabody.	84 276
Worcester, Samuel.			A. P. Peabody.	94 469
Words.			Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	68 167
Words, Classification of			S. Willard.	23 111
Words Peculiar to the United States.			S. Willard.	3 355
Words, Use and Misuse of			E. P. Whipple.	79 187
WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Memoirs of W. Wordsworth.	T. Chase.	78 473		
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Works. F. W. P. Greenwood.	18 856.	W. H. Prescott.	35 178.	
E. P. Whipple. 59 852. A. H. Clough.	100 508.			
The Prelude.			T. Chase.	73 473
WORKINGMAN'S Grievances and their Remedies.			I. Butts.	116 82
WORTLEY, LADY EMMELINE STUART.				
Travels in the United States. 1849-50.	Mrs. J. Ware.	74 208		
WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. Philosophical Discussions.			124 496	
WRIGHT, ELIZUR. Translation of La Fontaine.	C. C. Felton.	53 506		
WRIGHT, MRS. FRANCES. Society and Manners in America.	E. Everett.	14 15		
Writers, Living, of Poland.	Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	68 828; 67 26		
Prose, of Germany. F. H. HEDGE.	A. P. Peabody.	67 464		
Writing, The Ancient Materials for	J. Brazer.	43 18		
The Art of	A. S. Packard.	37 356		
Essay	W. H. Prescott.	14 819		
Writings, Ancient	J. Brazer.	43 1		

WROTTELEY, JOHN (Lord). Government and Legislation. . .	<i>L. A. Jones.</i>	91	166	
WUNDT, WILHELM.				
Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie.	<i>W. James.</i>	121	195	
Wyandots.	<i>L. Cass.</i>	24	419	
WYMAN, MORRILL. Treatise on Ventilation.	<i>D. Treadwell.</i>	63	468	
WYNNE, JAMES. Vital Statistics of the United States.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85	564	
Wyoming, The Poetry and History of. W. L. STONE.		53	533	
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL.				
Classical Education.	Translated by <i>J. Pickering.</i>	9	192, 412	
Xeromeros, The, of Acarnania.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	97	184	
YATES, WILLIAM. Biblical Apparatus.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	50	265	
Theory of the Hebrew Verb.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	50	263	
YEAMAN, GEORGE. Study of Government.	<i>A. G. Sedgwick.</i>	113	197	
Yellow Fever.	<i>E. Hale.</i>	10	386; 12	174
YONGE, CHARLES DUKE. English-Greek Lexicon.	<i>J. Hudley.</i>	111	211	
Life of Marie Antoinette.	<i>E. L. Burlingame.</i>	124	501	
YONGE, CHARLOTTE MARY. Novels.	<i>Miss S. H. Palfrey.</i>	80	489	
The Lances of Lynwood.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	82	578	
Yosemite Guide-Book, The. J. D. WHITNEY.	<i>W. H. Brewer.</i>	110	228	
YOUNMANS, EDWARD LIVINGSTON.				
The Correlation and Conservation of Forces.	<i>C. Wright.</i>	100	619	
The Handbook of Household Science.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	292	
YOUNG, ALEXANDER. Chronicles of Massachusetts.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	63	237	
Chronicles of the Pilgrims.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	53	264	
YOUNG, EDWARD. Works.	<i>E. A. Duyckinck.</i>	79	269	
YOUNG, GEORGE R. Colonial Literature, &c.	<i>E. T. Dana.</i>	57	250	
Yucatan, Travels in. J. L. STEPHENS.	<i>J. Inman.</i>	57	86	
Zeni, Voyages of the	<i>G. Folsom.</i>	47	177	
Zodiac of Denderah.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	17	283	

INDEX OF WRITERS.

- ABBOT, ANNE WALES. *Stone's History of Beverly*. 57 242. *Livermore's Lectures to Young Men*. 64 288. *Emerson on the Trees of Massachusetts*. 66 190. *Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter*. 71 135. Female Authors. 72 151. Richard Edny. 72 498.
- ABBOT, EDWIN HALE. The Mississippi River. 94 486.
- ABBOT, EZRA. *Shedd's History of Christian Doctrine*. 98 567. *Nast's Commentary on the Gospels*. 99 615. *Legge's Chinese Classics*. 103 549. *Stowe's Origin and History of the Bible*. 107 307. *Trench's Synonyms of the New Testament*. 114 171.
- ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD. The Philosophy of Space and Time. 99 64. The Conditioned and the Unconditioned. 99 402. *Maudsley's Physiology and Pathology*. 106 277. *Philosophical Biology*. 107 377.
- ABBOTT, EDWIN ABBOTT. *White's Shakespeare*. 88 244.
- ABBOTT, JOSEPH HALE. *Adams's Arithmetic*. 63 260. Consolations of Solitude. 83 536.
- ADAMS, BROOKS. *Stephen's Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity*. 118 444. The Platform of the New Party. 119 83. *Ingersoll's Fears for Democracy*. 131 224.
- ADAMS, CHARLES BAKER. *Hitchcock's Geology of Massachusetts*. 56 435.
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. *Grahame's History of the United States*. 32 174. *Vaughan's Memorials of the Stuarts*. 37 164. *Hutchinson's Third Volume*. 38 134. *Davis's Memoirs and Journal of Burr*. 49 155. Politics of the Puritans. 50 432; 52 252. State Debts. 51 316. North-eastern Boundary. 52 424. The Madison Papers. 53 41. Letters of *Horace Walpole*. 55 1. Life of Peter Van Schaack. 55 97. The Elder Pitt. 55 377. *Ward's Memoirs of Samuel Curwen*. 58 89. *Eckfeldt and Du Bois on Coins*. 58 208. *Walpole's Letters and Memoirs*. 61 422. *Walpole's Memoirs and Cavendish's Debates*. 62 265. *O'Callaghan's History of New Netherland*. 62 447. The Earl of Chesterfield. 63 166.
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. The Railroad System. 104 476. Boston. 106 1, 557. Railroad Inflation. 106 130. A Chapter of Erie. 109 30. Railway Problems in 1869. 110 116. The Government and the Railroad Corporations. 112 31. An Erie Raid. 112 241. *White's Sketches from America*. 113 228. The Fall of England. 113 473. The Butler Canvass. 114 147. Report of the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts. 115 210. Report of the Board of Health of Massachusetts. 115 219. The Currency Debate of 1873-74. 119 111. The Granger Movement. 120 394. The "Independents" in the Canvass. 123 426.
- ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL. French and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. 113 374. The German Mission of Count Benedetti. 114 233. The Rise of Napoleonism. 116 1. Universal Suffrage under Napoleon III. 117 341. State Universities. 121 365.
- ADAMS, FREDERICK A. Greek Lexicography. 64 373.
- ADAMS, HENRY. Captain John Smith. 104 1. British Finance in 1816. 104 354. Bank of England Restriction, 1797-1821. 105 398. The Principles of Geology.

- 107 465. *The Session*. 108 610; 111 29. Civil-Service Reform. 109 443. Harvard College, 1786-87. 114 110. *Freeman's Historical Essays*. 114 198. *Maine's Village Communities*. 114 196. *Denison's Letters and other Writings*. 114 426. *Howell's, Their Wedding Journey*. 114 444. *King's Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada*. 114 445. *Holland's Recollections of Past Life*. 114 448. *Freeman's History of the Norman Conquest*. 118 176. *Coulanges's Ancient City*. 118 390. "Saturday Review" Sketches and Essays. 118 401. *Sohn's Procédure de la Lex Salica*. 118 416. *Stabbe's Constitutional History of England*. 119 233; 123 161. *Kitchin's History of France*. 119 442. *Parkman's Old Régime in Canada*. 120 175. *Von Holst's Administration of Andrew Jackson*. 120 179. *Clarke's Building of a Brain*. 120 185. The Quincy Memoirs and Speeches. 120 285. *Bancroft's History of the United States*. 120 424. *Maine's Early History of Institutions*. 120 482. *Palgrave's Poems*. 120 438. *Green's Short History of the English People*. 121 216. *Tennyson's Queen Mary*. 121 422. *Palfrey's History of New England*. 121 473. *Ticknor's Life, Letters, and Journals*. 123 210. *Frothingham's Transcendentalism*. 123 468. *Lathrop's Study of Hawthorne*. 123 478.
- ADAMS, HENRY, and HENRY CABOT LODGE.** *Von Holst's History of the United States*. 123 328.
- ADAMS, HENRY, and FRANCIS AMASA WALKER.** The Legal-Tender Act. 110 299.
- ADAMS, JOHN.** Letter to Abbé de Mably. 4 48. The Jesuits. 4 805; 5 26, 809; 6 129, 405; 7 112; 8 200.
- ADAMS, NEHEMIAH.** *Stearns's Life and Character*. 49 206.
- ADLER, FELIX.** Reformed Judaism. 125 123.
- ADLER, GEORGE J.** Jacob Grimm. 100 390. The Mahabharata. 103 18.
- ALGER, HORATIO, JR.** Eugene Scribe. 97 325.
- ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE.** The Transmigration of Souls. 80 58. The Literature of Friendship. 83 104. *Mirtza-Schaffy: a Sketch from Oriental Life*. 84 291. The Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. 86 435. The Origin and Uses of Poetry. 96 126. Traits of Jean Paul and his Titan. 97 1.
- ALLEN, CHARLES.** *Bowles's Across the Continent*. 102 619.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY.** Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. 79 406. History of Israel to the Death of Moses. 106 712.
- ALLEN, NATHAN.** India and the East India Company. 82 404.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS.** Late German Works on Roman History. 84 226. Slavery in Rome. 91 90. *Gage's Modern Historical Atlas*. 108 661. The Religion of Ancient Greece. 109 106. *Marcel's Study of Languages*. 109 285. The Norman Conquest of England. 110 349. *Cobbe's History of the Norman Kings of England*. 111 480. Theodore Mommsen. 111 445. *Ibne's Römische Geschichte*. 112 424. *Bryce's Holy Roman Empire*. 112 456. The Religion of the Ancient Romans. 113 80. *Seeley's Liry*. 114 419. *Lange's Römische Alterthümer*. 115 465. *Long's Decline of the Roman Republic*. 116 467. *Marquardt und Mommsen's Römische Alterthümer*. 116 447. *Buckle's Posthumous Works*. 117 228. *White's Edipus Tyrannus of Sophocles*. 118 448. *Schwegler's Römische Geschichte*. 119 182. *La Démocratie en France au Moyen Age*. 119 185. *Cox's History of Greece*. 119 208. *Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer*. 119 428. *Bonnemère's Histoire des Paysans*. 121 202. *Boissier's La Religion d'Auguste aux Antonins*. 121 206. *Mommsen's Römischen Staatsrecht*. 121 438. *Arnold's Settlements of German Tribes*. 123 151. *Lindner's History of the German Empire*. 123 165. Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. 124 324.
- ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN.** *Sharswood's Edition of Blackstone*. 90 550. *Gardner's Institutes of International Law*. 90 553. *Parsons's Treatise on Maritime Law*. 90 554. *Beck's Medical Jurisprudence*. 91 258. Life and Works of Philip Lindsley. 91 260. *Rush's Occasional Productions*. 91 491. *Parsons's Law of Contracts*. 91 556. *Bouvier's Law Dictionary and Institutes*. 98 71.
- AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN.** *Baird's History of Rye, 1660-1870*. 113 223.
- ANDERSON, FRANK EUSTACE.** *Goodwin's Elementary Greek Grammar*. 112 426.
- ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH, JR.** *Constitution of Colombia*. 23 314.

- ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER C. *The Condition and Needs of the Indian Tribes.* 90 57. *The Public Lands of the United States* 93 1.
- ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL. *German Emigration to America.* 82 248. *Influence of English Literature on the German.* 84 811. *Influence of English Literature on the French.* 86 412. *The Royal House of St. Cyr.* 85 369.
- APPLETON, JOHN. *Stith's History of Virginia.* 103 604.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE. *The Republic of Chile.* 78 277.
- ASHBURNER, SAMUEL. *Railroad Management.* 106 43.
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. *The Future Supply of Cotton.* 98 477.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS. *English University Education.* 101 515. *Life and Labors of Francis Wayland.* 106 698.
- AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL. *Passavant's Raphael of Urbino and his Father.* 118 212.
- AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES. *The Military Academy.* 57 269.
- AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. *Boundaries of the United States.* 6 117, 393. *Punishment of Crimes.* 10 235. *The Proposed New Tariff.* 12 60. *The Penitentiary System.* 13 417.
- BALDWIN, JOHN DENISON. *Palgrave's Central and Eastern Arabia.* 103 276.
- BALDWIN, LOAMMI. *Board of Public Works in Virginia.* 8 1.
- BANCROFT, GEORGE. *Schiller's Minor Poems.* 17 268. *Buttmann's Greek Grammar.* 18 99. *Jacobs's Greek Reader.* 18 280. *Somerville's Letters on France.* 19 50. *Value of Classical Learning.* 19 125. *Life and Genius of Goethe.* 19 808. *Writings of Herder.* 20 138. *Classical Learning.* 23 142. *Greek Lexicography.* 24 142. *Von Dohm's Memoirs.* 26 285. *Saxe Weimar's Travels in America.* 28 226. *Joseph II. of Austria.* 31 1. *Bank of the United States.* 33 21. *Economy of Athens.* 32 344. *Harvard University.* 33 216. *Last Moments of Eminent Men.* 38 116. *Slavery in Rome.* 39 418. *Documentary History of the Revolution.* 46 475. *Letter to the Editors.* 104 662.
- BARNARD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER. *Education of the Deaf and Dumb.* 38 307.
- BAETOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS. *Peabody's Christian Consolations.* 72 343. *The Sea.* 78 358. *Frothingham's Metrical Pieces.* 82 271. *Sears's Pictures of the Olden Time.* 84 560.
- BASCOM, JOHN. *Hickok's Empirical Psychology.* 84 364.
- BEACH, SETH CURTIS. *Shedd's Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.* 105 309.
- BEAMAN, CHARLES COTESWORTH JR. *Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports.* 101 474. *International Arbitration.* 102 473. *Jameson's Constitutional Convention, 1789.* 104 646.
- BECK, CHARLES. *Heine's Letters on German Literature.* 43 168. *Dillaway's Edition of the Tusculan Questions.* 56 817. *Krebs's Guide for Writing Latin.* 58 250. *Kühner's Latin Grammar.* 62 258. *Freund's Latin Lexicon.* 78 71.
- BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY. *Bartol's Pictures of Europe.* 82 33.
- BENEDICT (ERASTUS CORNELIUS)? *Hastings on Musical Taste.* 15 402.
- BENJAMIN, PARK. *Sheridan Knowles.* 40 141.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL GREEN WHEELER. *Society in the Levant.* 97 533.
- BIGELOW, JACOB. *Inaugural Address.* 4 271. *Nuttall's Journal.* 16 59. *The Alps.* 38 405. *Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings.* 38 455.
- BISHAM, G. T. *Law in America, 1776-1876.* 122 154.
- BITTINGER, JOHN QUINCY. *Cairnes on the Slave Power.* 98 467.
- BIXBY, JAMES THOMPSON. *Taine's Philosophy.* 117 401.
- BLACK, JEREMIAH S. *The Electoral Conspiracy.* 125 1.
- BLIND, KABL. *The Spanish Revolution.* 108 542. *Hungary and Roumania.* 109 176. *An Ancient Creed.* 110 82. *Luther and German Freedom.* 111 102. *The Germanic World of Gods.* 115 288. *La Marmora's Revelations on the War of 1866.* 118 152. *Revelations of European Diplomacy.* 124 847.
- BLISS, GEORGE, JR. *History of the Jacobin Club.* 82 128.

- BLISS, LEONARD, JR. *Dryke's Indian History*. 44 301.
 BLODGET, LORIN. *The National Resources*. 100 126.
 BLUNT, JOSEPH. *European Politics*. 17 340. *Duer's Lectures*. 58 236.
 BOCHER, FERDINAND. *Recent French Literature*. 96 118.
 CRITICAL NOTICES. 177 1-5; 178 1-8; 180 9-11; 181 1-4; 182; 9-11; 183
 9, 10; 189 2, 3.*
 BODE, GEORGE HENRY. *Universities*. 27 67. *German Universities*. 27 317.
 BOLLES, ALBERT SIDNEY. *The Meaning and Causes of Value*. 117 819.
 BOLLES, JOHN AUGUSTUS. *Life of G. D. Boardman*. 40 376.
 BOND, HENRY FREDERICK. *Cuba and the Cubans*. 79 109.
 BOUCICAULT, DION. *The Decline of the Drama*. 125 285.
 BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. *Works of the German Astronomers*. 10 260. *Encke's Comet*. 14 26. *Modern Astronomy*. 20 309.
 BOWEN, FRANCIS. *Cooper's Novels*. 46 1. *Kant's Metaphysics*. 49 44. Philosophy of *Cousin*. 53 1. Works of *George Sand*. 53 108. Classical Studies at Cambridge. 54 36. *Brougham's Natural Theology*. 54 102. *Chalmers's Natural Theology*. 54 356. *The Gypsies*. 55 72. College Education. 55 302. *Hallam's Literature of Europe*. 56 44. Works of *Alexandre Dumas*. 56 109. *Paul de Kock's Novels*. 56 271. *Alison's History of Europe*. 56 368. The Independence of the Judiciary. 57 400. Catalogue of the Library of Brown University. 58 227. The Recent Contest in Rhode Island. 58 371. *Norton* on the Genuineness of the Gospels. 59 142. *Sparks's Life and Works of Dr. Franklin*. 59 446. The Jurisprudence of Insanity. 60 1. Mr. Mann and Teachers of the Boston Schools. 60 224. *Blaise Pascal*. 60 257. A Theory of Creation. 60 426. *Morison's Life of Jeremiah Smith*. 61 107. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*. 61 199. *Ware's Life of Henry Ware, Jr.* 62 189. The Oregon Question. 63 214. Instinct and Intellect. 63 91. The Truth of Christianity. 63 382. *Holmes's Urania*. 64 208. *Mackenzie's Life of Decatur*. 64 217. Nine New Poets. 64 402. *Gayarre's History of Louisiana*. 65 1. *The Knickerbocker on Felton's Agamemnon*. 65 239. *Prescott's Conquest of Peru*. 65 366. The Social Condition of England. 65 461. The Life and Opinions of *Sismondi*. 66 32. *Gray on Prison Discipline*. 66 145. *Lowell's Poems*. 66 458. The Distribution of Property. 67 119. The Revolutions in Europe. 67 194. *Mill's Political Economy*. 67 370. Two Scottish Peasants. 67 486. *Eliot's Sketch of Harvard College*. 68 99. Humorous and Satirical Poetry. 68 188. *Merry-Mount, a Romance of the Massachusetts Colony*. 68 208. *Layard's Nineveh and its Remains*. 69 110. Adventures on the Prairies. 69 175. Recent Theories in Geology. 69 256. French Ideas of Democracy and a Community of Goods. 69 277. *Yell's Second Visit to America*. 69 325. *Mrs. Lee's Memoirs of the Buckminsters*. 69 358. The War of Races in Hungary. 70 78. *Whipple's Lectures on Literature and Life*. 70 153. *Wikinson's Dalmatia and Montenegro*. 70 389. *Frothingham's Siege of Boston*. 70 405. The Politics of Europe. 70 473. *Trumbull's Public Records of Connecticut*. 71 34. *Cooper's Ways of the Hour*. 71 121. The California and Territorial Question. 71 221. A Hunter's Life in South Africa. 71 359. *Laing's Observations on Europe in 1848-49*. 71 479. The Rebellion against the Magyars. 72 205. *Phillips on Protection and Free-Trade*. 72 396. *Coues on Mechanical Philosophy*. 73 466. The Life of *Southey*. 73 1. *Colton's Public Economy*. 73 90. *Johnston's Notes on North America*. 73 210. *Hildreth's History of the United States*. 73 411. *Parkman's History of Pontiac's War*. 73 495. Plus the Ninth and the Revolutions at Rome. 74 24. *Newman's Political Economy*. 74 216. *Dennistown's Dukes of Urbino*. 74 371. *Quincy's History of Boston*. 74 490. College Education in England and America. 75 47. The Works of *Daniel Webster*. 75 84. *Stephen's Lectures on the History of France*. 75 247. *Jeffrey's Life and Letters*. 75 296. *Winthrop's Addresses and Speeches*. 75 331. The Decline in the Value of Money. 75 386. Sir W. Hamilton on Philosophy and Education. 76 55. *Weber's Universal History*. 76 124. The

* The heavy figures denote the number of the Review, and the light the No. of the Notice.

- Republic at Rome. 76 196. *J. C. Calhoun* on Government, &c. 76 478. *Chevalier* on the Depreciation of Gold. 76 507. *Schoolcraft* on the Indian Tribes. 77 245. The Early History of Massachusetts. 77 331. *J. S. Mill* on the Theory of Causation. 78 82. Memoirs of Francis Horner. 78 174. Memoirs of Robert Rantoul, Jr. 78 237. The Battle of the Commentators. 78 371. *Martineau's* Translation of Comte's Philosophy. 79 200. The Sophisms of Free-Trade. 79 502. Twenty Years in the Slave-Trade. 80 153. *Wilson's* Treatise on Logic. 83 382. *Nichols's* Hours with the Evangelists. 90 395. *Darwin* on the Origin of Species. 90 474. The Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. 92 171. *Buckle's* History of Civilization in England. 93 519. Life Insurance. 97 301. *Newcomb's* Financial Policy. 100 604.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 120 2, 3; 121 6, 8, 9; 123 3, 7; 125 1, 4; 126 1, 2, 5, 6; 127 7, 9; 128 4-6, 8; 130 5-7; 134 2, 5; 135 4; 136 2, 3; 140 2; 142 1; 143 1-3, 5; 144 1; 146 1, 2; 151 2, 3; 152 1, 2; 154 1, 4; 155 1, 2; 156 1, 2; 158 1-3; 163 2.
- BOWEN, FRANCIS**, and C. C. FELTON. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. 59 1.
- BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH**. Reform of the Norwegian Language. 115 879. Björnsterne Björnson as a Dramatist. 116 109. *Freytag's* Ingo and Ingraban. 119 476. *Spielhagen's* Ultimo. 120 196. *Freytag's* Die Ahnen. 120 444. *Lie's* Pilot and his Wife. 120 471.
- BOYNTON, HENRY VAN NESS**. The Whiskey Ring. 123 280.
- BRACE, CHARLES LORING**. The New Crime of Austria. 87 343. Darwinism in Germany. 110 284. Pauperism. 120 315.
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL**. *Lawrence's* Lectures. 17 13. Medical Essays of Miner and Tully. 17 323. *De Kay's* Address at New York. 23 204. *Hedge's* Brown's Philosophy. 24 480. Phrenology. 37 59.
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, JR.** The Treasury Reports. 110 209. *Bowen's* Political Economy. 111 246. Congressional Reform. 111 330. The Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States. 118 1. Lombard and Wall Streets. 119 331. The Proposed Charter of the City of Boston. 123 1. *Wilson's* First Principles of Political Economy. 124 485. *Perry's* Introduction to Political Economy. 125 185.
- BRAZER, JOHN**. *Chalmers's* Evidences of Christianity. 7 364. *Pickering's* on Greek Pronunciation. 9 92. Ancient Writings. 42 1. Rural Cemeteries. 53 385. *Mill's* System of Logic. 61 349.
- BREWER, THOMAS MAYO**. *Samuels's* Ornithology of New England. 107 290.
- BREWER, WILLIAM HENRY**. *Whitney's* Geological Survey of California. 110 228.
- BRIGGS, CHARLES FREDERICK**. *Brillat-Savarin's* Gastronomy as a Fine Art. 124 506.
- BRIGHAM, AMARIAH**. Insanity and Insane Hospitals. 44 91.
- BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY**. Mount Lebanon. 81 69. Damascus. 83 30. Present State of the Jewish People in Learning and Culture. 83 351. The Danubian Principalities. 84 70. Trees and their Uses. 85 168. Jerusalem 86 191. Recent Researches in Africa. 86 580. The Basques and their Country. 87 211. Abelard. 88 132. Switzerland. 88 476. Nuremburg. 89 451. Explorations in Eastern Africa. 92 326. The Ansaireeh of Syria. 93 342. The Last two Books on Africa. 94 174. Cilicia. 94 309. Mormons and Mormonism. 95 189. The Jews in Palestine. 95 331. Acarnania. 97 180. The Lumber Region of Michigan. 107 77.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 164 7, 8; 167 2; 168 7, 8; 171 21; 172 3; 173 2-4; 174 1-8; 175 3-8; 176 3-12; 177 6-10; 178 9-12; 180 6-9; 181 5-8; 183 11-13; 184 6-9; 185 11, 12; 186 5-7; 191 1-4; 192 1-8; 193 11; 194 1-3; 195 13-15; 196 12, 18; 197 12-15; 198 3-6, 8; 199 4-8; 200 1-5; 201 1-4; 203 3; 215 7; 216 9; 217 11; 218 3, 4; 221 3; 222 1, 2, 4; 223 9; 225 7, 8.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM**.* The Colony of New Plymouth. 50 336.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM TUFTS**. Natural History of Ceylon. 95 129; *Tyndall's* Lectures on Heat. 97 402. *Bickmore's* Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 109 276.

- BIRSTED, CHARLES ASTOR. *Trollope's Ralph the Heir*. 112 433. *White's Words and their Uses*. 112 469. *American Criticism; its Difficulties and its Prospects*. 114 23.
- BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY. *Locke Amsden*. 88 248. *Renan's Life of Jesus*. 98 195. *Furness's Veil Partly Lifted*. 99 274. *Richter's Campaner Thal*. 99 587. *Guizot's Meditations*. 100 600. *Publications of the Tract Society*. 100 614. *Hedge's Reason in Religion*. 101 288.
- BROOKS, DAVID CONVERSE. *The Literature of Power*. 92 465.
- BROOKS, EDWARD. *Colquhoun on English Law*. 13 848. *Life of Algernon Sidney*. 14 59. *A Foreigner's Opinion of England*. 15 51. *Johnson's Life of Greene*. 15 416. *Grassi's Present State of America*. 16 229. *Clarendon's History*. 27 300. *Constitutional History*. 29 265. *The Error of De Tocqueville*. 102 321. *English Aristocracy and English Labor*. 111 252.
- BROWN, BUCKMINSTER. *The Poetry of Anatomy*. 82 443.
- BROWN, CAUSTEN. *Rufus Choate*. 98 194.
- BROWN, JOHN. *Embassies to Eastern Asia*. 47 395.
- BROWN, SAMUEL GILMAN. *Dante*. 62 323. *Bartlett's Dictionary of Americanisms*. 69 94. *Winckelmann on Ancient Art*. 71 99. *Dana's Poems and Prose Writings*. 72 115. *The Seven Lamps of Architecture*. 72 294. *De Quincey's Writings*. 74 425. *The Life and Writings of Dr. Chalmers*. 75 489. *Travellers in France*. 76 397. *Barry Cornwall's Essays and Tales*. 76 526. *The Writings of B. B. Edwards*. 77 219. *Works of Fisher Ames*. 80 208. *Sir Walter Scott*. 87 293.
- BROWNE, ALBERT GALLATIN, JR. *Governor Andrew*. 106 249.
- BEYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. *Horace Book I., Ode II.*, Translated. 5 834. *Horace*, Book I., Ode IX., Imitated. 5 386. *Thanatopsis*. 5 338. A Fragment. 5 840. Translation of a Fragment of *Simonides*. 6 382. To a Water-fowl. 6 383. To a Friend on his Marriage. 6 384. Essay on American Poetry. 7 198. On the Happy Temperament. 9 206. Trisyllabic Feet in Iambic Verse. 9 426. *Percy's Masque*. 11 384. Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. 19 42. Redwood. 20 245. *Dana's Poems*. 26 289. *Griffin's Remains*. 34 119. Abraham Cowley. 124 368.
- BUCKALEW, CHARLES R. *The Electoral Commission and its Bearings*. 124 161.
- BUCKHAM, MATTHEW HENRY. *The English Language in America*. 91 507.
- BUGBEE, JAMES MCKELLAR. *Fires and Fire Departments*. 117 108.
- BULFINCH, STEPHEN GREENLEAF. *Paraguay, and the Present War*. 109 510.
- BULFINCH, THOMAS. Ad. E. E. per Græciam iter tenentem. 5 202. *Jefferson's Private Character*. 91 107.
- BULLARD, HENRY ADAMS. *Mexico and Texas*. 43 226.
- BURGESS, GEORGE. *A Frontier Missionary and Loyalist*. 78 202.
- BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE. *Yonge's Life of Marie Antoinette*. 124 501. *New American Novels*. 125 309. *Alger's Life of Edwin Forrest*. 125 379. *Reade's A Woman Hater*. 125 389.
- BURY, COUNTESS DE. *Veron's Memoirs*. 82 175. *Heine's Lutèce*. 83 287. Literature in France under the Empire. 83 476. Recent French Literature. 84 208, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94, 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. *Lord Normandy's Year of Revolution in Paris*. 87 184. Literature of the Italian War. 80 228.
- BUSH, SOLON WANTON. *Life and Times of Bishop Hedding*. 82 349.
- BUTLER, MRS. FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE. *Writings of Victor Hugo*. 43 183.
- BUTTS, ISAAC. *Capital and Labor*. 116 56.

CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT. *James's Substance and Shadow*. 98 295. The Militia of the United States. 101 259. *Atkinson's Classical and Scientific Studies*. 101 578. *Bigelow's Address on the Limits of Education*. 102 592. The Daily Public School in the United States. 103 291. *Bigelow's Classical and Utilitarian Studies*. 104 610. The Culture demanded by Modern Life. 105 629. Hegel. 106 447. The Science of Knowledge. 106 737. *Newman's Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent*. 111 222. *Lessing's Laocoön*. 119 230. *Wal-*

- lace's Logic of Hegel.* 119 481. *Fiske's Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.* 120 200. *Mill's Three Essays on Religion.* 120 461. *Sidgwick's Methods of Ethics.* 122 446.
- CALDERON, DE LA BARCA, MADAME. Madame de Staël. 37 1. Dante. 37 506. The Italian Drama. 39 820.
- CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY. Life of Schiller. 39 1.
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. Climatic Influences as bearing upon Secession and Reconstruction. 102 24.
- CAREY, JOHN. *Gray's Manual of Botany and Flora of North America.* 67 174.
- CARY, GEORGE LOVELL. The Mental Faculties of Brutes. 108 37.
- CARY, THOMAS GREAVES. *Elliott's Carolina Sports.* 63 816.
- CASS, LEWIS. Indians of North America. 22 53. Service of Indians in Civilized Warfare. 24 365. *Schoolcraft's Travels.* 26 357. Removal of the Indians. 30 62. *Stephens's Travels in the East.* 48 181. Aboriginal Structures. 51 396.
- CASWELL, ALEXIS. Principle of Emulation. 43 496.
- CHASE, GEORGE IDE. The Persistence of Physical Laws. 31 159.
- CHAMBERLAIN, NATHAN HENRY. *Warner's Eastern Travels.* 124 335.
- CHANNING, EDWARD TYRREL. On Models in Literature. 3 202. The Abuses of Political Discussions. 4 198. *Ogilvie's Philosophical Essays.* 4 378. *Cowper's Memoir of his Early Life.* 6 48. *Moore's Lalla Rookh.* 6 1. Rob Roy. 7 149. Battle of Niagara. 8 142. Charles Brockden Brown. 9 58. *Montgomery's Poems.* 9 276. *Southey's Life of Cowper.* 44 29. *Prior's Life of Goldsmith.* 45 91. Periodical Literature of the Age of Anne. 46 341. *Philip's Life and Times of Whitefield.* 48 478. Lord Chesterfield. 50 404. Two Years before the Mast. 52 56.
- CHANNING, WALTER. American Language and Literature. 1 307. Reflections on the Literary Delinquency of America. 2 33. On the Fine Arts. 3 194. *Cleveland's Mineralogy.* 5 409. American Medical Botany. 6 344; 9 28. Eulogies on Wistar. 7 136. Ancient Medicine. 8 217. Hints to My Countrymen. 23 467. The Classical Reader. 24 234.
- CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY. S. C. Thacher. 7 106.
- CHAPMAN, JONATHAN. The Progress of Society. 36 418.
- CHASE, IERAH. The Epistle to the Hebrews. 28 134.
- CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND. Life and Character of Henry Brougham. 33 227.
- CHASE, S. C. Effects of Machinery. 34 220.
- CHASE, THOMAS. The Homeric Question. 71 387. The Life and Poetry of William Wordsworth. 73 478. *Ruskin's Pre-Raphaelitism.* 74 251. *Grote's History of Greece.* 78 150. The Early Days of Hellas. 87 481. *Freeman's History of Federal Governments.* 101 612.
- CHEEVER, DAVID WILLIAMS. Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease. 89 165. Quarantine and Hygiene. 91 438. Burial. 93 108. The Adulterations of Food. 94 1. Narcotics. 95 374. Hygiene with Reference to the Military Service. 97 483.
- CHEEVER, GEORGE BARRELL. Authorship of Junius's Letters. 29 315. *Louth's Hebrew Poetry.* 31 387. *Southey's Life of Bunyan.* 36 449. Coleridge. 40 299.
- CHENEY, MRS. EDNA D. *Leslie's Hand-Book.* 83 422. The Life and Poems of Michael Angelo. 89 1.
- CHILD, DAVID LEE. Authorship of Junius. 34 316. Beet-Sugar Manufacture. 48 415.
- CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES. *March's Philological Study.* 101 587.
- CHURCH, JOHN A. Mining Schools in the United States. 112 62.
- CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. Sanitary Reform. 73 117.
- CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Western History. 43 1. *Hall's Statistics of the West.* 45 234. Rise and Fall of the Slave-Power in America. 120 47. Harriet Martineau. 124 435.
- CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. Life and Times of Gardiner Spring. 103 269.
- CLEVELAND, HENRY RUSSELL. Politics of Europe. 40 269. Classic Mythology. 41 327. American Architecture. 43 356. Memoirs of Pellico. 44 121.

- CICERO. **46** 20. Fashions in Dress. **47** 148. Engraving. **49** 118. National Music. **50** 1. *Spenser's Poetical Works.* **50** 174.
- CLEVELAND, RICHARD JEFFRY. Voyage to the Northwest Coast. **25** 458.
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH. Oxford University Commission. **76** 389. Recent English Poetry. **77** 1. Recent Social Theories. **77** 106. Wordsworth. **100** 508.
- COAN, TITUS MUNSON. *Morris's Story of Sigurd the Volsung.* **124** 323. *Lord Houghton's Poetical Works of Keats.* **124** 500. Translations of Tales of the North. **125** 187. *Furness's New Edition of Shakespeare.* **125** 392. *Victor Hugo's Art d'être Grand-Père.* **125** 398.
- COE, EDWARD BENTON. *Besant's Studies in Early French Poetry.* **108** 663. *Brachet's Historical French Grammar.* **111** 280. *Gautier's La Chanson de Roland.* **118** 194.
- COGSWELL, JOSEPH GREEN. *Warden on America.* **13** 47. *Dr. Webster on St. Michael and the Azores.* **14** 34. *Schoolcraft's Journal.* **15** 224.
- COLMAN, HENRY. *Liebig's Organic Chemistry.* **53** 147; **54** 476.
- CONANT, C. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. **94** 338.
- CONGDON, CHARLES TABOR. Of Poetry and Verse-making. **124** 246.
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. *Trollope's North America.* **95** 416.
- COOLIDGE, JOSEPH RANDOLPH. The Age of Chivalry. **89** 383.
- COPPÉE, HENRY. West Point. **98** 530.
- COUES, SAMUEL ELLIOTT. Physical Geography. **73** 386.
- COX, JACOB DOLSON. The Civil-Service Reform. **112** 81.
- CRAFTS, JAMES MASON. *Cooke's New Chemistry.* **118** 425.
- CRANE, TIMOTHY FREDERICK. *Gregorovius's Lucrezia Borgia.* **121** 229. *Capponi's Storia della Repubblica di Firenze.* **121** 451. *Ebert's Geschichte der Literatur.* **121** 457. *Reumont's Lorenzo de' Medici il Magnifico.* **122** 437. Italian Popular Tales. **123** 25. *Preston's Troubadours and Trouvères.* **124** 381. Old-French Text Society. **125** 376.
- CRAWLEY, JOSEPH S. Money and Credit. **90** 322.
- CRUISE, PETER. Sketch of the United States, by a Russian. **23** 440. Life of William Pinkney. **24** 68. Letter to an English Gentleman. **24** 464. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. **25** 62; **28** 106. Life of Major Cartwright. **25** 367. Duelling. **26** 498. *Hoffman's Legal Outlines.* **30** 135.
- CUMMINGS, CHARLES A. Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. **86** 60. English and French Views of the American Rebellion. **94** 408.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS. Debts of the States. **58** 109.
- CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR. Mr. Webster as a Diplomatist. **68** 1.
- CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Nathaniel Hawthorne. **99** 589. Stephen A. Douglas. **103** 509.
- CURTIS, THOMAS BUCKMINSTER. Hospital Plans. **123** 288.
- CUSHING, CALEB. Study of the Civil Law. **11** 407. Hayti. **12** 112; **28** 150. Amerigo Vespucci. **12** 318. Botany of the United States. **13** 100. Life and Writings of Sir Edward Coke. **13** 255. *Mr. Webster's Discourse.* **15** 21. United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. **16** 181. Laws of Massachusetts. **17** 69. *Livingston's Penal Code of Louisiana.* **17** 242. Law Reports. **18** 371. *Boccaccio's Decameron.* **19** 68. *Bigelow's Florula Bostoniensis.* **20** 221. *Russell on Crimes.* **20** 224. Insurrection of Tupac Amaru. **20** 283. Revision of the Laws of New York. **21** 249. Columbus. **21** 398. Proposed Seminary of Education. **22** 452. *Verri's Roman Nights.* **23** 202. Mexico. **23** 474. New Documents concerning Columbus. **24** 286. Insurrection of Paez in Colombia. **25** 89. Republic of Central America. **26** 127. Legal Condition of Woman. **26** 316. *Compagnoni's America.* **27** 30. Life of Ledyard. **27** 360. Simon Bolivar. **28** 203. Ancient and Modern History. **28** 312. Bolivar and the Bolivian Constitution. **30** 26. The Free Cities of Flanders. **39** 112. Modern Law of Nations. **41** 287. The Coal Trade of Pennsylvania. **42** 241. The Social Condition of Woman. **42** 489. Ancient History of the Netherlands. **45** 408. Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. **48** 109. Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. **50** 75.
- CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. *Sainte-Beuve: Nouveaux Lundis.* **108** 296. *Long-*

- fellow's New England Tragedies. 108 669. *Browning's The Ring and the Book.* 109 279. *Bryant's Iliad of Homer.* 111 485.
- CUTTER, CHARLES AMMI. *Murray's History of Usury.* 103 619. *Malcom's Theological Index.* 107 281. Harvard College Library. 107 568. *New Catalogue of Harvard College Library.* 108 98.
- DABNEY, JONATHAN PEALE. Biographical Dictionaries. 83 817.
- DALL, MRS. CAROLINE (WELLS) HEALEY. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 91 119.
- DALTON, EDWARD BARRY. The Metropolitan Board of Health of New York. 106 351. The Massachusetts State Board of Health. 113 214.
- DALTON, JOHN CALL. *Darwin's Insectivorous Plants.* 122 425.
- DALY, CHARLES P. English Arctic Expedition. 124 229.
- DANA, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE. *Young on Colonial Literature.* 57 250.
- DANA, FREEMAN. *Aikin's Manual of Mineralogy.* 5 74. American Water Burner. 7 428.
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Old Times. 5 4. *Sylphs of the Seasons.* 5 365. *Edgeworth's Readings on Poetry.* 7 80. *Hazlitt's English Poets.* 8 276. The Sketch-Book. 9 822.
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. *Cleveland's Voyages.* 55 144. Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Croswell. 78 424. Points in American Politics. 124 1.
- DANA, SAMUEL LUTHER. *Hitchcock's Elementary Geology.* 52 103. *Stockhardt's Principles of Chemistry.* 72 506.
- DAVEIS, CHARLES STEWART. Common Law Jurisdiction. 21 104. North-Eastern Boundary. 34 614. Constitutional Law. 46 126.
- DAVENPORT, EDWIN. The Life of William Pinkney. 78 284.
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS JOSEPH. *Watkiss Lloyd's Age of Pericles.* 122 465.
- DAVIS, CHARLES. Russian and American Settlements on the Northwest Coast of America. 2 301. Sandwich Islands. 8 42.
- DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. *Mackenzie's Life of Perry.* 53 79. The Navy of the United States. 53 360; 98 461; 99 146. United States Coast Survey. 54 446; 90 429. An Introduction to Geometry. 58 248. The Theory of Storms. 58 335. The United States Exploring Expedition. 61 54. Tables of Bearings, Distances, &c. 63 263. *Guyot's Comparative Physical Geography.* 69 250.
- DAVIS, HASBROUCK. *Pauli's King Alfrid.* 75 208.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Address before the Linnaean Society of New England, June 14th, 1815. 1 315. Phenomena in Maine. 9 325. *Verplanck's Discourse.* 8 414. Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Junior. 22 176.
- DEANE, CHARLES. *Poole's Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence.* 106 819. *Sabin's Bibliotheca Americana.* 106 845. Publications of the Narragansett Club. 106 673.
- DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL. *Colman's Agricultural Address.* 49 238.
- DENNITT, JOHN RICHARD. Wet Days at Edgewood. 100 628. *Forsyth's Life of Cicero.* 101 293. Collection De Vries. 101 802. *Rossetti's Poems.* 111 471.
- DERBY, ELIAS HASKETT. Cotton and the Cotton Trade. 92 1. The Tariff of the United States. 108 57.
- DEVEREUX, GEORGE HUMPHREY. The Last Days of Pompeii. 40 447.
- DEWEY, CHESTER. Climatology. 87 507; 91 827.
- DEWEY, ORVILLE. Popular Education. 23 49; 36 73. Improvement in Common Schools. 24 156. Principles of Elocution. 29 38. Diffusion of Knowledge. 30 293.
- DEWICK, E. F. James Graham, Marquis of Montrose. 94 356.
- DEXTER, FRANKLIN. Airs of Palestine. 4 408. *Sancho, or the Proverbialist.* 5 239. *Hogg's Works.* 9 1. Fine Arts. 26 207. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenaeum Gallery. 33 506. *De Quincy's Life of Raphael.* 46 83. Modern Painters. 66 110.
- DIMAN, JEREMIAH LEWIS. *De Costa's Discovery of America.* 109 265. *Meline's Mary Queen of Scots.* 114 223. *Fisher's The Reformation.* 116 440. Mot-

- ley's* John of Barneveld. 119 459. *Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific Coast.* 121 442. *Religion in America, 1776-1876.* 122 1.
 DINSMORE, SAMUEL P. *Egypt and England.* 65 56.
 DIXWELL, EPES SARGENT. *Lincoln's Selections from Livy.* 66 247. *Greek Pronunciation.* 80 49.
 DOWE, WILLIAM. *Campbell's Lives of the Chief Justices.* 74 72. *Scottish Queens and English Princesses.* 74 830. *Herbert's Captains of the Old World.* 76 31. *The Puritan Revolution in England.* 76 834.
 DUBOIS, L. E. *An "Inglorious Milton."* 91 589. *Michigan.* 93 178.
 DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. *Memoirs of the Federal Administrations.* 64 181.
 DUNBAR, CHARLES FRANKLIN. *The Danish Sound Dues.* 84 48. *Sumner's History of American Currency.* 119 408. *Cairnes's Principles of Political Economy.* 120 214. *Thompson's Social Science and National Economy.* 121 465. *Economic Science in America, 1776-1876.* 122 124. *Walker's Wages Question.* 74 305.
 DUNKIN, CHRISTOPHER. *Moral Philosophy.* 42 340. *British American Politics.* 49 373.
 DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. *Von Jakob's Principles of Taxation.* 19 439.
 DURIVAGE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER. *Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald.* 37 445.
 DUTTON, WARREN. *Constitutional Law.* 10 83.
 DUYCKINCK, EVERET AUGUSTUS. *Edward Young.* 79 269. *Gayarre's History of Louisiana.* 80 480. *Biography.* 84 406.
 DWIGHT, EDMUND. *Memoirs of Sir T. F. Buxton.* 70 331. *Sir T. F. Buxton's Labors as an Opponent of Slavery.* 71 1.
 DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. *The Voice in Singing.* 106 727.
- EADIE, JOHN. *The Commerce and Currency of the United States.* 90 39.
 ELDER, WILLIAM. *The Aborigines of Nova Scotia.* 112 1.
 ELIOT, SAMUEL. *Bancroft's History of the United States.* 104 230. *Frazer's Report on the Common-School System.* 106 128.
 ELIOT SAMUEL ATKINS. *Dr. Ware's Address before the Peace Society.* 20 455. *New York Academy of Fine Arts.* 21 459. *American Journals in France and Germany.* 24 226. *Boston Exhibition of Pictures.* 29 258. *Specimens of American Poetry.* 29 487. *Boston Academy of Music.* 43 53. *Music in America.* 52 820. *Public and Private Charities in Boston.* 61 185; 91 149. *The Present and Future of American Art.* 83 84. *The Origin of Species.* 91 528. *Illuminating Gas.* 92 133.
 ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF. *Missouri.* 48 514. *Loyal Work in Missouri.* 98 519.
 ELIOT, WILLIAM HARVARD. *Mason's Address on Music.* 24 244.
 ELLET, MRS. ELIZABETH FRIES LUMMIS. *Modern French Poetry.* 44 361. *La Martine's Chute d'un Ange.* 48 447. *The Female Poets of America.* 68 413.
 ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. *Young's Chronicles of Massachusetts.* 63 237. *Sabine's Sketches of the Loyalists.* 65 188. *The Fathers of New England.* 68 82. *Bond's Genealogies of Watertown.* 83 52. *Oliver's Puritan Commonwealth.* 84 426. *The First Stages of the French Revolution.* 87 449. *Life of James Sullivan.* 88 443. *Greene's Life of Nathanael Greene.* 106 689; 113 441. *Parkman's Discovery of the Great West.* 110 260. *Sibley's Graduates of Harvard University.* 117 141. *Warren's Life of John Warren.* 118 200. *The Life of Timothy Pickering.* 118 357. *Beardsley's Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D.* 118 451.
 EMERSON, CALEB. Ohio. 53 320. *Robinson's Travels in Palestine and Arabia.* 53 175.
 EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. *Course of Mathematics.* 13 368. *Colburn's Arithmetic.* 14 381. *Common Schools in New York.* 25 228. *Bigelow's Elements of Technology.* 30 337. *Massachusetts Common-School System.* 52 148. *Gray's Botanical Text-Book.* 56 192.
 EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. *Michael Angelo.* 44 1. *Milton.* 47 56. *Character.* 102 356. *Quotation and Originality.* 106 543. *Demonology.* 124 179. *Perpetual Forces.* 125 271.

- EUSTIS, HENRY LAWRENCE. *Henck's Field-Book.* 79 253.
- EVANS, B. R. *History of Kentucky.* 35 1.
- EVANS, EDWARD P. *The Philosophy of the Fine Arts.* 103 346. *The Office and Influence of Clothes.* 104 156. *Samson's Elements of Art Criticism.* 104 603. *Mill's Inaugural Address.* 1867. 105 291. *White's Report on Cornell University.* 1866. 105 295. *Lea's Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Church.* 105 645. *Pompeii.* 106 396. *Morgan's American Beaver and his Works.* 106 725. *Count Münster's Political Sketches.* 108 647. *Friedrich Rückert and his Works.* 109 584. *Hettner's Literature of the Eighteenth Century.* 111 217.
- EVARTS, JEREMIAH. *American Missionaries at the Sandwich Islands.* 26 59. *Removal of the Indians.* 31 396.
- EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. *Peace Societies.* 6 25. *Geoffrey on Dramatic Literature.* 10 291. *Louis Bonaparte.* 11 289. *Private Life of Voltaire.* 12 38. *Literary History of the Eighteenth Century.* 12 246. *Principles of Representative Government.* 12 346. *Life of Bernardin St. Pierre.* 13 200. *Posthumous Works of Madame De Staél.* 14 101. *Life of Jean Jacques Rousseau.* 15 1. *Mirabeau's Speeches.* 15 78. *Anecdotes of Morellet and his Contemporaries.* 15 319. *Life and Writings of Schiller.* 16 397. *Remusat's Chinese Grammar.* 17 1. *Ciceron's Republic.* 17 33. *Memoirs of the Queen of France.* 18 1. *History of Philosophy.* 18 234. *Lord Byron.* 20 1. *Politics of Europe.* 1825. 21 141; 27 215; 30 399. *M'Culloch's Political Economy.* 25 112. *Who wrote Gil Blas?* 26 278. *De Staél's Letters on England.* 26 163. *Revolution in Paraguay.* 26 444. *The Art of being Happy.* 27 115. *Chinese Manners.* 27 524. *Irving's Life of Columbus.* 28 108. *Political Economy.* 28 308. *History of Intellectual Philosophy.* 29 67. *Life and Works of Canova.* 29 441. *British Opinions on the Protecting System.* 30 160. *Tone of British Criticism.* 31 26. *Sunday Mails.* 31 154. *Tales of the Northwest.* 31 200. *Stewart's Moral Philosophy.* 31 218. *Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenaeum Gallery.* 31 309. *Hule's Geography.* 31 460. *American System.* 32 127. *Phillips's Manual of Political Economy.* 32 215. *The Art of Preserving Beauty.* 32 444. *Imprisonment for Debt.* 32 490. *The Laws of Population and Wages.* 33 1. *The Cherokee Case.* 33 136. *American Poets.* 33 295. *Life of Henry Clay.* 33 351. *American Library of Useful Knowledge.* 33 515. *The Two Conventions.* 34 178. *Hodgson's Memoirs on the Berber Language.* 35 54. *Bigelow's Travels in Malta and Sicily.* 35 228. *Irving's Alhambra.* 35 265. *Sir James Mackintosh.* 35 433. *Nullification.* 36 205. *Swallow Barn.* 36 519. *Cushing's Reminiscences of Spain.* 37 84. *The Union and the States.* 37 190. *Fidler's Observations on the United States.* 37 273. *Woodbridge's Annals of Education.* 37 602. *Early Literature of Modern Europe.* 38 158. *The Annuals.* 38 198. *Men and Manners in America.* 38 210. *Early Literature of France.* 38 358. *Progress and Limits of Social Improvement.* 38 502. *Usury and the Usury Laws.* 39 68. *Origin and Character of the Old Parties.* 39 208. *The Washington Papers.* 39 467. *Rae's Political Economy.* 40 122. *Character of Jefferson.* 40 170. *Immigration.* 40 457. *Popular Education.* 40 511. *Memoirs of Casanova.* 41 46. *Mrs. Butler's Journal.* 41 109. *Dr. Channing.* 41 386. *Thomas Carlyle.* 41 454. *The Linwoods.* 42 160. *Wheaton's International Law.* 44 16.
- EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL. *Ruskin's Last Volume.* 84 379. *Elizabeth Barrett Browning.* 85 415. *Lewes's History of Philosophy.* 86 242. *Tennyson.* 90 1. *Salome.* 96 438. *Schwegler's History of Philosophy.* 108 652.
- EVERETT, EDWARD. *Life of Heyne.* 2 201. *Baron Munchausen.* 3 214. *Goethe's Life:* by himself. 4 217. *Memoirs of Professor De Rossi.* 10 1. *Mississippian Scenery.* 10 14. *University of Virginia.* 10 115. *Maltese Language.* 10 225. *Mr. Walsh's Appeal.* 10 334. *Canova and his Works.* 10 372. *German Emigration to America.* 11 1. *Letters from Geneva and France.* 11 19. *Memoir of Dr. Williamson.* 11 31. *Anastasius; or Memoirs of a Greek.* 11 271. *Support of Literature in New York.* 11 428. *The English Universities.* 12 1. *The History of Grecian Art.* 12 178. *Italy.* 12 198. *The Harz Mountains.* 12 268. *English Grammar.* 12 310.

Speeches of *Messrs. Story and Webster*. 13 340. The Institutions of *Gaius*. 19 385. South America. 13 432. England and America. 13 20. A Voyage to the Internal World. 13 184. *Mr. Wheaton's Discourse*. 13 154. *Lord Byron's Tragedy*. 13 227. *Silliman's Journal of Science and the Arts*. 13 247. *Valerius, a Roman Story*. 13 393. *Percival's Poems*. 14 1. Views of Society and Manners in America. 14 15. *Aristophanes and Socrates*. 14 273. *Herculanean Manuscripts*. 14 296. Academy of Language and Belles Lettres. 14 350. Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem. 14 360. *Sismondi's Julia Sévère*. 15 168. *Bracebridge Hall*. 15 204. A Pedestrian Tour. 15 340. *Simond's Switzerland*. 15 352. Ecclesiastical Establishments. 15 481. *Humboldt's Works*. 16 1. On the State of the Indians. 16 30. Essays by a Virginian. 16 45. The Shakers. 16 76. *Buller's History of the United States*. 16 156. Von Hammer's Constantinople. 16 203. *Long's Expedition*. 16 242. Character of Lord Bacon. 16 300. *Nibruhr's Roman History*. 16 425. Schmidt and Gall on America. 17 91. Worcester's Gazetteer. 17 180. The Zodiac of Denderah. 17 233. Everett's New Ideas on Population. 17 288. Niemeyer's Travels in England. 17 310. Miss Edgeworth. 17 383. *Coray's Aristotle*. 17 389. Louis Say's Political Economy. 17 424. Life of Ali Pacha. 18 106. Chili. 18 288. Politics of Ancient Greece. 18 390. *Faux's Memorable Days in America*. 19 92. The Tariff Question. 19 223. Code Napoleon. 20 393. European Politics. 21 141. Claims of the United States on Naples and Holland. 21 269. Orphic Poetry. 21 388. *Craft's Addresses*. 21 464. Claims for French Spoliations. 22 136. Memoir of Richard Henry Lee. 22 378. History of Democracy in the United States. 23 304. Claims on France. 23 385. Phi Beta Kappa Orations. 24 129. Russian Tales. 24 188. The Greek Frigates. 25 33. Spoliations of the French prior to 1800. 25 158. *Gadsden's Address to the Florida Institute*. 25 219. *Dwight's Oration on the American Revolution*. 25 221. Memoirs on Adams and Jefferson. 25 230. Speeches of *Henry Clay*. 25 425. Hindu Drama. 26 111. American Annual Register. 26 197; 21 285. President Holley. 27 408. Our Relations with Great Britain. 27 479. Austin's Life of Gerry. 28 37. *Flint's Geography and History of the Western States*. 28 80. The Greek Revolution. 29 138. *Captain Hall's Travels*. 29 522. Lafayette in America. 30 216. Debate in the Senate of the United States. 31 462. Statury. 32 1. Hieroglyphics. 32 95. The Prospect of Reform in Europe. 33 154. Anderson's Observations in Greece. 34 1. Reform in England. 34 28. Prince Pückler Muscau and Mrs. Trollope. 36 1. Temperance. 36 188; 39 494. The Penitentiary System. 37 117. Story's Constitutional Law. 38 63. Diplomatic Correspondence. 39 302. Poisoning. 40 27. Execution of an Italian at Canton. 40 58. Bancroft's History of the United States. 40 99. The Mineral Springs of Nassau. 40 352. A Tour on the Prairies. 41 1. Webster's Speeches. 41 281. Matthias and his Impostures. 41 307. Sparks's American Biography. 42 116. De Tocqueville's Democracy in America. 43 178. Life of Richard Bentley. 43 458. Irving's Astoria. 44 200. The Discovery of America by the Northmen. 46 161. Sparks's Life and Writings of Washington. 47 318. Harrison's Historical Discourse. 51 46. Guizot's Washington. 51 69. The Works of John Adams. 71 407. Life, Services, and Works of Henry Wheaton. 82 1. EVERETT, EDWARD AND JOHN. Letters on the Eastern States. 11 68. EVERETT, JOHN. The Enchanted Throne. 12 365. Biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 16 184. Smith's Adventures. 16 270. Mellen's Ode. 22 209. Atlantic Souvenir. 22 444. EVERETT, WILLIAM. Beadle's Dime Books. 99 308. Chase's Histories of Livy. 115 428. Calverley's Fly-Leaves. 115 469. EWING, THOMAS. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 412.

FARRAR, JOHN. Spots on the Sun. 3 36, 285. Brewster's Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. 6 205. Learned Societies. 8 157. Observatory at Cambridge. 8 205. Bully's History of Astronomy. 13 150. Reports upon Weights and Measures. 14 190. Arago on Comets. 42 196.

- FARRAR, TIMOTHY. The Dred Scott Case. **85** 892. The Trial of the Constitution. **97** 338.
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM. Geology. **32** 471.
- FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. *Walker's Elements of Geometry*. **30** 389. *Dundlap's History of the Arts*. **41** 146. *Moore's Lectures on the Greek Language and Literature*. **42** 94. *The Alcestis of Euripides*. **42** 389. *Lieber's Reminiscences of Niebuhr*. **43** 120. *Willis's Writings*. **43** 384. *Mrs. Child's Philothea*. **44** 77. *University Education*. **44** 178. *Talfoord's Ion*. **44** 485. *Talfoord's Life and Letters of Charles Lamb*. **46** 55. *Probus*. **47** 464. *Ellet's Characters of Schiller*. **49** 257. *Hyperion*. **50** 145. *Clavers's Glimpses of Western Life*. **50** 206. *Bode's History of Greek Poetry*. **50** 462. *Willis's Dramas*. **51** 141. *Fay's Countess Ida*. **51** 434. *Hawthorne's Rural Life in England*. **51** 457. *Anton's Greek Reader*. **51** 492. *Schiller's William Tell*. **51** 515. Dramas of the *Princess Amelia*. **52** 487. *Wright's Translation of La Fontaine*. **53** 506. *Anton's Classical Dictionary*. **54** 176. Classical Learning in England. **54** 289. *Monaldi*. **54** 397. *Longfellow's Ballads and other Poems*. **55** 114. Art in Germany. **55** 425. *Bryant's Poems*. **55** 500. Forest Life. **55** 510. Charles Dickens. **56** 212. *Raczyński's Modern Art in Germany*. **57** 373. Sam Slick in England. **58** 211. *Lowell's Poems*. **58** 288. *H. R. Cleveland's Life and Writings*. **59** 128. Travels of *Leo von Rozmial*. **60** 404. Memoirs of the *Marquis of Pombal*. **60** 478. Young England. **61** 231. *Finlay's Greece under the Romans*. **62** 1. The Greece of the Greeks. **62** 429. *Munford's Homer's Iliad*. **63** 149. *Simms's Stories and Reviews*. **63** 357. *Longfellow's Evangeline*. **66** 215. Boston Public Schools. **66** 446. *Curtis on Literary Property*. **67** 161. *Herbert's Translations from Aeschylus*. **69** 407. *Smyth's Lectures on Modern History*. **69** 520. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. **70** 424. *Allston's Poems and Lectures on Art*. **71** 149. Everett's Orations and Speeches. **71** 446. *Stiles's Austria in 1848-49*. **75** 424. Frere's Version of Aristophanes. **76** 166. *Lord Carlisle's Diary*. **81** 91. Professor Channing and his Lectures. **84** 34. The Attic Bee. **93** 187. On Translating Homer. **94** 108. Newman's Homeric Translation. **94** 541. *Passow's Romæic Songs*. **94** 545.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. **92** 2; **120** 4, 6, 7; **121** 1-5, 7, 10; **122** 2; **123** 1, 4-6, 8; **124** 3-5; **125** 2, 3, 5-7; **126** 3, 4; **127** 2, 4, 6, 8, 10; **128** 7; **129** 2; **130** 1, 2; **134** 3; **135** 1-8; **136** 1; **137** 2-5; **138** 4; **140** 1; **141** 1, 2; **144** 2; **145** 2, 3; **147** 1, 2; **149** 1, 2; **153** 1; **155** 3; **157** 1; **164** 6; **166** 1; **167** 4; **168** 1, 2, 3; **170** 1, 16; **180** 1; **189** 580; **190** 27, 28.
- FELTON, C. C., and F. BOWEN. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. **59** 1.
- FELTON C. C., and A. GRAY. Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. **63** 211.
- FELTON, C. C., and J. SPARKS. History of the North American Indians. **47** 184.
- FELTON, MRS. CORNELIUS CONWAY. *Mrs. Kavanagh's Grace Lee*. **81** 268.
- FERGUSON. Survey of the Coast of the United States. **42** 75.
- FERNALD, JAMES CHAMPLIN. *De Tocqueville on the French Revolution*. **93** 391. *Norton's Life of Archbishop Laud*. **98** 606.
- FESSENDEN, JOHN MILTON. *Borden's Survey and Map of Massachusetts*. **61** 455.
- FISHER, DR. On the Priority of Greek Studies. **11** 209.
- FISHER, GEORGE PARK. *Porter's Human Intellect*. **108** 280. *Mariano's Philosophie Contemporaine en Italie*. **108** 286. *Dingelstedt's Amazon*. **108** 287. The Writings of Mr. Rowland G. Hazard. **109** 387.
- FISHER, SIDNEY GEORGE. Uncle Tom's Cabin: The Possible Amelioration of Slavery. **77** 466. Art, its Meaning and Method. **81** 212. The Bible and Slavery. **98** 48. A National Currency. **99** 204. Duties on Exports. **101** 147. Nominating Conventions. **106** 233.
- FISKE, JOHN. The Evolution of Language. **97** 411. *Mill's Principles of Political Economy*. **98** 270. *Mill's Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte*. **102** 275. *Bigelow's Modern Inquiries*. **105** 297. *Mill's Dissertations and Discussions*. **106** 300. *Whitney's Study of Language*. **106** 306. Liberal Education. **107** 117. The Myths of the New World. **107** 636. *Cox's Manual of Mythology*. **108** 310. *Baring-Gould's Book of Were-Wolves*. **108** 318. *Bridge's*

- France under Richelieu and Colbert. 108 322. *The Laws of History.* 109 197. *The Genesis of Language.* 109 305. *Tyler's Primitive Culture.* 114 227. *Büchner's Man in the Past, Present, and Future.* 116 208. *The Progress from Brute to Man.* 117 251. *The Triumph of Darwinism.* 124 90.
- FITZ, REGINALD HEBER. *Report of Massachusetts Board of Health.* 119 447.
- FLAGG, WILSON. *Landscape and its Treatment.* 84 148. *Pomology.* 98 407.
- FLANDERS, HENRY. *British Strictures on Republican Institutions.* 89 99.
- FLETCHER, JAMES COOLEY. *La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay.* 88 480.
- FLINT, JAMES. *Flint's Valley of the Mississippi.* 23 855.
- FOLLEN, CHARLES. *The Law School at Cambridge.* 36 395.
- FOLLEN, CHARLES, JR. *Ancient Architecture.* 88 841.
- FOLSBOM, GEORGE. *Voyages of the Zeni.* 47 177.
- FORCE, MANNING FERGUSON. *Attempts to find a North-west Passage.* 69 1. *Sir John Franklin and the Arctic Regions.* 71 168. *The Life of Blennerhasset.* 73 152.
- FORD, R. T. *Burr's Conspiracy.* 79 297.
- FORMAN, JOSHUA. *Early History of New York.* 54 299.
- FOSTER, CHARLES HENRY. *Plato in History.* 83 67.
- FOWLER, SAMUEL. *The Empire of Brazil.* 68 814. *Political Philosophy.* 77 31. *The Political Opinions of Jefferson.* 101 318. *Baxley's West Coast of South and North America.* 101 622.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. *Silliman's Chemistry.* 34 79.
- FRANCIS, SAMUEL W. *Daudet's Sidonie.* 124 825. *Kismet.* 124 827.
- FRISBIE, LEVI. *Wells's Edition of Tacitus.* 6 824. *Smith's Theory of Moral Sentiments.* 8 871.
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. *Grillparzer's Golden Fleece.* 16 283. *Poetry of Manzoni.* 58 169. *Smith's Memoir of Fichte.* 84 288.
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. *Theodore Parker.* 98 305. *Frothingham's Philosophy as Absolute Science.* 99 622.
- GADSDEN, JAMES. *Florida.* 26 478.
- GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. *Potter's History of Manchester.* 84 266.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 184 1-3; 198 1-2.
- GALLENGA, ANTONIO (L. MARIOTTI). *Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria.* 46 386. *Romantic Poetry in Italy.* 47 206. *Italian Historians.* 48 325. *Italy in the Middle Ages.* 50 43.
- GALLISON, JOHN. *Wheaton's Reports.* 5 110. *Revolution in Holland.* 6 178. *Bristed's Resources.* 7 401. *Hall's Travels.* 9 185. *Prevention of Crimes.* 9 288. *The Admission of Confessions in Evidence.* 10 418. *Privateering.* 11 166. *Life of Person.* 11 394.
- GALLUF, EZRA STARKWEATHER. *Greene's Grammar of the English Language.* 107 837.
- GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING. *The Freedmen at Port Royal.* 101 1. *Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia.* 105 41.
- GARDINER, JOHN SYLVESTER JOHN. *Bishop Taylor's Sermons.* 3 126.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM HOWARD. *The Spy.* 15 250. *The Wilderness.* 19 209. *Cooper's Novels.* 23 150. *Pickering's Reports.* 23 217. *Livingston's Penal Laws.* 23 478. *Revision of the Laws of New York.* 24 198. *Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella.* 46 208.
- GARDNER, DORSEY. *Oratory and Journalism.* 114 89.
- GASKELL, C. MILNES. *Diary of a Besieged Resident of Paris.* 113 210. *Dениson's Letters and other Writings.* 114 426. *Liechtenstein's Holland House.* 118 428. *Constable and his Literary Correspondents.* 119 423.
- GAYARRE, CHARLES. *The Southern Question.* 125 472.
- GISELEY, S. H. *Lange's Commentary on the Holy Scriptures.* 125 188.
- GILES, HENRY. *Francis Bacon.* 98 149. *Leading Theories on the Philosophy of History.* 95 168.
- GILMAN, ARTHUR D. *Architecture in the United States.* 58 436. *Landscape Gardening.* 59 802.

- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT.** Carl Ritter. 98 498. *Ritter's Comparative Geography*. 101 267. *Robinson's Physical Geography*. 101 269. *Grout's Zulu Land*. 101 274. The Sources of the Nile. 104 122. *Baker's Albert Nyanza*. 104 270. *Gage's Life of Carl Ritter*. 105 314. Our National Schools of Science. 105 495. *Pumpelly's Across America and Africa*. 110 224. *Thomas's Biographical Dictionary*. 114 408. Education in America. 1776-1876. 122 191.
- GILMAN, SAMUEL.** Translation of Boileau's Satires: 1st, 7 120; 2d, 4 361; 3d, 4 206; 4th, 5 84; 5th, 5 89; 8th, 6 242; 9th, 5 188. Essay on Postures. 5 164. The Faery Queene of Spenser. 5 301. Proem to *Klopstock's Messiah*. 6 251. *Marital's Epigrams*. 6 253. The Man of Expedients. 7 117. *Eustaphieve's Demetrius*. 7 258. Cause and Effect. 12 395. Clio. 16 102. *Brown's Philosophy of Mind*. 19 1. Character and Writings of Dr. Brown. 21 19. *Harby's Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue*. 23 67. Eulogy on Mr. Crafts. 24 473. Clerical Manners and Habits. 28 508.
- GILMAN, MRS. SAMUEL.** On the Raising of Jairus' Daughter. 5 201.
- GILPIN, HENRY D.** *Livingston's System of Penal Law*. 43 295.
- GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE.** Aristocratic Opinions of Democracy. 100 194. The Democratic View of Democracy. 101 103. The Tyranny of the Majority. 104 205. The Labor Crisis. 105 177. Co-operation. 106 150. Commercial Immorality and Political Corruption. 107 248. The Prospects of the Political Art. 110 398. The Eastern Question. 124 106.
- GOODRICH, HIRAM P.** *Freytag's Arabic Lexicon*. 48 461.
- GOODWIN, DANIEL RAYNES.** The Unity of Language and of Mankind. 73 163. *Fowler's English Grammar*. 73 310. *Latham's English Language*. 74 1. *Mackay's Progress of the Intellect*. 75 1.
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON.** *Smith's Dictionary of Classical Geography*. 81 268. The Public Economy of Athens. 88 1. *Jelf's Greek Grammar*. 95 317. *Farrar's Brief Greek Syntax*. 107 315. *Plumptre's Tragedies of Sophocles*. 107 656.
- GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP.** Primary Books in the Study of Latin. 26 274. Epitome of Grecian Antiquities. 27 239.
- GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, JR.** The Observatory at Pulkowa. 69 143.
- GOULD, EDWARD S.** *Hudson's Edition of Shakespeare*. 84 188.
- GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY.** Ireland. 51 187. The Irish in America. 52 191. The Belgian Revolution. 54 141. The English Abroad. 56 17.
- GRAY, ASA.** *Smyth on Presbyterianism and Prelacy*. 58 512. The Longevity of Trees. 59 189. The Chemistry of Vegetation. 60 156. *Boussingault's Rural Economy*. 61 248. *Lyell's Travels in North America*. 61 498. Explanations of the Vestiges. 62 465. *Dana's Geology*. 97 372. *Sullivan's Icones Muscorum*. 100 298.
- GRAY, ASA, and C. C. FELTON.** The Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. 63 211.
- GRAY, FRANCIS CALBEE.** Phi Beta Kappa Address, Aug. 29, 1816. 3 289. Translation of *Goethe's Mignon*. 4 201. Ancient Cemetery in Naples. 5 119. Visit to the Elizabeth Islands. 5 313. Time and Pleasure. 5 341. *Operae di Niccolo Machiavelli*. 5 344. Systems of Geology. 8 396. Beginning of the American Revolution. 9 376. Foreign Commerce and Domestic Industry. 10 816. Constitution of Massachusetts. 11 359. *Raymond's Political Economy*. 12 443. *Botta's American Revolution*. 13 169. Europe, by a Citizen of the United States. 15 177. Jay's Treaty, Free Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. 17 142.
- GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN.** Dante. 8 322. Foreign Travel. 9 260. Study of the Classics. 11 413. Phi Beta Oration, Aug. 30, 1831. 13 478. *Fairfax's Tasso*. 14 87. *Mr. Duponceau's Discourse*. 14 384. *Arden's Translation of the Tristia*. 15 348. Anecdotes of the American Revolution. 15 455. *Tudor's Life of James Otis*. 16 337. Cochin China. 18 140. Demosthenes. 23 34. The Rebels. 23 400. *Winthrop's History of New England*. 24 23. Francis Berrian, or the Mexican Patriot. 24 210. America. 25 169. American Forest Trees. 44 334. *Kenrick's American Orchardist*. 47 423. *Wayland on College Education in America*. 72 60.
- GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN, JR.** Courts of Conciliation. 102 135.

- GRAY, RUSSELL. *The Commercial Laws of the States.* 112 235. *The Book of God.* 112 459. *Heard's Curiosities of the Law Reports.* 113 219. *Schwartz's The Right One.* 114 231. *Kent's Commentaries on American Law.* 118 383. *Mrs. Alexander's The Wooing O't.* 118 442. *Morse's Famous Trials.* 119 247. *Arnould's Life of Lord Denman.* 119 468. *Prose Essays by Poets.* 123 216.
- GREELEY, HORACE. Letter. 104 674.
- GREEN, JAMES DIMAN. *Text of the New Testament.* 15 460.
- GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. *Petrarch.* 40 1. *Machiavelli.* 41 70. *Reformation in Italy.* 44 158. *Libraries.* 45 116. *Life and Voyages of Verrazano.* 45 293. *Historical Romance in Italy.* 46 325. *Micah on the Ancient Italians.* 48 1. *Italian Literature in the 19th Century.* 50 301. *Manzoni.* 51 387. *Charles Edward, the Pretender.* 64 1. *The Hopes of Italy.* 66 1. *The Life of Thomas Cole.* 77 302. *Irving's Life of Washington.* 86 330. *Documentary History of the Revolution.* 92 364. *Professor Henry's Writings.* 94 525. *Baron Steuben.* 99 821. *Wells's Life and Services of Samuel Adams.* 102 614. Letter. 105 332. *Guild's History of Brown University.* 105 697.
- GREENOUGH, JAMES BRADSTREET. *Delbrück's Conjunction und Optativ.* 113 415. *Röby's Latin Grammar.* 114 218. *Whitney's Oriental and Linguistic Studies.* 116 176. *Hadley's Essays.* 117 472.
- GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. *Wordsworth's Poems.* 18 356. *Ware's Vision of Liberty.* 19 468. *Pinkney's Poems.* 21 369. *Hillhouse's Hadad.* 22 13. *Growth of the Mind.* 24 56. *Marsh's Address.* 24 470. *Milton's English Prose Works.* 25 73. *Hope Leslie.* 26 403. *Dana's Thoughts on the Soul.* 30 274.
- GRIDLEY, AMOS DELOS. *Laws of Association in Ornamental Gardening.* 87 157. *Landscape Gardening.* 91 12. *Samuel Kirkland.* 97 182.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. *The Recent Revolutions in Japan.* 120 281.
- GRIFFITHS, MRS. *On Bees.* 27 388.
- GRINFIELD, EDWARD WILLIAM. *The New Edition of the Septuagint.* 91 1.
- GRINNELL, CHARLES EDWARD. *Gillett's Life and Times of John Huss.* 101 218. *Swing's Truths for To-day.* 119 214. *Ewald's History of Israel.* 115 437; 119 249.
- GRÜNBAUM, M. *The Talmud.* 108-397.
- GRUND, FRANCIS J. *Trade with the Hanse Towns.* 58 55.
- GRYZANOWSKI, ERNST. *Origin and Growth of Public Opinion in Prussia.* 112 291. *The Regeneration of Italy.* 113 274. *The International Association.* 114 309. *Arthur Schopenhauer and his Pessimistic Philosophy.* 117 37. *The New Trials of the Roman Church.* 118 293. *Comtism.* 120 237. *Richard Wagner's Theories of Music.* 124 53.
- GUERNSEY, ALFRED H. *Edward Irving.* 95 293.
- GUROWSKI, ADAM G. DE. *Slavic Languages and Literature.* 71 329.
- HADLEY, JAMES. *Goodwin's Syntax of the Greek Verb.* 102 301. *Ellis's Early English Pronunciation.* 110 420. *Yonge's English-Greek Lexicon.* 111 211. *Westphal's Methodische Grammatik.* 112 441.
- HALE, CHARLES. *The Smithsonian Institution.* 79 441. *Massachusetts Tax Commissioners' Report.* 120 477. *The Consular System of the United States.* 122 309.
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. *Anthon's Greek Reader.* 51 218. *Cecil Danby.* 55 283. *Life of Haydon.* 78 536. *Early Records of Massachusetts.* 79 53. *Junius Discovered.* 79 250. *Reform Schools.* 79 252. *Miss Chandler's Elements of Character.* 79 253. *Workingmen's College.* 81 244. *Cleve Hall.* 81 543. *Tennyson's Maud.* 81 544. *Hurlbut's Wealth and Beauty.* 81 546. *Longfellow's Hiawatha.* 82 272. *Leaves of Grass.* 82 275. *Arnold's Oak Field.* 82 278. *Barnard's Journal of Education.* 82 570. *The American Expedition to Japan.* 83 283. *Olmsted's Seaboard Slave States.* 83 278. *Life of William Plumer.* 83 522. *Haven's Archeology of the United States.*

- 85 205. Massachusetts Convention of 1788. 85 255. *Benton's Debates*. 85
256. Education of the Freedmen. 101 523. Historical Inquiry concerning
Henry Hudson. 104 639.
- HALE, ENOCH.** Biographical Sketches. 1 328. Contagion and the Fever of the
last Season. 10 388. Contagion. 12 174. Medical Societies. 27 48. Char-
acter and Abuses of the Medical Profession. 32 867. *Hayward's Physiology*
of Man. 39 395. *Holmes's Prize Dissertations*. 47 161. *Liebig's Animal*
Chemistry. 55 462.
- HALE, HORATIO.** Navigation of the South Seas. 45 361.
- HALE, NATHAN.** Modern Geography. 7 89. *Darby's Emigrant's Guide*. 7 268.
Trumbull's History of Connecticut. 8 72. *Heckewelder's Indian History*. 9
155. *Sanford's History of the United States*. 9 356. Adventures of Golow-
nin in Japan. 10 83. Florida. 13 62. Course of the Niger. 13 440.
Mexico. 14 420. *S. E. Morse's Geography*. 16 176. Banks and Currency
of New England. 23 467. Chronological History of New England. 23 463.
Railroad from Boston to Connecticut River. 24 475. Catalogue of Books in
the Boston Athenaeum. 24 477. Reports of the Faculty of Amherst College.
24 485. Northeastern Boundary. 26 421; 48 413. Massachusetts Railroad.
28 522. The American Almanac. 30 280. Northeastern and Northern
Boundary. 33 262. *Poussin on American Railroads*. 44 485. Manufactures
of Massachusetts. 50 223.
- HALE, SALMA.** Reports from the Patent Office. 74 255. The Condition and
Prospects of Canada. 74 261.
- HALE, WILLIAM GEORGE.** *Jarves's History of the Sandwich Islands*. 57 256.
- HALL, EDWARD BROOKS.** The Punishment of Death. 63 40.
- HALL, FITZEDWARD.** Retrogressive English. 119 308. *Hodgson's Essays on the*
Languages, &c., of Nepal. 121 461.
- HALL, JAMES.** Memoirs of Oberlin. 32 458.
- HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.** The Sanitary and Physiological Relations of
Tobacco. 108 499. The Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism. 110 238.
- HARRIS, ELISHA.** The Sanitary Commission. 98 153, 370.
- HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON.** American Antiquities. 13 225.
- HARRISSE, HENRI.** Classical Works from the Didot Press. 83 544. French
Critics and Criticism. 93 99. The Irish of the Past. 94 125. French His-
tories of France. 96 289.
- HART, JOHN MILTON.** *Lauge's Grand Characters in History*. 123 156.
- HAVEN, GEORGE WALLIS.** Cotton Mather. 51 1.
- HAVEN, GILBERT.** America in Africa. 125 147, 517. *Grisebach's Study of a*
Chinese Novel. 125 159.
- HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON.** *Wheaton's Selwyn's Nisi Prius*. 19 155. Eng-
lish Common Law Reports. 21 377. *Greenleaf's Reports*. 22 27. *Rawle's*
View of the Constitution. 22 446.
- HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN.** Berzelius, or the Use of the Blowpipe. 62 260.
- HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL.** Arctic Exploration. 118 23.
- HOWARD, GEORGE.** Philosophy of Natural History. 19 395. Anatomy. 32
64. Cholera. 85 92.
- HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON.** Hours of Labor. 102 195.
- HAZELTINE, MAYO WILLIAMSON.** *Wallace's Russia*. 124 481. *Broughton's Joan*.
124 483. *Victor Hugo's La Légende des Siècles*. 124 487. *Burnaby's*
Ride to Khiva. 124 512. *New Russia*. 125 94. *Crowe's and Carval-
caselle's Titan*. 125 164. *Science Primers*. 125 165. *Spencer's Sociology*.
125 167.
- HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK.** The Great Middle Region of the United States.
120 1.
- HAZEWELL, CHARLES CREIGHTON.** *Towle's History of Henry the Fifth*. 103 595.
Van Buren's Political Parties in the United States. 105 267. *Wright's Reply*
to Charles G. Loring. 105 331. George the Third and Lord North. 105 357.
Monroe's The People are Sovereign. 105 634. *Kirk's History of Charles the*
Bold. 109 596. *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea*. 109 612. *Long's Decline*
of the Roman Republic. 112 237.

- HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. *Lewes's Life and Works of Goethe*. 82 564. *Madame Ossoli's At Home and Abroad*. 83 281. *Shedd's History of Christian Doctrine*. 98 567. *The Method of History*. 111 311.
- HEDGE, LEVI. *Essay concerning Free-Agency*. 18 384.
- HEILPRONN, M. *Saulcy's Etude d'Esdras et de Néhémie*. 109 272.
- HEMANS, HENRY W. *France under the Second Empire*. 111 402. *Prussia and Germany*. 112 118.
- HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. *Among the Pines*. 95 584. *Spear's Religion and the State*. 124 318.
- HEYWOOD, JOSEPH CONVERSE. *Duer's Constitutional Jurisprudence*. 86 464.
- HIGBEE, JAMES M. *Steamboat Disasters*. 50 19. *Illinois*. 51 92.
- HIGGINSON, HENRY. *Explanation of the Musical Scale*. 4 19.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. *Portugal's Glory and Decay*. 83 456. *Children's Books of the Year*. 103 238.
- HILL, ADAMS SHERMAN. *Greeley's American Conflict*. 104 238. *Walt Whitman's Drum Taps*. 104 301. *Cutter's War Poems*. 104 306. *Charles Lamb and his Biographers*. 104 386. *The Character of Jonathan Swift*. 106 68. *Laurence Sterne*. 107 1. *The Chicago Convention*. 107 167. *Causes of the Commune*. 116 90. *Forster's Life of Jonathan Swift*. 123 170. *Salter's Life of Grimes*. 123 186.
- HILL, CLEMENT HUGH. *Peerages and Genealogies*. 97 86.
- HILL, HAMILTON ALPHONSO. *Ocean Steam Navigation*. 99 483.
- HILL, THOMAS. *The Imagination in Mathematics*. 85 228. *Peirce's Analytic Mechanics*. 87 1.
- HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN. *Clarence*. 32 78. *Life of Sebastian Cabot*. 34 405. *Chief Justice Marshall*. 43 217. *Everett's Orations and Speeches*. 44 188. *Hoffman's Course of Legal Study*. 46 72. *Lieber's Essay on Penal Law*. 47 452. *Dwight's Versions from Goethe and Schiller*. 48 505. *Lowell's Poems*. 52 452. *Margaret Miller Davidson*. 53 139. *Common School Education*. 54 458. *Recent English Poetry*. 55 200. *Bremer's Neighbors*. 56 497. *The School and the Schoolmaster*. 57 149. *Sears, Edwards, and Felton on Classical Studies*. 57 184. *Prescott's History of the Conquest of Mexico*. 58 157. *Cushing's Parliamentary Practice*. 60 494. *Bethune's Sermons*. 63 262. *Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on Real Property*. 69 376. *Felton's Memorial of Dr. Popkin*. 75 473. *Appleton on the Rules of Evidence*. 92 515. *Hurd's Law of Freedom and Bondage*. 96 148. *Story's Roma di Roma*. 97 247. *Ticknor's Life of Prescott*. 98 1.
- HILLEBRAND, KARL. *Herder*. 115 104, 285; 116 389.
- HITCHCOCK, CHARLES HENRY. *The Antiquity of Man*. 97 451.
- HITCHCOCK, EDWARD. *Dr. Webster's Manual of Chemistry*. 23 349. *The New Theory of the Earth*. 28 265.
- HITCHCOCK, M. S. *Carpenter's Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c.* 125 390.
- HITCHCOCK, THOMAS. *Soul and Substance*. 124 404. *The Functions of Unbelief*. 125 462.
- HODGSKIN, JAMES B. *The Financial Condition of the United States*. 108 517. *Our Currency, Past and Future*. 111 78.
- HOLLAND, FREDERICK MAY. *Tischendorf's Discoveries in the East*. 92 250. *Critical Notices*. 193 1-4; 194 4-7.
- HOLLEY, HORACE. *On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of Distress*. 2 59.
- HOLMES, ABIEL. *Ramsay's History of the United States*. 6 381.
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. *The Allston Exhibition*. 50 858. *Mechanism of Vital Actions*. 85 89.
- HOMANS, ISAAC SMITH. *The Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac for 1862*. 95 274.
- HOMANS, SHEPPARD. *The Insurance Crisis*. 124 254.
- (HOMES, HENRY AUGUSTUS)? *The History of Rome*. 42 388.
- HOSMER, JAMES KENDALL. *The Assyrian Empire*. 90 21.
- HOWARD, JOSEPH DANA. *The Moorish Dominion in Spain*. 80 1. *Thomas Gray*. 98 312.
- HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. *Revolutions in Poland*. 36 118. *Education of the Blind*. 37 20. *Insanity in Massachusetts*. 56 171.

- HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Recent Italian Comedy. 99 364. Italian Brigandage. 101 162. Ducal Mantua. 102 48. Modern Italian Poets. 103 313; 104 317. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 104 581. *Francesco Dall' Ongaro's Stornelli.* 106 26. George William Curtis. 107 104. *Fambrì's Free Press and Duelling in Italy.* 108 299. The Florentine Satirist, Giusti. 115 31. *Niccolini's Anti-Papal Tragedy.* 115 333.
- HOWES, FREDERICK. British and American Shipping. 33 422.
- HOYT, JOSEPH GIBSON. The Phillips Family and the Phillips Exeter Academy. 87 119. Educated Labor. 89 358. Popular Fallacies. 96 87.
- HUBBARD, FORDYCE MITCHELL. Robert Herrick. 84 484. *Hawks's History of North Carolina.* 91 40. The Venerable Bede. 93 86.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 185 14, 15; 187 2, 8; 190 1-3; 191 12-15; 192 14.
- HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE. Proposed Changes in the Telegraphic System. 117 80.
- HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. *Furness's Shakespeare.* 117 475.
- HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Poetry of Spanish America. 68 129. Henry Heine. 69 216. The French Revolution of 1848. 80 273.
- INMAN, JOHN. *Stephens: Incidents of Travel in Yucatan.* 57 86.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON. *Wheaton's History of the Northmen.* 35 342.
- IRWIN, AGNES. *Tenot's Coup d'Etat.* 110 877.
- JACKSON, CHARLES, JR. The Great Exhibition. 75 357.
- JAMES, HENRY. Faith and Science. 101 385. *Stirling's Secret of Hegel.* 102 284. *Bushnell's Vicarious Sacrifice.* 102 556. *Swedenborg's Ontology.* 105 89. *Foster's Swedenborg's Angelic Philosophy.* 106 299.
- JAMES, HENRY, JR. *Senior's Essays on Fiction.* 99 580. *Miss Prescott's Azarian.* 100 288. *Trollope's Lindisfarne Chase.* 100 277. *Emily Chester.* 100 279. *Arnold's Essays on Criticism.* 101 206. *Miss Alcott's Moods.* 101 276. The *Gaywethys.* 101 819. *Higginson's Works of Epictetus.* 102 599. *Mrs. Howe's Later Lyrics.* 104 644. *Morris's Life and Death of Jason.* 105 688. *Howell's Italian Journeys.* 106 336. *Hamerton's Contemporary French Painters.* 106 716. *Falloux's Madame Swetchine.* 107 328. *Morris's Earthly Paradise.* 107 358. The Spanish Gypsy. 107 620. Theophile Gautier. 116 310. *Cherbuliez's Meta Holdenis.* 117 461. Iwan Turgénew. 118 826. *Gautier's Posthumous Works.* 119 416. *George Eliot's Legend of Jubal.* 119 484. *Taylor's Prophet.* 120 188. *Howell's Foregone Conclusion.* 120 207.
- JAMES, ISABELLA. *Darlington's Memoirs of Bartram.* 70 210. *Michaux's North American Sylva.* 86 359. The Aquarium. 87 143. *Gray's Botanical Text-Books.* 87 321. Prince Gallitzin. 88 349.
- JAMES, WILLIAM. *Huxley's Comparative Anatomy.* 100 290. *Wallace's Origin of the Human Race.* 101 261. *Bernard's Rapport.* 107 322. *Darwin's Variation of Animals and Plants.* 107 362. *Bushnell's Women's Suffrage.* 108 556. *Carpenter's Principles of Mental Physiology.* 119 225. *Urkunden zur Geschichte des deutschen Rechtes.* 121 198. *Grundzuge der Physiologischen Psychologie.* 121 196.
- JARVIS, EDWARD. Causes of Mental Disease. 89 316.
- JENCKES, THOMAS ALLEN. Civil Service of the United States. 105 478.
- JOBSON, D. WEMYSS. The Clubs of London. 81 1.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM OTIS. France, England, and America. 77 118. *Russell's Memorials of Fox.* 77 373. Russia and the Porte. 78 501. The Lessons of Modern History. 80 73. The Causes of the American Revolution. 80 389. *Diplomatic History of the War in the East.* 81 477. Modern Medicine. 117 1.
- JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Antiquity of the North American Indians. 118 70.
- JONES, LEONARD AUGUSTUS. Influence of Political Economy on Legislation. 91 168.

- KELLEY, WILLIAM DARAH. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 404.
 KINGSLY, JAMES LUCE. Connecticut School Fund. 16 879. Webster's Dictionary. 28 433. Popular Eloquence of the Romans. 30 259. Modern Latin. 43 28; 44 270. Latin Lexicography. 45 386. Blue Laws of the Old States. 48 501.
- KIRK, EDWARD NORRIS. The American Tract Society, Boston. 97 202.
- KIRK, JOHN FOSTER. The Cloister Life of Charles V. 76 299. Thackeray, as a Novelist. 77 199. Mary Tudor. 77 498.
- KIRKLAND, MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA. Ellet's Women of the Revolution. 68 862. Irving's Life of Goldsmith. 70 265. Mahomet and his Successors. 71 273. Novels and Novelists. 76 104. Life and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. 76 428. Modern Saints, Catholic and Heretic. 77 145. The Mount Vernon Memorial. 88 52. Liberia College. 97 102.
- KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Literary Institutions. 7 270; 8 191.
- KNAPP, JOHN. National Poetry. 8 169.
- KNEELAND, SAMUEL. Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. 83 167.
- KROEGER, A. E. Gottfried Wilhelm Leibnitz. 108 1.
- LACOMBE, ÉMILE HENRY. Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea. 121 408.
- LA FAYE, JOHN. New Gift Books. 108 328.
- LAMSON, ALVAN. Miscellaneous Poems. 23 432. Works of Mrs. Barbauld. 23 368. Bacon's Historical Discourses. 50 161.
- LAMSON, WILLIAM. The Modern Whitefield. 83 553. Wayland's Baptist Principles and Practices. 84 269.
- LANE, GEORGE MARTIN. Ramsay's Manual of Latin Prosody. 90 268. German Universities. 98 447. White's Latin-English Dictionary. 98 496. Merivale's History of the Romans. 101 228.
- LANMAN, JAMES H. Michigan. 44 55. Early History of Canada. 46 409.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM BEACH. Bank of the United States. 32 524. Despatches of Hernando Cortés. 57 459. Wheaton's History of the Law of Nations. 60 801. Letter to the Editors. 104 309.
- LEA, HENRY CHARLES. Palgrave's History of Normandy and England. 88 301. Canonical Compurgation and the Wager of Battle. 88 1. Judicial Ordeals. 89 32. Temporal Power of the Church. 92 56, 415. Hopkins's View of Slavery. 99 619. The Early Church and Slavery. 100 21. Goodwin's Southern Slavery. 101 245. Güterbock's Bracton and the Roman Law. 103 284. The Roman Catholic Church and Free Thought. 108 723. The Religious Reform Movement in Italy. 107 51. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. 107 644. Janus's The Pope and the Council. 110 438.
- LEONARD, (LEWIS?). Abercrombie on the Intellectual Powers. 36 488. History of Maine. 37 419.
- LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS. Bryant's Translation of the Iliad. 112 328.
- LEWIS, TAYLER. Moral Types of Mankind. 95 105.
- LIEBER, FRANCIS. German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. 31 85. Turkey. 31 291.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Letter to the Publishers. 98 630.
- LINCOLN, JOHN LARKIN. Anthon's Cicero and Tacitus. 68 348. Greene's History of the Middle Ages. 73 271. Harkness's Practical Latin Composition. 108 289.
- LINDSEY, CHARLES. The Ultramontane Movement in Canada. 125 557.
- LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Memoir of Dr. Godman. 40 87.
- LITTLE, MRS. A. WHEATON. Modern French Painters. 74 121. Vinet's Chrestomathie Française. 80 582. Ozanam's Civilization of the Fifth Century. 87 170. Charles Albert. 93 301. Madame Swetchine. 95 355.
- LIVERMORE, ABIEL ABBOT. Gymnastics. 81 51.
- LIVERMORE, ARTHUR. The Law of Divorce. 90 414.
- LIVERMORE, GEORGE. Public Libraries. 71 185.
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. 118 398. Gravier's Découverte de l'Amérique. 119 166. Anderson's Discovery of America by the Norsemen. 120. Nichols's Forty Years of American

- Life. 120 452. *Chatterton's Poetical Works*. 121 234. *Digby's History of the Law of Real Property*. 121 429. *Hertslet's Map of Europe by Treaty*. 122 452. Alexander Hamilton. 123 113. *Dexter's Roger Williams*. 123 474.
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH.** Origin and Progress of the French Language. 32 277. Defence of Poetry. 34 56. History of the Italian Language and Dialects. 35 283. Spanish Language and Literature. 36 316. Old English Romances. 37 374. The Great Metropolis. 44 461. *Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales*. 45 59. *Tegner's Frithiofs Saga*. 45 149. Anglo-Saxon Literature. 47 90. The French Language in England. 51 285. *Clark's Literary Remains*. 59 239.
- LORING, WILLIAM.** *Milman's Samor*. 9 26.
- LOUNSBURY, THOMAS RAYNESFORD.** *Müller's Chips from a German Workshop*. 123 193.
- LOVERING, JOSEPH.** *Thompson and Kaemtz on Meteorology*. 71 51. Elementary Works on Physical Science. 72 358.
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.** New Translations of the Writings of *Miss Bremer*. 58 480. The New Timon. 64 460. *D'Israeli's Tancred, or the New Crusade*. 65 201. *Browning's Plays and Poems*. 66 357. Nationality in Literature. 69 196. The President's Policy. 68 234. *Longfellow's Tales of a Wayside Inn*. 68 289. *Stedman's Alice of Monmouth*. 68 292. *McClellan's Report*. 68 550. The Rebellion; its Causes and Consequences. 69 246. *Hazlitt's Poems of Richard Lovelace*. 69 310. The Next General Election. 69 557. *Palfrey's History of New England*. 100 181. Reconstruction. 100 540. Scotch the Snake, or Kill it? 101 190. *Lord Derby's Translation of the Iliad*. 101 303. *Thoreau's Letters*. 101 597. *Parkman's France and England*. 101 625. *Carlyle's Frederick the Great*. 102 419. The President on the Stump. 103 530. *Swinburne's Tragedies*. 102 544. The Seward-Johnson Reaction. 103 520. *Ward's Life and Letters of Percival*. 104 278. Lessing. 104 541. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. 105 242. *Parkman's France and England in North America*. 105 321. The Winthrop Papers. 105 592. Witchcraft. 106 176. Shakespeare Once More. 106 629. Dryden. 107 186. Poems of *John James Piatt*. 107 660. *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations*. 109 298. *Hazlitt's Library of Old Authors*. 110 444. Chaucer. 111 155. Pope. 112 178. *Goodwin's Plutarch's Morals*. 112 460. *Masson's Life of John Milton*. 114 204. The Shadow of Dante. 115 139. Spenser. 120 334.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 150 3; 202 11, 12, 13; 203 16-22; 204 13, 14; 205 11-16; 206 4, 16, 19-22; 208 15, 18; 211 18, 19, 24; 213 18, 15; 214 13; 218 17-19; 221 8-10; 222 16-19; 224 11-13; 230 3, 5.
- LOWELL, ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE.** The Better American Opinion: Dr. Holland. 95 81.
- LUNT, GEORGE.** The Harvest Festival. 23 460. Shakespeare's Scholar. 80 528.
- LUYSTER, ISAPHENE M.** Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 94 289.
- LYMAN, THEODORE.** Letters from Edinburgh. 1 183, 338. *Malthus on the Corn Laws*. 1 214. Visit to Joannina and Ali Pasha. 10 429.
- MCCARTHY, EDWARD DORR.** *Heard's History of the Sioux War*. 98 266. *Trowbridge's Cudjo's Cave*. 98 614.
- MACHEN, ARTHUR WEBSTER.** *Thierry's Studies in History*. 72 316.
- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL.** The Navy. 30 360. *Cooper's Naval History*. 49 432. *Duer's Life of Lord Stirling*. 64 435.
- MACKIE, JOHN MILTON.** Autobiography of *Steffens*. 57 433. *Gervinus's History of German Poetry*. 58 79. *Gammell's Life of Roger Williams*. 61 1.
- MCQUELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON.** The War in the East. 126 35, 246, 439.
- MCCULLOCH, HUGH.** The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 397.
- MAHLE, GEORGE.** The Roman Bar. 96 289.
- MARCH, FRANCIS ANDREW.** *Craik's English of Shakespeare*. 105 302. *Douse's Grimm's Law*. 125 177.
- MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS.** The Origin of the Italian Language. 105 1.

- MARSH, JAMES. Present Literature of Italy. 15 94.
 MARSTERS, JOHN MARSHALL. *Ferrier's Functions of the Brain*. 124 310.
 MARTIN, WILLIAM A. P. Competitive Examinations in China. 111 62. The Hanlin Yuan. 119 1.
 MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. *Delano's Voyages and Travels*. 5 244. A Retreat for the Sane. 5 324. Memoirs of General Greene. 10 183. The Wise Men of Gotham. 24 37. *West's Journals*. 27 270.
 MEDBERY, JAMES KNOWLES. The New Jersey Monopolies. 104 428.
 MELLEN, GREENVILLE. The Red River. 27 139. Works of *Mrs. Child*. 37 138.
 MERRICK, JOHN MUDGE, JR. Open-Air Grape Culture. 100 522; 109 155.
 METCALF, THERON. *Tyng's Reports*: Vol. xiv. 7 184. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. 15 65. *Wheaton's Reports*. 17 118.
 MILES, HENRY ADOLPHUS. The Cotton Manufacture. 52 31.
 MILLER, SAMUEL, JR. The Modern Jews. 60 329.
 MINOR, WILLIAM CHESTER. Anatomical Architecture. 86 153.
 MINOT, MRS. WILLIAM. Sketches of Scenery on Niagara River. 2 320. *Cousin's Philosophy*. 35 19.
 MINOT, WILLIAM, JR. Art in America. 52 301.
 MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT. Field Sports. 55 344.
 MITCHELL, HENRY. The Coast of Egypt and the Suez Canal. 109 476.
 MIVABT, ST. GEORGE. Specific Genesis. 114 451.
 MOORE, EDWARD. Early History of the English Language. 65 31.
 MOORE, J. S. The Silver Question. 124 289.
 MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. The "Seven Cities of Cibola." 108 457. Indian Migrations. 109 391; 110 33. Montezuma's Dinner. 122 265. Houses of the Mound-Builders. 123 60.
 MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. *Wayland's Life of Dr. Judson*. 78 21. The Literature of Youth. 79 239. Finished Lives. 80 21. Rev. Sylvester Judd. 80 420.
 MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. The Present Aspect of International Law. 103 466, 626. Expatriation and Naturalization. 108 612.
 MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP. Peter the Great. 61 269. The Novels of *Balzac*. 65 85. Polity of the Puritans. 69 470.
 MOUNTFORD, WILLIAM. *Miss Murray's Letters from the United States*. 83 264. Robin Hood. 84 1.
 MURPHY, (HENRY C.?). The Philosophy of History. 39 30.

- NADAL, EHRMAN SYME. The Rationale of the Opposition to Capital Punishment. 116 138. Brete Harte. 124 81.
 NEAL, JOHN. *Encyclopædia Americana*. 34 262. *Jarves's Art Hints*. 81 436.
 NEGRIS, ALEXANDER. (Transl. by J. Sparks.) Modern Greek Literature. 29 340. (Transl. by E. Everett.) Wallachia and Moldavia. 27 464.
 NEWCOMB, SIMON. Modern Theoretical Astronomy. 93 367. Our Financial Future. 102 100. *Carey's Principles of Social Science*. 103 573. *Peto's Taxation*. 104 255. The United States Naval Observatory. 105 382. Meteoric Showers. 107 38. The Let-Alone Principle. 110 1. The Labor Question. 111 122. *Baxter's National Debts*. 114 189. International Copyright. 114 432. *Jevons's Theory of Political Economy*. 114 435. Exact Science in America. 119 286. The Method and Province of Political Economy. 121 241. Abstract Science in America, 1776-1876. 122 88. Recent Astronomical Progress. 123 86.
 NEWTON, ISAAC. The Mechanics of Modern Naval Warfare. 103 185.
 NOEDHOFF, CHARLES. The Misgovernment of New York: a Remedy Suggested. 113 320.
 NORTE, EDWARD. Greek Proverbs. 85 168.
 NORTON, ANDREWS. *Frisbie's Inaugural Address*. 6 224. Dr. Franklin. 7 280. *Lord Byron's Character and Writings*. 21 300. The Deformed Boy. 23 212. Letters from Palmyra. 45 390. Memoir of Mrs. Grant of Laggan. 60 126.
 NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. The Life of William Tyndale. 67 322. Ancient Monuments in America. 68 466. Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, a Parsee Merchant.

chant. 73 135. Dwellings and Schools for the Poor. 74 464. Canals of Irrigation in India. 77 439. A Cambridge Man on Slavery. 77 528. The Opening of the Ganges Canal. 81 531. Despotism in India. 88 289. Immorality in Politics. 98 105. St. Louis and Joinville. 98 419. Goldwin Smith. 99 523. Abraham Lincoln. 100 1. America and England. 100 331. American Political Ideas. 101 550. The President's Message. 102 250. Dante, and his Latest English Translations. 102 509. Harvard Memorial Biographies. 103 498. The Work of the Sanitary Commission. 104 142. Religious Liberty. 104 586. Longfellow's Translation of the Divine Comedy. 105 124. Arthur Hugh Clough. 105 434. The Church and Religion. 106 376. Charles Dickens. 106 671. John Hookham Frere. 107 138. The Poverty of England. 109 122. Nicolas's Quatrains de Khéyam. 109 565.

CRITICAL NOTICES. 201 5; 202 8, 10, 15, 17, 18; 203 6, 9, 15; 204 8, 10, 11; 205 17, 18; 206 1-3, 9, 15, 23; 207 4, 6, 10-12; 208 15, 21; 209 9, 14, 16, 17; 210 1, 12, 13; 211 5, 6, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23; 212 9, 10; 213 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23; 214 3, 4, 14, 17-19, 21; 215 1, 5, 18, 14; 216 13-16; 217 3, 5-7, 13, 14; 218 13; 219 11, 12; 220 16-19; 223 1; 225 3.

NOYES, DANIEL JAMES. *Fuerst's Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon.* 104 641.

NOYES, JOHN BUTTRICK, and C. S. PEIRCE. Shakespearian Pronunciation. 98 342.

NUTTING, J. H. *Fowler's English Grammar.* 89 244.

OLIN, STEPHEN. Letter to the North American Review. 58 253.

OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Christian Policy in Turkey. 124 190. African Explorers. 124 383. *Payer's New Lands within the Arctic Circle.* 125 163. *Baker's Turkey.* 125 168. The Cheveley Novels. 125 189. *Hoffman's Camp, Court, and Siege.* 125 171. *Squier's Peru.* 125 374. *La Marmora's Les Secrèts d'Etat.* 125 382. *Whetham's Across Central America.* 125 383. *MacDonald's Marquis of Lossie.* 125 385. *Spry's Cruise of the Challenger.* 125 386. *Lord George Campbell's Log Letters.* 125 387. Report on the Ontario Educational Exhibit. 125 391.

OSBORN, R. D. The Siege of Delhi. 107 594.

OSGOOD, GEORGE LAURIE. *Paine's St. Peter, an Oratorio.* 117 247.

OSGOOD, SAMUEL. St. Chrysostom and his Style of Pulpit Eloquence. 68 23. St. Ambrose and the Church of the West. 81 414. The Real and the Ideal in New England. 84 535. *Schnaase's History of the Arts of Design.* 124 144. *Fichte's Philosophical Letters.* 124 146. *Kinkel's Mosaic for Art History.* 124 147. *Ehrenfrechter's Christianity and Study of the World.* 124 148. *Vaihinger's Essay on German Philosophy.* 124 150. The Centenary of Spinoza. 124 265. *Auerbach's Nach dreissig Jahren.* 124 494. Grimm's Goethe. 124 509. *Meyer's Studies and Criticisms.* 125 173. *Utkici's Treatises upon Art History.* 125 175.

OTIS, GEORGE. *Staples's Spanish Grammar.* 22 227. *Gould's Adam's Latin Grammar.* 22 228.

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. College Education. 28 294. Homer. 37 340.

PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. The New German School of Music. 116 217.

PALFREY, FRANCIS WINTHROP. Early French Poetry. 78 214. *Motley's Rise of the Dutch Republic.* 83 182. The Ambulance System. 98 74. *Parton's General Butler in New Orleans.* 98 261. Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac. 98 608. *Jomini's Life of Napoleon.* 99 573. *Jomini's Grand Military Operations.* 101 223. *Gillmore's Defence of Charleston Harbor.* 101 241. Sherman and his Campaigns. 102 575. *Swinton's Army of the Potomac.* 103 287. *Motley's History of the United Netherlands.* 107 267. *Lippitt's Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry.* 109 290. Memoirs of General Sherman. 121 337.

PALFREY, JOHN CARVER. *Cullum's Biographical Register.* 106 695.

PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. *Professor Willard's Hebrew Grammar.* 5 63. Tales

- of My Landlord. 5 257. Pulpit Eloquence. 10 204. Yamoyden. 12 466. Morton's New England's Memorial. 25 204. Griesbach's New Testament. 31 267. Periodical Literature of the United States. 39 275. Holden's Narrative. 43 206. Walsh's Didactics. 43 257. Von Raumer's England in 1835. 43 445. The New England Character. 44 237. Massachusetts Common Schools. 44 503. Miss Martineau's Society in America. 45 418. Miss Sedgwick's Tales. 45 475. American Health Convention. 47 381. Dewey's Discourses. 47 469. Bird's Adventures of Robin Day. 49 220. Hillhouse's Poems and Discourses. 50 231. Mrs. Adams's Letters. 51 362. Pierpont's Poems. 51 479. Congressional Eloquence. 52 209. Quincy's History of Harvard University. 52 338. Laura Bridgman. 52 467. Relations with England. 53 412. Stephens's Travels in Central America. 53 479. Theory and Practice of the Federal Government. 54 212. International Copyright. 55 245. Who Reads an American Book? 55 872. Lord Mahon's History of England. 75 125. Sparks's Correspondence of the Revolution. 77 80. Noyes's Translation of the Hebrew Prophets. 107 301. Publications of the Prince Society. 109 609. Provincial Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay. 111 236; 120 229. Hoadly's Records of the Colony of Connecticut. 111 483; 119 205. Shurleff's Description of Boston. 113 221.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 55 11; 92 1, 3-18; 123 3.
- PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM, and C. C. FELTON. *Sparks's American Biography.* 43 516.
- PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND. *Miss Yonge's Novels.* 80 439.
- PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER. Thomas Watson, the Poet. 114 87.
- PALMER, RAY. *Hopkins's Moral Science.* 96 380.
- PARK, JOHN COOKEAN. The American Jurist. 29 418.
- PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER. A Natural Theology of Art. 79 1. Ornament in Nature and in Art. 95 57.
- PARKER, ISAAC. Inaugural Address. 3 11.
- PARKER, JOEL. The Law of Homicide. 72 178. The Right of Secession. 93 212. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. 93 471. The Domestic and Foreign Relations of the United States. 94 195. Constitutional Law. 94 435. International Law. 95 1. The Character of the Rebellion, and the Conduct of the War. 95 500.
- PARKER, RICHARD GREEN. Reforms in Grammar. 25 451.
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Life and Times of Richard Baxter. 35 36. Memoir of John Cotton. 38 486. Pellew's Life of Lord Sidmouth. 67 420.
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. James Fenimore Cooper. 74 147. Manners and Customs of Primitive Indian Tribes. 101 28. Indian Superstitions. 103 1. Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis. 107 370. The Ancient Régime in Canada, 1663-1763. 118 225. The Native Races of the Pacific States. 120 34. Higginson's History of the United States. 120 469. Cavalier de la Salle. 126 427.
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Manners and Customs of India. 9 36. Earlier and Later English Writers. 10 19. Life and Writings of Madame de Staél. 11 124. Edgeworth's Memoirs. 11 340. Domestic Manners of the Romans. 16 163. Moore's Loves of the Angels. 16 353. Eliot's History of Roman Liberty. 70 186. The Tendencies of Modern Science. 72 84. Kent's Commentaries on American Law. 74 108. Dixon on the Law of Subrogation. 96 559.
- PARTON, JAMES. Girard College and its Founder. 100 70. Voltaire's Residence in England. 100 347. Charles Goodyear. 101 65. John C. Calhoun. 101 379. Henry Clay. 102 147. The New York Herald. 102 373. John Randolph. 103 142. The Government of the City of New York. 103 413. Daniel Webster. 104 66.
- PATERSON, MATTHEW CHARLES. State of Agriculture in Italy. 11 49. The New York Canals. 14 231.
- PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD. The Talisman. 26 258.
- PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. Life of Cowper. 38 1. Norton on the Genuine-ness of the Gospels. 45 206. The District School Library. 50 505. Peabody's Lowell Lectures. 58 39. The Condition and Wants of Harvard College.

60 38. *Hildreth's Theory of Morals.* **60** 393. The Writings of *Isaac Taylor.* **61** 159. *John Foster's Essays.* **62** 141. *Whewell's Elements of Morality.* **63** 1. *Noyes's Translations of Hebrew Poetry.* **63** 201. The Progress of Society. **63** 334. *M'Kenney on the Indians.* **63** 481. The Intellectual Aspect of the Age. **64** 273. *Robert Hall's Character and Writings.* **64** 384. *Virgil's Fourth Eclogue.* **65** 305. Sir James Mackintosh. **66** 261. *Becker's Gallus and Charicles.* **66** 401. *Williams's Account of China.* **67** 265. *Hedge's Prose Writers of Germany.* **67** 464. *Morell's History of Philosophy.* **68** 388. The Life and Writings of *Dr. Peabody.* **69** 162. *Gammell's History of Baptist Missions.* **70** 57. Lady Alice; or, The New Una. **70** 225. *Dr. Harris's Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval.* **70** 391. Philo, an Evangeliad. **70** 433. The Navigation of the Ancients. **71** 307. *Furness's History of Jesus.* **71** 464. *Arnold and Merivale;* The History of Rome. **72** 442. The Life of James H. Perkins. **73** 190. Commercial Intercourse with British America. **74** 168. The Future of Labor. **74** 445. *Taylor's Wesley and Methodism.* **75** 226. The Life and Letters of Niebuhr. **76** 1. Nathaniel Hawthorne. **76** 227. *Bartol on the Christian Body and Form.* **76** 455. The Eclipse of Faith. **77** 60. The Life of St. Paul. **77** 173. *Bunsen's Hippolytus and his Age.* **78** 1. *Eliot's History of Liberty.* **78** 345. Art and Mathematics. **79** 229. Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. **79** 423. *Neander's Church History.* **80** 199. Modern Necromancy. **80** 512. Recent Records of Travel. **81** 194. Amos Lawrence. **81** 514. American Poetry. **82** 236. *Bowen's Political Economy.* **82** 532. Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins. **83** 217. Recent Books on England. **83** 503. *Little, Brown, & Co.'s Edition of the British Poets.* **84** 240. The British Essayists. **84** 502. *Turnbull's Life Pictures.* **85** 237. Brazil and the Brazilians. **85** 533. The Financial Crisis. **86** 164. The Classic Mythology and Christianity. **86** 515. Recent Commentaries on the New Testament. **87** 235. The Oceanic Telegraph. **87** 532. *Thompson's History of Boston.* **88** 166. *Thompson's Life of Stoddard.* **88** 228. *Palfrey's History of New England.* **88** 460; **91** 421. Chief Justice Parsons. **89** 232. Biography: *Plutarch's Lives.* **89** 521. *Washington's Farewell Address, and the Old Philadelphia Bar.* **90** 206. The White Hills. **90** 248. The Life of John Collins Warren. **90** 460. Strauss and the Mythic Theory. **91** 130. *Trübner's Guide to American Literature.* **92** 146. Slavery, Its Origin and its Remedy. **92** 492. New Books on Medicine. **93** 195. Hugh Latimer. **93** 244. St. Anthony. **93** 457. Loyalty. **94** 153. *Dr. Walker's Sermons.* **94** 186. The American Board of Foreign Missions. **94** 468. *Mill on Representative Government.* **95** 228. The Biblioteca Sacra. **98** 87. *Alger's Doctrine of a Future Life.* **98** 278. *Stanley's Lectures on the Jewish Church.* **124** 141. *Lange's Commentary on the Holy Scriptures.* **124** 320.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **153** 8; **159** 1; **163** 4-19; **164** 9-28; **165** 1-18; **166** 2-16; **167** 5-19; **168** 9-16; **169** 4-19; **170** 6-17; **171** 8-20; **172** 4-15; **173** 6-18; **174** 13-25; **175** 9-20; **176** 16-30; **177** 11-27; **178** 13-29; **179** 6-27; **180** 12-29; **181** 12-26; **182** 12-33; **183** 14-30; **184** 16-35; **185** 16-30; **186** 15-36; **187** 16-30; **188** 11-35; **189** 10-23, 27; **190** 7, 8, 10-26; **191** 16-35; **192** 16-38; **193** 12-28; **194** 13-35; **195** 16-33; **196** 15-30; **197** 16-29; **198** 16-36; **199** 15-33; **200** 9, 17-37; **201** 15, 16, 18-35; **203** 4, 8, 13; **204** 7; **206** 5, 24; **208** 19; **210** 7, 14, 15; **224** 5; **228** 2; **237** 7.

PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER. De Gerando. **92** 391.

PEABODY, EPHRAIM. American Poems. **29** 220. Slavery in the United States. **73** 347. Italy. **78** 449.

PEABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURNE. Memoirs of Madame de Genlis. **32** 196. The Water-Witch. **32** 508. Popular Sports and Festivals. **33** 191. *Sparks's Life of Gouverneur Morris.* **34** 465. *Henderson's Iceland.* **35** 75. Bank of the United States. **35** 486. Ornamental Printing. **36** 276. Sir Walter Scott. **36** 289. *Thatcher's Indian Biography.* **36** 472. Life of John Jay. **37** 315. Life and Writings of Crabbe. **39** 135. Outre-Mer. **39** 459. Calavar. **40** 232. *Worcester's Dictionary.* **41** 482. British Poetry at the Close of the Last Century. **42** 52. English Poetry in the 19th Century. **50** 488. *Barrow's Life and Voyages of Sir Francis Drake.* **59** 70. *Sparks's American*

- Biography. 59 96. Alida; or, Town and Country. 59 434. Expeditions to Santa Fe. 60 196.
- PEABODY, ROBERT SWAIN.** *Perkins's Eastlake's Household Taste.* 116 206. *Talbert's Gothic Forms.* 118 204. *Colling's Art Foliage.* 118 207. Examples of Modern Architecture. 118 208.
- PEABODY, WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER.** *Bowring's Poetry and Literature of Poland.* 28 146. *Nathaniel Appleton Haven.* 27 164. The Decline of Poetry. 28 1. *Sprague's Poems.* 30 318. *Villemain's Miscellanies.* 31 94. *Moore's Life of Byron.* 31 167. Studies in Poetry. 31 442. History of the Jews. 32 234. *Waverley Novels.* 32 386. Origin and Progress of the Useful Arts. 33 81. Mount Auburn Cemetery. 33 397. *Croker's Boswell.* 34 91. Mary Queen of Scots. 34 144. Popular Superstitions. 34 198. *Audubon's Biography of Birds.* 34 364; 41 194. Habits of Insects. 35 195. American Forest Trees. 35 899. *Noyes's Translation of the Psalms.* 35 473. *Lord Byron's Conversations on Religion.* 36 152. History of Philadelphia. 36 359. *Franklin's Familiar Letters.* 37 249. *Miss Leslie's Pencil Sketches.* 37 466. The Last of the Stuarts. 38 425. Helen. 39 167. *Miss Peabody's Key to History.* 39 200. Life and Correspondence of *Hannah More.* 40 151. Divisions of Time. 41 28. Study of Natural History. 41 406. Travels of *Reed and Matheson.* 41 489. Mrs. Sigourney and Miss Gould. 41 480. Richard Lovell Edgeworth. 42 148. Ornithology. 50 381. *Harris's Entomology of Massachusetts.* 54 73. *Downing on Rural Architecture.* 56 1. *Howitt's Student Life in Germany.* 56 300. *Miss Bremé's Novels.* 57 128. *Darwin's Researches in Geology and Natural History.* 61 181. *Brougham's Lives of Men of Letters and Science.* 61 388; 64 59. Margaret. 62 102. *Carlyle's Letters of Cromwell.* 62 380. *Mahon's Life of the Prince of Condé.* 63 118. Colonization in Africa. 63 269. *Michelet's Life of Luther.* 63 433. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 64 237. *Aikin's Life of Addison.* 64 814. *Taylor's Views Afoot in Europe.* 64 483. *Campbell's Lives of the Chancellors.* 65 159.
- PEASLEE, EDMUND RANDOLPH.** The Westminster Review on Alcoholic Liquors. 82 512.
- PEET, HENRY PRINDLE.** Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. 59 829.
- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN.** *Bowditch's Translation of the Mécanique Céleste.* 48 144. Meteors. 56 409. *Nichol's Contemplations on the Solar System.* 66 258.
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS.** *Venn's Logic of Chance.* 105 317. *James's Secret of Swedenborg.* 110 463. *Fraser's Works of Bishop Berkeley.* 113 449.
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS, and JOHN BUTTRICK NOYES.** Shakespearian Pronunciation. 98 342.
- PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES.** Weights and Measures. 45 269.
- PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN.** American Art Museums. 111 1.
- PERKINS, JAMES HANDASYD.** Fifty Years of Ohio. 47 1. Early French Travellers in the West. 48 68. English Discoveries in the Ohio Valley. 49 69. Border War of the Revolution. 49 277. The Founder of the Jesuits. 59 412. Gregory the Seventh and his Age. 61 20. The Pioneers of Kentucky. 62 71. Saint Louis of France. 62 294. Was Mohammed an Imposter or an Enthusiast? 63 496. *Burnett's Notes on the Northwest.* 65 318. The Men and Brutes of South Africa. 68 265. *Grimke on Free Institutions.* 69 440. A Glimpse of Australia. 70 166.
- PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT.** *Holland's Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects.* 102 299. *Mrs. Leonowens's English Governess.* 112 422. *Clarke's Ten Great Religions.* 113 427. *Ludwig's Shakespeare-Studien.* 114 441. American Novels. 115 366. *Morley's Voltaire.* 115 431. *Revere's Keel and Saddle.* 116 180. *Lamon's Life of Abraham Lincoln.* 116 184. *Richardson's Songs from the Old Dramatists.* 116 208. *Johnson's Oriental Religions.* 116 210. *Fiske's Myths and Myth-Makers.* 116 429. *George Eliot's Middlemarch.* 116 432. *Mrs. Leonowens's Romance of the Harem.* 117 287. *Arnold's Literature and Dogma.* 117 240. *Morley's Rousseau.* 117 483. *Mills's Autobiography.* 118 185. *Drake's Historic Fields and Mansions.* 118 188. *Longfellow's Aftermath.* 118 189. *Howell's Poems.* 118 190. Works of *Jules Verne.* 118 192. Cameos from *Landor's Poetical Writings.* 118 219. The Men of the

- Third Republic. 118 221. *Drummond's Erasmus*. 118 222. *Hoppin's Hay Fever*. 118 223. *Schmidt's History of French Literature*. 119 89. *Unzeitgemäße Betrachtungen*. 121 190. *The Two Ampères*. 121 315. *Wells's Joseph and his Brethren*. 123 176. *Doudan's Mélanges et Lettres*. 124 126. *Translation of Agamemnon*. 124 154. *Balzac's Correspondance*. 124 814. *Gobineau's Nouvelles Asiatiques*. 125 182.
- PHILLIPS**, *Beckwith's Majolica and Fayence*. 124 499.
- PHILLIPS**, GEORGE L. *Henry Flood, and the Condition of Ireland from Swift to O'Connell*. 116 44.
- PHILLIPS**, GEORGE SEARLE. *Life and Writings of Thomas De Quincey*. 88 118. *Douglas Jerrold*. 89 431.
- PHILLIPS**, WILLARD. *Cowper's Poems*. 2 233. *Currency of the United States*. 2 362. *Rhoda*. 3 216. *Hedge's Logick*. 4 78. *Murray's Life of Himself*. 5 55. *Byron's Poems*. 5 98. *The Village*. 5 224. *Revolution in Pernambuco*. 5 226. *Miss Edgeworth's Harrington and Ormond*. 6 153. *Letters from the South*. 6 368. *Godwin's Mandeville*. 7 92. *Women; or, Pour et Contre*. 8 118. *Seybert's Statistical Annals*. 9 217. *The Trade of the Black Sea*. 10 168. *Character of John Gallison*. 12 489. *Bryant's Poems*. 13 380. *Confessions of an Opium Eater*. 18 90. *The Pilot: a tale of the Sea*. 18 314. *Justices of the Peace*. 19 890. *Pickering's Reports*. 20 180. *Metcalf's Digest*. 20 458. *Commentaries on American Law*. 24 345. *Bulwer's Pelham*. 28 418. *Abbot's Letters on Cuba*. 29 199. *Hosack's Life of De Witt Clinton*. 29 496. *A Year in Spain*. 30 237. *Lawrie Todd*. 31 380. *Stewart's Voyage to the South Sea*. 33 484. *Brougham on Natural Theology*. 42 467. *Writings of Bulwer*. 44 426. *M'Cormac's Philosophy of Human Nature*. 45 460. *Political Economy*. 47 73. *International Copyright*. 48 257. *Bentham's Theory of Legislation*. 51 384. *Registration Law in Massachusetts*. 61 250.
- PICKERING**, JOHN. *Languages of the American Indians*. 9 179. *School Education*. 9 188. *On the Pronunciation of Greek*. 10 272. *Dr. Jarvis's Discourse*. 11 108. *Fr. Adelung's Survey of Languages*. 14 128. *Elementary Instruction*. 28 489. *Peirce's History of Harvard University*. 38 381. *Du Ponceau on the Chinese System of Writing*. 48 271. *Ramshorn's Latin Synonyms*. 49 467. *Egyptian Jurisprudence*. 51 308. *The Cochinchinese Language*. 52 405.
- PICKERING**, OCTAVIUS. *Sir Thomas More*. 8 181.
- PITKIN**, TIMOTHY. *Diplomacy of the United States*. 24 92.
- POINSETT**, JOEL ROBERTS. *The Exploring Expedition*. 56 257.
- POMEROY**, JOHN NORTON. *Criminal Procedure*. 92 297. *German and French Criminal Procedure*. 94 75. *The Foundation of the Roman Empire*. 100 101. *The Law of Maritime Warfare as it affects the Belligerents*. 114 376.
- POOLE**, WILLIAM FREDERICK. *Ellis's Works of Anne Bradstreet*. 106 330. *The Popham Colony*. 107 668. *Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft*. 108 837. *Dr. Cutler and the Ordinance of 1787*. 122 229.
- POOR**, HENRY VARNUM. *The Currency and Finances of the United States*. 118 88.
- PORTER**, JONATHAN. *Cardozo's Notes on Political Economy*. 24 169. *Cooper's Political Economy*. 25 408. *Necessity of the Common Law*. 27 167.
- PORTER**, NOAH. *Common Schools in Rhode Island*. 67 240.
- POST**, TRUMAN MARCELLUS. *Free Missouri*. 100 476.
- PRESCOTT**, WILLIAM HICKLING. *Byron's Letter on Pope*. 13 450. *Essay Writing*. 14 819. *French and English Tragedy*. 16 124. *Italian Narrative Poetry*. 19 337. *Da Ponte's Observations*. 21 189. *Leisure Hours at Sea*. 22 453. *Scottish Song*. 23 124. *Novel Writing*. 25 183. *The Life and Writings of Molière*. 27 372. *Historical Composition*. 29 293. *Asylum for the Blind*. 31 66. *Poetry and Romance of the Italians*. 33 29. *English Literature in the 19th Century*. 35 165. *Spanish Literature in America*. 45 1. *Greene's Tales from the German*. 46 156. *Sir Walter Scott*. 46 431. *Kenyon's Poems*. 48 401. *Chateaubriand's Sketches of English Literature*. 49 317. *Bancroft's History of the United States*. 52 75. *Mariotti's Italy*.

- 54** 389. *Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico.* **56** 187. *Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature.* **70** 1.
- PRIME, SAMUEL IRENÆUS.** *Felicità: a Metrical Romance.* **83** 568.
- PROUDFIT, JOHN.** *The Letters and Times of Basil of Caesarea.* **90** 356.
- PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL.** *Western Policy in China.* **106** 592. *Schlagintweit-Sakiniński's Reisen.* **117** 485.
- PUTNAM, GEORGE, JR.** *The Ermine in the Ring.* **108** 305. *The Erie Railroad Row.* **108** 307.
- PUTNAM, MRS. MARY (LOWELL).** *Living Writers of Poland.* **68** 323. *Nieboska Komedyia.* **67** 26. *The Significance of the Alphabet.* **68** 60. *Pronunciation of the Latin Language.* **68** 436. *Literature of the Magyars.* **70** 289.
- QUINCY, EDMUND.** *Adams's Life of John Adams.* **113** 187. *Adams's Memoirs of John Quincy Adams.* **119** 190. *Paul's William Godwin.* **123** 221.
- QUINCY, JOSIAH.** *Massachusetts Institution.* **3** 309. *A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States.* **3** 345. *Agriculture.* **8** 135.
- RAND, BENJAMIN.** *A Statistical View of the District of Maine.* **3** 362. *The Legal Profession in England.* **42** 513.
- RANTOUL, ROBERT, JR.** *Common-School Education.* **47** 278.
- RAU, CHARLES.** *Evans's Ancient Stone Implements.* **116** 213. *Jones's Antiquities of the Southern Indians.* **117** 468.
- RAY, ISAAC.** *Decandolle's Botany.* **38** 82. *American Hospitals for the Insane. **79** 66. *Statistics of Insanity in Massachusetts.* **82** 78. *Flagg's Field and Forest.* **84** 267. *Buckle's History of Civilization.* **87** 388. *Hereditary Insanity.* **109** 1.*
- REDFIELD, ISAAC FLETCHER.** *Chief Justice Chase.* **122** 337.
- REED, HENRY.** *Bache's Report on Education.* **51** 23. *Some Late Efforts at Constitutional Reform.* **121** 1.
- REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD.** *Politics of Mexico.* **31** 110. *Foreign Relations of Mexico. **32** 317. *Pennsylvanian Biography.* **33** 105. *The Life and Character of Thomas Paine.* **57** 1. *American Diplomacy in China.* **89** 478. *The China Question.* **90** 125.*
- RICE, ALLEN THORNDIKE:** *Fox-Bourne's Life of John Locke.* **124** 186. *Van Laun's History of French Literature.* **124** 152, 489. *Griffis's The Mikado's Empire.* **124** 161. *Langley's History of Napoleon the First.* **124** 155. *The Progress of Painting in America.* **124** 451.
- RICE, GEORGE EDWARD.** *George Wither.* **90** 242. *Edmund Waller.* **91** 376.
- ITCHIE, ANDREW.** *Madame de Staél's French Revolution.* **8** 26. *Jefferson's Correspondence.* **30** 511.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD.** *Sacred Literature.* **23** 80. *Labord's Journey in Arabia Petraea.* **44** 382. *The Nestorian Christians.* **57** 156. *Letter to the N. A. Review.* **59** 258.
- ROBINSON, MRS. EDWARD.** *Popular Poetry of the Teutonic Nations.* **42** 265. *Slavic Popular Poetry.* **43** 86. *Modern Greek Literature.* **43** 337. *Spanish Popular Poetry.* **54** 419. *Private Life and Household of Charlemagne.* **81** 112. *Slavery in Russia.* **82** 293.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH HIDDEN.** *The Mexican Question.* **103** 106.
- ROFES, JOHN CODMAN.** *Langley's History of Napoleon the First.* **114** 200.
- ROFES, JOSEPH SAMUEL.** *The Resumption of Specie Payments.* **125** 416.
- ROFES, WILLIAM LADD.** *Dexter's Congregationalism.* **101** 573. *Punchard's History of Congregationalism.* **102** 291.
- ROSENGARTEN, JOHN GEORGE.** *The Records of Venetian Diplomacy.* **100** 54. *Hawronitz's Military Sanitary History.* **105** 287.
- SABINE, LORENZO.** *The Fisheries: Cod, Mackerel, and Herring.* **57** 58. *Our Commercial History and Policy.* **57** 293. *The Forest Lands and the Timber*

- Trade of Maine. **58** 299. *Simcoe's Military Journal*: The American Loyalists. **59** 261. British Colonial Politics. **60** 87; **67** 1. *Chalmers's History of the American Colonies*. **60** 368. The American Fisheries. **62** 350. The Past and the Present of the American People. **66** 426. *Eaton's Annals of Warren*. **74** 161. French Calvinists in North America. **80** 373. Life and Works of John Adams. **85** 1.
- SAMPSON, WILLIAM.** Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone. **24** 321.
- SANBORN, EDWIN DAVID.** European and American Universities. **80** 117.
- SANBORN, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN.** The Present State of the Prison Discipline Question. **102** 210. American Prisons. **103** 388. Deaf-Mute Education. **104** 512. The Reformation of Prison Discipline. **105** 555. The Poor-Laws of New England. **106** 483. Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. **107** 334; **109** 287. *Peirce's Half-Century of Juvenile Delinquents*. **109** 292. Poverty and Public Charity. **110** 327. Poor-Law Administration in New England. **114** 1. *Nordhoff's Communistic Societies of the United States*. **120** 226.
- SARGENT, WINTHROP.** Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case. **76** 273. The Society of the Cincinnati. **77** 267. Charles Dickens: Bleak House. **77** 409. M. Gironière and the Philippine Islands. **78** 67. The Life and Death of Louis XVII. **78** 105. Literary Impostures: Alexandre Dumas. **78** 305. The Chinese Rebellion. **79** 158. Bibliopegia. **79** 344. *Lord Mahon's Last Volume*. **80** 236. *Flanders's Lives of the Chief Justices*. **81** 346. Life and Character of Beaumarchais. **84** 122. *Boker's Plays and Poems*. **84** 268.
- SAVAGE, JAMES.** Tythingmen. **1** 165. *Hubbard's History of New England*. **2** 221.
- SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM.** Woman's Rights as to Labor and Property. **90** 588.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE.** Travellers among the Aborigines. **27** 89. Civilization and Conversion of the Indians. **28** 354. History and Languages of the North American Tribes. **45** 34. The Red Man of America. **54** 288.
- SCHOULER, JAMES.** Our Diplomacy during the Rebellion. **102** 446.
- SCHUYLER, EUGENE.** *Craik's History of English Literature*. **98** 576. *Dwight's Modern Philology*. **99** 605.
- SCOTT, THOMAS A.** The Recent Strikes. **125** 351.
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.** Phases of Scholarship. **96** 73. The Life of William Blake. **99** 465.
- SEARS, EDWARD ISADORE.** Ireland, Past and Present. **86** 120. The Rebellion in India. **86** 487.
- SEDWICK, ARTHUR GEORGE.** *Stewart's Geography for Beginners*. **101** 264. *Brackett's History of the United States Cavalry*. **101** 611. *Nicholas's Story of the Great March*. **102** 312. *Buchanan's Poems*. **102** 555. *Artemus Ward's Travels*. **102** 586. *Eddy's Young Man's Friend*. **102** 606. *Felix Holt, the Radical*. **103** 557. *Marcy's Thirty Years of Army Life*. **103** 580. *Brownson's American Republic*. **103** 589. *Fifteen Days*. **103** 620. *Gilmor's Four Years in the Saddle*. **103** 628. *Holmes's Authorship of Shakespeare*. **104** 276. *Procter's Memoir of Charles Lamb*. **104** 292. *Whipple's Character and Characteristic Men*. **104** 300. *Draper's History of the American Civil War*. **105** 664. *Froude's Short Studies on Great Subjects*. **106** 308. Modern Women, and what is said of them. **107** 651. *Cooley's Blackstone's Commentaries*. **112** 466. *Yeaman's Study of Government*. **113** 197.
- SEDWICK, HENRY DWIGHT.** The Common Law. **19** 411.
- SEDWICK, THEODORE.** *De Béranger's Life and Writings*. **29** 123. Memoirs of Brissot. **38** 177.
- SEWALL, SAMUEL EDMUND.** Suggestions on Education. **30** 323.
- SHACKFORD, CHARLES CHAUNCY.** De Maistre and Romanism. **79** 371. Shakespeare in Modern Thought. **85** 490. Travel in Europe. **92** 529. Unity of Life. **94** 136.
- SHALER, NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE.** *Lyell's Student's Elements of Geology*. **112** 468. *Chadbourne's Instinct*. **115** 225. Mixed Populations of North Carolina. **116** 150. *Hunt's Chemical and Geological Essays*. **120** 204.
- SHAW, GEORGE WALLACE.** Moral Criteria and Moral Sentiments. **103** 89.

- SHAW, LEMUEL. Slavery and the Missouri Question. 10 187.
 SHEARMAN, SYLVESTER GARDNER. The Judiciary of New York City. 105 148.
 SHED, WILLIAM. Travels in America. 27 415.
 SHELDON, FREDERICK. Pierre Bayle. 111 377. Forster's Life of Dickens. 114 418. Poetical Works of the Rev. George Crabbe. 115 48. Parton's Life of Jefferson. 118 405.
 SHERMAN, JOHN. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 420.
 SHORT, CHARLES. Winer's New Testament Grammar. 90 546. Taylor's Classical Study. 112 229.
 SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLY. Original Poetry. 3 67, 334. On *Trumbull's "Lady of the Lake."* 5 42. Hope and Memory. 5 43. On Head of Raphael. 5 200. The Earth, Man's only Friend. 5 387. The Cave of Eolus. 6 116. Imitation of Lucan. 6 116.
 SILSBEY, WILLIAM. Sumptuary Laws. 103 69.
 SINARIO. Political Reflections. 124 465. Moral Reflections. 125 79.
 SMITH, CHARLES CARD. Sir Robert Peel. 85 442. Edmund Burke. 88 61. Sir Philip Sidney. 88 812. Life of Lord Cornwallis. 89 114. George Canning. 90 76. Isaac Disraeli. 90 526. Lord Shaftesbury. 91 385. Hallam as an Historian. 92 163. Life of Major André. 93 88. Lord Macaulay as an Historian. 93 418. Sir Thomas Browne. 94 371. Professor Wilson. 96 220. *Mervile's History of the Romans.* 96 503. *May's Constitutional History of England.* 97 216. The Early Life of Governor Winthrop. 98 128. *Sabine's Loyalists of the Revolution.* 99 611. *Stevens's History of the Methodist Church.* 100 585. *Stone's Life and Times of Sir William Johnson.* 101 249. *Robertson's Life and Letters.* 102 280. *Frothingham's Life of Joseph Warren.* 103 289. Governor Winthrop in New England. 104 176.
 CRITICAL NOTICES. 176 18-15; 179 1-5; 180 2-5; 181 9-11; 182 6-8; 183 8-8; 184 10-15; 185 8-10; 186 8, 9, 11-14, 37; 187 9-15; 188 3-8, 10, 36, 37; 189 2-9, 24, 26; 190 4-6, 9; 191 6-11; 192 9-18; 193 6-10; 194 8-12; 195 3-12; 196 1-11; 197 1-11; 198 7, 9-15; 199 9-14; 200 7, 8, 10-16; 201 6-14, 17; 206 10, 14.
 SMITH, MRS. E. VALE. *Reade's Novels.* 82 368. Edgar Allan Poe. 83 427.
 SMITH, GEORGE H. Law a Perfectible Science. 93 330.
 SMITH, GOLDWIN. The Revolution in England. 108 221. The Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. 110 151.
 SMITH, JEROME VAN CROWNINSHIELD. *Hitchcock's Report on the Geology of Massachusetts.* 42 422.
 SMITH, LUCIUS EDWIN. Bible Revision. 88 184.
 SNELLING, WILLIAM JOSEPH. *Bryant's Poems.* 34 502. Black Hawk. 40 68.
 SOULE, AUGUSTUS LORD. Jurisprudence of Insanity. 79 327.
 SPARKS, JARED. The Augustan Age of Italian Literature. 4 309. Interior of Africa. 5 11. Conflagration of Havre de Grâce. 5 157. Narrative of *Robert Adams.* 5 204. *Riley's Narrative.* 5 389. *Mr. Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry.* 6 293. Internal Improvements of North Carolina. 12 16. Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools. 13 310. Education in Maryland. 13 388. Colonization Society. 18 40. *Mr. Ingersoll's Discourse.* 18 157. *Hodgson's Remarks on America.* 18 221. Theories of the Earth. 18 266. Schools in the State of New York. 18 284. New Zealand. 18 329. *Tanner's Atlas.* 18 382. South America. 19 158. Agriculture. 19 325. *Mr. Poinsett's Notes on Mexico.* 20 77. Baltimore. 20 99. Emigration to Africa and Hayti. 20 191. Escalala, an American Tale. 20 210. History of Philadelphia. 20 215. *Bulwer's Reminiscences.* 20 272. Letters on the Gospels. 20 386. Count Pulaski. 20 375. Professor Everett's Orations. 20 417. Recent American Novels. 21 78. Travels in Colombia. 21 158. *Major Long's Second Expedition.* 21 178. *Brainard's Poems.* 21 217. *Wayland's Discourses on the Duties of an American Citizen.* 21 360. Gold and Silver in Mexico. 21 429. American Philosophical Transactions. 22 1. Alliance of the Southern Republics. 22 162. Sandwich Islands. 22 384. *Shaler's Sketches of Algiers.* 22 409. Materials for American History. 23 275. Judge Johnson and Count Pulaski. 23 414. *Wilson's and Bonaparte's Ornithology.* 24 110. Conventions for adopting the Federal Constitution. 25

249. Servian Popular Poetry. **25** 352. *Riedesel's Letters and Memoirs.* **26**
 224. *Captain Hall's Voyage to the Eastern Seas.* **26** 514. History of the
 Louisiana Treaty. **28** 389. *Holmes's American Annals.* **29** 428. *Pitkin's*
 History of the United States. **30** 1. Early Diplomatic History of the United
 States. **30** 454. *Harris's Memorials of Oglethorpe.* **53** 448. The Treaty of
 Washington. **56** 452.
 CRITICAL NOTICES. **43** 1-11; **44** 1; **45** 1-8, 5-7; **46** 1, 4-7; **47** 1-6; **48**
 2, 3, 5-7, 10, 12; **49** 1-4, 8, 10; **50** 2-8; **51** 3, 7-11; **52** 3; **53** 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12;
54 2-6, 10; **55** 2-4; **67** 1.
- SPARKS, JARED, and C. C. FELTON. History of the North American Indians. **47** 134.
- SPARKS, JARED, and N. HALE. Nova Scotia. **19** 187.
- SPARKS, JARED, and F. SALES. Travels in La Plata and Chili. **24** 295.
- SPARKS, MRS. JARED. The Magic Goblet. **60** 492.
- SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND. The Genius and Writings of *Victor Hugo.* **81** 324.
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. *Anne Whitney's Poems.* **90** 345.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES. Bankrupt Laws. **7** 25. *Birkbeck's Letters.* **8** 347.
Curran's Oratory. **10** 62. Massachusetts State Papers. **11** 306. *Godwin on*
Malthus. **15** 289.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES, and W. P. MASON. Modern Oratory. **7** 211.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUELL. *McIlvaine's Evidences of Christianity.* **36** 345.
- STACKPOLE, JOSEPH LEWIS. Military and Martial Law. **102** 334.
- STANWOOD, EDWARD. Forms of Minority Representation. **113** 1.
- STEARNS, ASAHEL. *Chipman's Law of Contracts.* **17** 875.
- STEARNS, JOHN WILLIAM. Homer and his Heroines. **91** 301.
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. English Poetry of the Period. **103** 221.
- STEELE, GEORGE MCKENDREE. *Sir William Hamilton's Metaphysics.* **92** 88.
 Methodist Clerical Biography. **94** 41. The Testimony of Christianity con-
 cerning itself. **97** 508.
- STEPHEN, LESLIE. The Political Situation in England. **107** 543.
- STEVENS, HAZARD. *Morris's Field Tactics for Infantry.* **99** 287.
- STICKNEY, ALBERT. Lawyer and Client. **112** 392.
- STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHISON. *Buckle's Problem and Metaphysics.* **115** 65.
- STOCKTON, HOWARD. *Chesney's Essays in Military Biography.* **119** 456.
- STONE, HENRY NATHAN. *Van Horne's Army of the Cumberland.* **123** 238.
- STORER, DAVID HUMPHREYS. *Holbrook's North American Herpetology.* **49** 145.
- STOREY, MOORFIELD. *Stickney's Autobiography of Amos Kendall.* **116** 163.
Tyler's Memoir of R. B. Taney. **116** 194. *Frothingham's Rise of the Republic.*
116 425. *Skinner's Issues of American Politics.* **117** 229.
- STORY, JOSEPH. *Hoffman's Course of Legal Study.* **6** 45. Maritime Law. **7**
 323. On Chancery Jurisdiction. **11** 140. *Phillips on Insurance.* **20** 47.
Dane's Digest of American Law. **23** 1. Chief Justice Marshall's Public Life
 and Services. **26** 1.
- STOUTON, E. W. The "Electoral Conspiracy" Bubble Exploded. **125** 193.
- STREETER, SEBASTIAN FERRIS. Rosas and the Argentine Republic. **69** 43.
- STUART, MOSES. Samaritan and Hebrew Pentateuch. **22** 274. Travels in the
 East. **26** 539. *Roy's Hebrew Lexicon.* **46** 487. *Robinson's Greek Lexicon*
 of the New Testament. **72** 261. *Gilligan's Bards of the Bible.* **73** 238.
- STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR. The Conditions of Art in America. **102** 1. *Ruskin's*
Sesame and Lilies. **102** 306. *Erckmann-Chartrain's Madame Thérèse.* **108**
 302. Modern Architecture. **112** 160, 870.
- STURGIS, WILLIAM. Russian Claims to the Northwest Coast of America. **15** 370.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN LANGDON. Internal Improvements in South Carolina. **13** 143.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. *Degerando's Visiter of the Poor.* **36** 99.
- SUMNER, CHARLES. *Grund's Americans.* **46** 106. *Story's Bills of Exchange.* **56**
 508. The Mutiny of the Somers. **57** 195.
- SUMNER, GEORGE. The English in Afghanistan. **55** 45.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. Politics in America, 1776-1876. **122** 47.

- SWEAT, MARGARET JANE MUSSEY. Charlotte Bronté and the Bronté Novels. 85 293.
 CRITICAL NOTICES. 183 1-5; 183 1, 2; 184 4, 5; 185 1, 2; 186 1-3; 187 7, 8.
- TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. *Swinburne's Laus Veneris, and other Poems.* 104 287.
 Fitz-Greene Halleck. 125 60.
- TAYLOR, W. B. *Tyndall on Sound.* 122 403.
- TEMPLE, (LIEUT.). Military Academy. 34 246.
- THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. Indian Biography. 34 429. American Colonization Society. 35 118. Journal of the *Landers.* 35 371. *Caillie's Travels in Africa.* 36 48. *Kay's Travels in Caffaria.* 39 371. *Gurley's Life of Ashmun.* 41 265. The History of Concord. 42 448.
- THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. *Mill's Dissertations and Discussions.* 100 259. *Milman's History of the Jews.* 100 581. *Whiting's War Powers.* 101 237. Speeches of Andrew Johnson. 101 566. Speeches of John Bright. 101 569. Observations on the Authenticity of the Gospels. 104 274. *Farrar's Constitution of the United States.* 106 384.
- THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY. John G. Whittier and his Writings. 79 31.
- THEVENIN, MARCEL. *Pothast's Regesta Pontificum.* 113 458. *Richter's Annalen der deutschen Geschichte.* 118 456. *Deloche's Trustis et Antrustion.* 118 460. *Brunner's Entstehung der Schwurgerichte.* 119 219. *Giesebrecht's Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit.* 119 223. *Behrend's Lex Salica.* 119 482. *Schroeder's Eheliches Guterrecht.* 119 490. *Coulanges's Political Institutions of France.* 120 455. *Guizot's History of France.* 123 145. *Gengler's Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler.* 123 247. *Laband's Vermögensrechtliche Klagen.* 125 210.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARISH. Three New Routes to India. 83 138. Present Geography of Palestine. 85 78. Count de Gasparin. 85 437. Recent Works on Egyptology. 96 111. The Chronology, &c., of the Life of Christ. 97 74. The Exploration of Palestine. 113 154.
- THWING, CHARLES F. *Bixby's Physical and Religious Knowledge.* 124 330.
- TICKNOR, GEORGE. Biography of Michael Stiefel. 4 166. *Griscom's Tour in Europe.* 18 178. Essays on Scenes in Italy. 18 192. Free Schools in New England. 19 448. Lafayette. 20 147. Amusements in Spain. 21 52. Mr. Sullivan's Address. 21 225. The Leper of Aost. 21 243.
- TIFFANY, OSMOND. Venice. 86 88. George Stephenson. 87 21. The Life and Labors of Thomas H. Gallaudet. 87 517. *Carlyle's Life of Frederick the Great.* 88 503. William Beckford. 90 297. Hunting in the Himalaya. 92 239.
- TORREY, ELIZABETH. *Sewell's Religious Novels.* 65 348.
- TORREY, HENRY WARREN. *Taylor's Manual of History.* 61 245. *Sumner's True Grandeur of Nations.* 61 618. *Dr. Arnold's Miscellaneous Writings.* 62 165. *Lester's Translations from the Italian.* 62 507. The Life and Times of Thomas à Becket. 64 118. *Sumner's Phi Beta Kappa Address.* 64 254. *Mrs. Butler's Year of Consolation.* 65 225. The Life and Letters of John Huss. 65 265. *Schmitz's History of Rome.* 66 280. *Leichhardt's Expedition in Australia.* 66 482. *Kirk's History of Charles the Bold.* 98 285. *Dawson's Federalist.* 98 586. The Federalist. 99 298. *Woolsey's Study of International Law.* 100 253.
- TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. Alexis de Tocqueville. 95 188. Count Camillo di Cavour. 98 45. Leigh Hunt. 97 155.
- TOWNSEND, ALEXANDER. Maritime Captures and Prizes. 2 218.
- TREADWELL, DANIEL. Improvements in Machinery. 14 401. *Wyman on Ventilation.* 63 466.
- TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Southern Question. 123 249.
- TROLLOPE, THOMAS ADOLPHUS. Michelangelo and the Buonarroti Archives. 125 499.
- TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. *Pickering's Elements of Physical Manipulation.* 118 182.

- TRUE, CHARLES KITTREDGE. Wesleyan Methodism. **90** 181.
 TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE. Italy. **40** 417. Life and Character of William Roscoe. **41** 94. Daniel De Foe. **78** 265. Joseph Addison. **79** 90. Life of De Witt Clinton. **79** 485. George Berkeley. **80** 171. American Society. **81** 26. Laurence Sterne. **81** 361. Sydney Smith. **82** 100. American Literature. **82** 319. Narrative of the Japan Expedition. **82** 559. The Character of Washington. **83** 1. The Character of Franklin. **83** 402. Holidays. **84** 334. Sardinia. **85** 330. Alexander Hamilton. **86** 368. Michael de Montaigne. **87** 356. James Fennimore Cooper. **89** 289. Ugo Foscolo. **91** 218. Giuseppe Garibaldi. **92** 15. The New York State Inebriate Asylum. **94** 387. Massimo D'Azeglio. **107** 428. Sir Richard Steele. **108** 78.
- TUDOR, HENRY. Pedestrian Tour. **4** 176.
- TUDOR, WILLIAM. Books relating to America. **1** 145, 297; **2** 1, 145, 289; **4** 1, 145, 289; **5** 1, 175; **6** 255. Grimm's Memoirs. **1** 28, 196. United States and England. **1** 61. A Few Weeks in Paris. **1** 91. Miss Huntley's Poems. **1** 111. Report of Manufactures. **1** 234. Porter's Journal. **1** 247. The Lord of the Isles. **1** 275. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. **1** 370. Clinton's Discourse. **1** 390. Guy Mannering. **1** 403. Phi Beta Kappa Address at Cambridge. **2** 18. United States of North America. **2** 68. The Queen's Wake. **2** 103. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. **2** 109. Latin Classicks. **2** 129. Institution for the Fine Arts. **2** 153. American Jurisprudence. **2** 230. Travels in England. **2** 242, 346. Monument to Washington. **2** 329. The Ichneumon. **2** 378. Scott's Visit to Paris. **2** 398. Antiquity of the United States. **3** 27; **4** 57. General Turreau's États-Unis. **3** 77. Narrative of Events in France. **3** 106. Pompey's Pillar. **3** 192. On Geological Systems. **3** 209. Statistical View of Cincinnati. **3** 219. Historical Memoir of the War in Louisiana. **3** 232. President Kirkland's Sermon. **3** 267. Rimini. **3** 272. Howe's Century Sermon. **4** 93. The Agriculture of Connecticut. **4** 98. Brackenridge's Voyage up the River Missouri. **4** 112. Miseries of Human Life. **4** 192. "For thee the tear be duly shed." **4** 208. The Life of Benjamin West, Esq. **4** 263. M. Tulli Ciceronis Opera. **4** 269. Poetry. **4** 369. Wilkinson's Memoirs of his own Times. **6** 78. Constitutions. **12** 290. Debates in Congress. **26** 158.
- UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Haliburton's History of Nova Scotia. **30** 121. National Gallery. **40** 409. Kingsley's Historical Discourse. **47** 480. Chandler's American Criminal Trials. **54** 199. Ellis's Life of William Penn. **65** 109. Reed's Life of President Reed. **65** 441. Lamartine's History of the Girondists. **66** 288. History of Virginia and Georgia. **67** 291. The Reciprocity Treaty. **79** 464. Kansas and Nebraska. **80** 91. Prescott as an Historian. **83** 96.
- UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. Stuart's Dissertations. **14** 51. Interpretation of the Scriptures. **14** 391. Horne's Introduction. **17** 130. New Hampshire Historical Collections. **18** 33. Extemporaneous Preaching. **19** 297.
- URQUHART, ALEXANDER. Roman Literature. **39** 57.
- VAN NAME, ADDISON. Whitney's Oriental and Linguistic Studies. **120** 474.
- VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN. Ancient Persian Bricks. **4** 328.
- VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. Lambrechtsen's New Netherlands. **9** 77.
- VILLARD, H. Karl Otto von Bismarck-Schönhausen. **108** 165.
- VOSE, GEORGE LEONARD. Glacial Theories. **96** 1.
- WALKER, AMASA. Ferris's Financial Economy of the United States. **105** 677.
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. The Indian Question. **116** 329. The Wage-Fund Theory. **120** 84.
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA, and H. B. ADAMS. The Legal-Tender Act. **110** 299.

- WALKER, GEORGE.** The Depreciation of Gold. **89** 840. The Free-Trade Policy of Great Britain. **95** 468. *Walker's Science of Wealth.* **104** 201. *Secretary McCulloch's Letter.* **105** 275. *Atkinson on the Collection of Revenue.* **105** 280. *Gibbons' Public Debt of the United States.* **105** 670.
- WALKER, TIMOTHY.** *Farrar's Mathematics.* **27** 191. *Heeren's Historical Works.* **28** 186. *Pollok's Course of Time.* **28** 340. Popular Education. **29** 241. Defence of Mechanical Philosophy. **33** 122.
- WALLENSTEIN, JULES DE.** *Krusenstern's Voyage and Researches.* **25** 1. Russian Embassy to Bukharia. **25** 308. Lower Canada. **27** 1. Silk. **27** 438. Biography of a German Carbonarist. **28** 58. Memoirs of a Financier. **29** 1. *Dwight's Travels in Germany.* **29** 389.
- WALLEY, SAMUEL HURD.** Lotteries. **37** 494.
- WARD, JULIUS HAMMOND.** James Gates Percival. **91** 72. Quietism in the 19th Century. **97** 387. *Forster's Life and Works of Landor.* **124** 132. *Diman's Phi Beta Kappa Oration.* **124** 156. *Tennyson's Harold.* **124** 157. Index to the Atlantic Monthly. **124** 836. *Mozley's Sermons.* **124** 837. *Stephen's History of English Thought.* **124** 492. *Kingsley's Life and Letters.* **124** 511.
- WARE, DARWIN ERASTUS.** *Mulford's Nation.* **113** 465.
- WARE, HENRY, JR.** The Private Correspondence of William Couper. **19** 465. *Percival's Poem.* **23** 317. Miriam, a Dramatic Poem. **45** 312. *Southey's Poetical Works.* **48** 851. *Milnes's Poems.* **49** 348.
- WARE, JOHN.** Phi Beta Poem, Harvard University, Aug. 28, 1817. **6** 109. A Vision. **7** 278. *Gorham's Chemistry.* **9** 118. Small-Pox and Vaccination. **13** 286. *Hale's Dissertations.* **14** 261. Life and Writings of *Bichat.* **15** 132. *Bigelow's Materia Medica.* **16** 365. *Harlan's Fauna Americana.* **22** 120. *Dana's Chemistry.* **23** 455. *Dickson's System of Medicine.* **73** 534.
- WARE, MRS. JOHN.** The Anglo-Saxon Race. **73** 34. Hugh Miller and Popular Science. **73** 448. English Travellers of Rank in America. **74** 197.
- WARE, WILLIAM.** *Herbert's Roman Traitor.* **65** 505.
- WARE, WILLIAM ROBERT.** *Smith's Art Education.* **116** 189.
- WARNER, HERMAN JACKSON.** The Works of *Fallmerayer.* **99** 281.
- WARNER, WILLIAM.** Barber on Elocution. **34** 494.
- WARREN, CHARLES HENRY.** *Sir John Barrow's Autobiography.* **68** 348.
- WARREN, EDWARD.** Channing on Etherization in Childbirth. **68** 300.
- WASHBURN, EMORY.** Slavery. **41** 170. The Laboring Classes in Europe. **41** 348.
- WASHBURN, WILLIAM TUCKER.** *Trollope's Small House at Allington.* **99** 292. *Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence.* **100** 246.
- WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD.** Epic Philosophy. **107** 501. The Modern Type of Oppression. **119** 253.
- WATERSTON, ROBERT CASSIE.** *Coleridge's Poems.* **39** 487. Charles Robert Leslie. **92** 118.
- WATKINS, TORIAS.** *Hayden's Geological Essays.* **12** 134.
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS.** Prison Discipline. **49** 1. Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold. **59** 385.
- WEBSTER, DANIEL.** Extraordinary Red Book. **4** 107. Battle of Bunker Hill, General Putnam. **7** 225. *Wheaton's Reports, Vol. III.* **8** 63. Law of Creditor and Debtor in the United States. **11** 197.
- WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE.** *Brande's Manual of Chemistry.* **14** 369. Geological and Agricultural Survey. **14** 378. *Robinson's Catalogue of Minerals.* **21** 233. *Comstock's Mineralogy.* **24** 487. Beethoven. **53** 289. *Alger's Treatise on Mineralogy.* **59** 240. *Bowman's Practical Chemistry.* **68** 513.
- WEISS, JOHN.** Toussaint L'Ouverture. **98** 595.
- WELLING, JAMES CLARK.** The Science of Politics. **80** 348. The Monroe Doctrine. **82** 478. Sacred Latin Poetry. **85** 120. The Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. **118** 256.
- WELLS, DAVID AMES.** The Meaning of Revenue Reform. **113** 104. Reform in Local Taxation. **122** 357. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 408. The Nation: How shall it regain Prosperity? **125** 110, 288, 544.

- WHARTON, FRANCIS. *The Missouri Valley and the Great Plains.* 87 66.
- WHARTON, GEORGE M. *Literary Property.* 52 385.
- WHEATON, HENRY. *Muson's Reports.* 8 253. *Trial of Godwin.* 11 114. *Potheir's Maritime Contracts.* 13 1. *Metcalf's Edition of Yelverton.* 16 196. *Essay on the Law of Patents.* 16 199. *Practice in Civil Actions.* 18 204. *Verplanck's Essay on Contracts.* 23 253. *Public Law of Denmark.* 27 285. *Scandinavian Mythology, Poetry, and History.* 28 18. *Egyptian Antiquities.* 29 361. *Ancient Laws of Iceland.* 30 556. *Danish Grammar.* 30 558. *Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature.* 33 325.
- WHEATON, ROBERT. *The Sources of the Divina Commedia.* 64 97. *Amari's History of the Sicilian Vespers.* 64 600. *Couquerel's History of Protestantism in France.* 67 446. *The Revolution in Prussia.* 68 220. *The Normans in Sicily.* 69 20. *The Revolution of 1848 in Sicily.* 69 499. *Schmidt's History of the Albigenses.* 70 443. *Thiers: History of the Consulate and the Empire.* 74 280.
- WHEELER, ALBERT S. *Hadley's Introduction to Roman Law.* 118 214.
- WHEELER, AMOS DEAN. *Smyth's Analytical Geometry.* 81 267.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS. *Drake's Dictionary of American Biography.* 115 458. *Furness's Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems.* 119 438.
- WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY. *Talfourd's Miscellaneous Writings.* 57 333. *Griswold's Poets and Poetry of America.* 58 1. *James's Novels.* 58 267. *Daniel Webster as an Author.* 59 44. *Sydney Smith's Works.* 59 104. *Wordsworth's Poetical Works.* 59 352. *Characteristics of Lord Byron.* 60 64. *Neal's History of the Puritans.* 60 214. *The Waif.* 60 489. *The British Critics.* 61 488. *The Old English Dramatists.* 63 29. *South's Sermons.* 63 293. *Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* 66 72. *Shakespeare's Plays.* 67 84. *Novels of the Season.* 67 354. *The Life and Works of Henry Fielding.* 68 41. *Mrs. Sigourney's Poems.* 68 496. *Novels and Novelists; Charles Dickens.* 69 383. *Bartol's Discourses.* 70 199. *The Webster Memorial.* 76 268. *The Use and Misuse of Words.* 79 187. *Sumner's Oration.* 89 558. *Daniel Deronda.* 124 31.
- WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN. *The Indian System.* 99 449.
- WHITE, RICHARD GRANT. *William Henry Seward.* 124 218.
- WHITING, HENRY. *Militia of the United States.* 19 275. *Goldsborough's Naval Chronicle.* 21 1. *Army of the United States.* 23 245. *Internal Improvements.* 24 1. *M'Kenney's Tour to Lake Superior.* 25 384. *Schoolcraft's Indian Tales and Legends.* 49 354. *Coast Defence.* 51 158. *National Defence.* 52 1. *Armstrong's Notices of the Last War.* 53 211. *The Florida War.* 54 1. *Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids.* 57 108. *Military Affairs of the Nation.* 61 320. *Schoolcraft on the Iroquois Indians.* 64 292. *The Life of General Taylor.* 72 1.
- WHITING, LYMAN. *Sprague's American Pulpit.* 84 469. *Smith's Tables of Ecclesiastical History.* 92 318.
- WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. *American Genealogies.* 82 469. *Drake's History of Boston.* 83 551. *Praed and his Poems.* 89 536. *Life and Labors of Thomas Prince.* 91 354. *Mrs. Jane Turell.* 93 22. *Mauritius.* 96 361. *Heraldry in New England.* 100 186.
- WHITNEY, HENRY AUSTIN. *Keightley's Life of Milton.* 82 388.
- WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT. *Dana's Geology of the Exploring Expedition.* 74 301. *The Geology of California.* 75 277. *Earthquakes.* 108 578. *Volcanoes.* 109 231. *King's Fortieth Parallel Survey.* 113 203. *Volcanism and Mountain-Building.* 113 235. *Geographical and Geological Surveys.* 121 37, 270.
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. *Brace's Races of the Old World.* 98 273. *Müller's Lectures on the Science of Language.* 100 565. *Is the Study of Language a Physical Science?* 101 434. *Haldeman's Affixes.* 101 584. *Alford's Plea for the Queen's English.* 103 563. *Languages and Dialects.* 104 30. *De Vere's Studies in English.* 104 681. *First Lessons in Reading.* 104 655. *Language and Human Unity.* 105 214. *Key and Oppert on Indo-European Philology.* 105 521. *Histories of India.* 106 340. *The Translation of the*

- Veda. 108 515. *Bell's Visible Speech*. 107 847. *Lesley*: Man's Origin and Destiny. 107 868. *Wake's Chapters on Man*. 108 290. *Chalmers's Origin of the Chinese*. 108 291. *Hunter's Annals of Rural Bengal*. 108 655. • *Hunter's Dictionary of the Languages of India*. 108 658. *Müller's Chips from a German Workshop*. 109 544. *Baldwin's Pre-historic Nations*. 109 594. Comparative Grammars. 111 199. *Cox's Aryan Mythology*. 112 218. *March's Anglo-Saxon Text-Books*. 112 429. *Müller's Translation of the Rig-Veda*. 113 174. Language and Education. 113 820. *Müller's Lectures on the Science of Language*. 113 430. *Steinthal on the Origin of Language*. 114 272. *Wedgwood's Dictionary of English Etymology*. 115 423. Darwinism and Language. 119 61. *Taylor's Etruscan Researches*. 119 244.
- WHITTLESEY, CHARLES, and F. BOWEN. *Lanman's Summer in the Wilderness*. 68 422.
- WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. *Cadalso's Moorish Letters*. 26 248. *Navarrete's Life of Cervantes*. 38 277. *Burckhardt's Travels in Africa*. 40 477.
- WIGHT, ORLANDO WILLIAM. Primary Law of Political Development in Civil History. 88 887.
- WILLARD, SIDNEY. A Vocabulary. 8 355. *Mr. Webster's (Noah) Letter*. 5 82. *Adams's Religions*. 7 86. Life and Writings of *President Dwight*. 7 847. State of Learning in the United States. 9 240. Swedenborgianism. 12 89. *Stuart's Hebrew Grammar*. 13 473. Natural History of the Bible. 19 86. *Milton on Christian Doctrine*. 22 364. *Worcester's Elements of History*. 23 41. *Lewis's Outlines of the English Language*. 23 109. *American Journal of Education*. 23 214. *Gould's Virgil*. 23 220. *Jackson's New Method of Teaching Languages*. 25 225. *Noyes's Translation of Job*. 26 40. English Vocabulary. 27 515. Grecian and Roman Geography. 29 479. English Lexicography. 45 186. Massachusetts Provincial Congresses. 52 277. Early Laws of Massachusetts. 57 352. *Worcester's Universal Dictionary*. 64 179.
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH RICKETSON. The Whale Fishery. 38 84.
- WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM CROSS. Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. 80 389. The Profession of Schoolmaster. 86 40.
- WINGATE, CHARLES F. An Episode in Municipal Government. 119 859; 120 119; 121 118; 123 362.
- WINSLOW, HUBBARD. *Bushnell's Nature and the Supernatural*. 88 367.
- WINTHROP, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Beauty. 7 1.
- WISE, HENRY A. Letter to the Editors. 99 631.
- WISTER, SARAH BUTLER. Charitable Sisterhoods. 117 439. Pater, Rio, and Burckhardt. 121 155. *James's Roderick Hudson*. 122 420. Minor Poets. 122 454.
- WOLCOTT, SAMUEL. *Dr. Olin's Travels in the Holy Land*. 57 491.
- WOODBURY, AUGUSTUS. The Arctic Search. 80 307. Westward Ho! 81 289. Results of the Arctic Search. 84 95.
- WOODS, GEORGE BRYANT. The New York Convention. 107 445.
- WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. British Neutrality during the Civil War. 111 252.
- WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. African Geography. 45 73.
- WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. *Chauvenet's Manual of Astronomy*. 98 611. A Physical Theory of the Universe. 99 1. *Bowen's Logic*. 99 592. Natural Theology as a Positive Science. 100 177. The Philosophy of *Herbert Spencer*. 100 423. The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. 100 619. American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. 101 184. *Draper's Future Civil Policy of America*. 101 589. The Right of Suffrage. 103 241. *Mill on Hamilton*. 103 250. *Alden's Philosophy*. 103 260. *Spare's Differential Calculus*. 103 308. *Ennis's Origin of the Stars*. 104 618. *Chapin on Gravitation and Heat*. 105 330. *Peabody's Positive Philosophy*. 106 285. Limits of Natural Selection. 111 282. The Genesis of Species. 113 63. Evolution by Natural Selection. 115 1. Evolution of Self-Consciousness. 116 245. *Fodhunter's Conflict of Studies*. 121 86.
- WRIGHT, ELIZUR. The Relations of Debt and Money. 124 417.

WYM

Index of Writers.

YOU

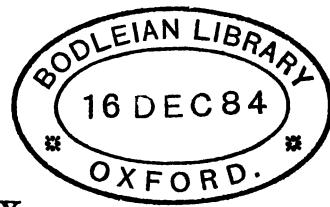
WYMAN, JEFFRIES. *Morton's Crania Americana.* 51 173. *Müller's Elements of Physiology.* 56 336. *Von Siebold's Comparative Anatomy.* 78 589. *Bigelow's Nature in Disease.* 80 459. *Flint's Physiology of Man.* 102 624. *Clark's Mind in Nature.* 103 627.
WYNNE, JAMES. *The Pacific Railroad.* 82 211.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER. *Ternaux's Publications on American History.* 45 222.
YOUNG, ALEXANDER, JR. *Loring's Farmyard of Jotham.* 124 333.

20

153

Cambridge: Press of John Wilson & Son.



SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

TO THE

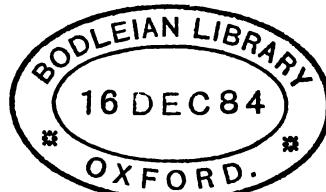
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW:

BEING AN

INDEX TO VOLUMES CXXVI.-CXXXI.

1878-1880.

ANONYMOUS.	The Monroe Doctrine and the Isthmian Canal	130	499
ANONYMOUS.	The Religion of To-day	129	552
<i>Anthropology.</i> By Paul Topinard.	Notice of	126	551
Antipathy to the Negro	J. PARTON.	127	476
Appropriation Bills, General Legislation on	J. A. GARFIELD.	128	585
Appropriations, The Abuse of Unexpended Balances of.	J. A. GARFIELD.	128	583
Deficiencies of. 128 584. and Misappropriations, National.			
128 572. Permanent and Indefinite. 128 581. Republican and Demo-			
cratic. 128 579.			
Arabia, The War in	J. L. STEPHENS.	129	176
Architecture, Mexican	A. T. RICE.	131	99
Arctic Expedition of 1877	H. W. HOWGATE.	128	86
Aristocracy, The English. W. E. H. LECKY.	128 62. J. E. T. ROGERS.		
131 57.			
Army, The, of the United States. J. A. GARFIELD.	126 193, 442. Letter of		
W. T. SHERMAN. 126 198. Letter of W. S. HANCOCK.	126 209. Letter		
of M. F. FORCE. 126 442. Letter of J. POPE.	126 445.		
<i>Arnold, Edwin.</i> His <i>Light of Asia</i>	R. H. STODDARD.	130	92
<i>Arnold, Matthew.</i> His <i>Mixed Essays</i>	T. W. HIGGINSON.	129	98
Arnold, Dr., and Rugby School	T. HUGHES.	129	88
Art of Dramatic Composition	D. BOUCICAULT.	126	40
Art Gallery of the U. S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.	R. C. McCORMICK.	129	8
Arthur, Chester A., the New York Collector	J. JAY.	127	273
<i>Aryan Household, The.</i> By W. E. Hearn.	Notice of	129	201
<i>Aryan Philology.</i> By Domenico Pezzi.	Notice of	129	197
<i>Astronomische Nachrichten</i>	E. S. HOLDEN.	131	388
Astronomy, Recent Progress in	E. S. HOLDEN.	131	375
Atlanta University, Ga.	Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	129	91
<i>Aubertin, Charles.</i> His <i>Histoire de la Langue, etc., au Moyen Age.</i>			
Notice of	T. F. CRANE.	128	218
<i>Avery, Benjamin Park.</i> His <i>Californian Pictures in Prose and Verse.</i>		128	179
Award, The Fishery	F. HINCKS.	130	845
BACON, LEONARD.	The Observance of the Sabbath	131	822
Ballot, The. G. W. JULIAN.	127 255. Its Purity and Sanctity.	G. W.	
McCRARY. 128 449.			
Ballots, Tampering with the	G. W. MCCRARY.	128	454
Banking System of the United States .	E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131	470



SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

TO THE

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW:

BEING AN

INDEX TO VOLUMES CXXVI.-CXXXI.

1878-1880.

Absent Friends	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	128 493
"ACCOUNTANT." Mysteries of American Railroad Accounting . .		128 135
Acreage and Population of European Countries C. S. PARNELL.		130 390
<i>Actors and the Art of Acting.</i> By George Henry Lewes. Notice of .		126 545
Adams, Henry. His Life of A. Gallatin	A. K. FISKE.	129 410
Adler, Felix. His <i>Creed and Deed</i>		126 372
Advantages of Free Religious Discussion	W. C. DOANE.	131 410
Advertisement for a New Religion	BY AN EVOLUTIONIST.	127 44
Afghanistan, England and	AN OLD DIPLOMATIST.	127 400
<i>A French Heiress in her own Château.</i>		
By the Author of "One Only." Notice of		127 354
AGNOSTIC, An. Confession of		129 274
Agricultural Division of the U.S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.	R. C. McCORMICK.	129 12
ALDIS, OWEN F. Louis Napoleon and the Southern Confederacy .		129 342
Alexander II. of Russia		128 179
Alfred de Musset	T. S. PERRY.	127 288
ALLEN, NATHAN. Divorce in New England		130 547
Alliance. The Political, of the South with the West. J. T. MORGAN.		126 309
America, Now and Then in	G. A. SALA.	130 147
<i>American Decisions.</i> By John Proffatt. Notice of		126 548
American Races. Theories of their Origin	A. T. RICE.	131 93
Americanization of Europe	G. M. BEARD.	129 598
AMMEN, DANIEL. M. de Lesseps and his Canal. 130 130. The Nicaragua		
Route to the Pacific. 131 440.		
Amnesty. General	J. R. TUCKER.	126 53
Anderson, Major, and Fort Sumter		129 484

Ballots, Tampering with the G. W. MCCRARY. 128 454
 Banking System of the United States . E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS. 131 470

Banks, National	G. S. BOUTWELL.	128	82
BARTLETT, S. C. <i>The Exodus of Israel</i>		131	26
Bartlett, William Francis		127	164
Bas-reliefs of Palenque, Uxmal, etc.	A. T. RICE.	131	104
<i>Bastian, H. Charlton. His Brain as an Organ of Mind</i> .	G. M. BEARD.	131	282
BEARD, GEORGE M. English and American Physique. 129 588. Psychology of Spiritism. 129 65. Recent Works on the Brain and Nerves.		131	277
Beauty, American vs. English Female	G. M. BEARD.	129	589
<i>Beginnings of Christianity</i> . By George P. Fisher. Notice of . . .		126	361
BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY. Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. Civil-Service Reform. 130 247.		126	335
Berea College, Kentucky	Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	129	86
<i>Berlioz, Hector. Selections from his Letters</i> . Notice of	J. R. G. HASSARD.	129	612
Bible, The Coming Revision of the	H. CROSBY.	131	447
Biography, Recent	E. L. DIDIER.	130	300
Bismarck, Prince, as a Friend of America and as a Statesman.	M. BUSCH.	131	157
BLACK, JEREMIAH S. The Third Term. 130 197. General Grant and Strong Government. 130 417.			
<i>Black, William. His Macleod of Dare</i> . Notice of	R. G. WHITE.	128	106
BLAINE, JAMES G. Negro Suffrage		128	225
BLAIR, MONTGOMERY. Negro Suffrage. 128 262. The Republican Party as it was and is. 131 422.			
Blairs, The, as Mr. Lincoln's Evil Genius		129	260
BLAND, RICHARD P. Debtor and Creditor		127	117
<i>Blanid</i> . By Robert D. Joyce. Notice of	R. H. STODDARD.	130	97
Blockade	HOBART PASHA.	127	382
<i>Boles, Albert S. His Financial History of the United States</i>	E. CARY.	130	418
Bonds of the United States	E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131	467
<i>Book of Gold and other Poems</i> . By John Townsend Troubridge. Notice of		126	184
Books Reviewed		128	97, 212, 326, 438, 681
BOUCICAULT, DION. The Art of Dramatic Composition		126	40
BOUTWELL, GEORGE S. Substance and Shadow in Finance. 128 74. Young Men in Politics. 129 537. General Grant and a Third Term. 130 370			
The Future of the Republican Party. 131 475.			
<i>Bowen, Francis. His Modern Philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann</i> . 128 178.			
BOWEN, FRANCIS. Malthusianism, Darwinism, and Pessimism . . .	129	447	
<i>Brain, The, as an Organ of the Mind</i> . By H. C. Bastian. Notice of	G. M. BEARD.	131	282
BRIGHT, JOHN. Will England return to Protection?		128	695
British Cabinet, The. W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 205. Constitution, The, and Government. W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 192.			
Brougham and Macaulay	J. R. G. HASSARD.	129	616
<i>Bryant, W. C., his Popular History of the United States</i>		127	509
Bryant, William Cullen	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	128	497
BRYCE, LLOYD S. A Plea for Sport		128	511
Buchanan, Pres., and South Carolina		129	126
Buddhism in China	S. W. WILLIAMS.	131	218
<i>Budge and Toddie</i> . By the Author of "Helen's Babies" (). Notice of		126	188
<i>Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Her That Lass of Lowrie's</i> . R. G. WHITE.		128	108
Her Haworth's. E. EGGLESTON.		129	510
<i>Burroughs, John. His Locusts and Wild Honey</i> . T. W. HIGGINSON.		129	103
BUSCH, MORITZ. Prince Bismarck as a Friend of America, etc. . .		131	157
Bushnell, David. Inventor of the Submarine Torpedo.	D. D. PORTER.	127	215
Byron, Lord, A Friend of	H. JAMES, JR.	128	388

<i>Cable, George W. His Old Creole Days</i>	E. EGGLESTON.	129 510
<i>Calderon</i>	T. F. CRANE.	131 461
<i>Californian Pictures in Prose and Verse.</i>		
<i>By Benjamin Parke Avery. Notice of</i>		126 179
<i>Cambridge University, England</i>	C. W. ELIOT.	126 217
<i>CAMERON, ANGUS. The Irrepressible Conflict undecided</i>		126 485
<i>Campaign of 1862</i>	D. T. WRIGHT.	131 332
<i>Campaign Notes in Turkey</i>	F. V. GREENE.	128 462
<i>Campaigns of the War of 1812-15.</i>		
<i>By G. W. Cullum. Notice of</i>	A. K. FISKE.	129 411
<i>Canada, Relations of, with the United States</i>	F. HINCKS.	130 388
<i>Canada and the United States</i>	G. SMITH.	131 14
<i>Canadian Tariff</i>	F. HINCKS.	130 847
<i>Canal, The Inter-oceanic. F. de Lessesps. 130 1. The Panama. F. de LESSEPS. 131 75. Isthmian, The Monroe Doctrine and the. ANON. 130 499. M. de Lessesps and His. D. AMMEN. 130 130.</i>		
<i>Cannibalism, A Theory of</i>	D. CHARNAY.	131 301
<i>Canvass, Immediate</i>	G. W. MCCRARY.	128 454
<i>Capital and Labor</i>	W. PHILLIPS.	127 112
<i>Capture of Kars and Fall of Plevna (with Maps)</i>	G. B. McCLELLAN.	126 132
<i>Carolina, South, not in Favor of a Confederacy</i>		129 128
<i>Carolinians, The, Were they cheated?</i>		129 132
<i>CARY, EDWARD. Recent Works on Trade and Finance</i>		130 407
<i>Caste at West Point</i>	P. S. MICKIE.	130 604
<i>Catholic Church, The, and Modern Society</i>	H. E. MANNING.	130 101
<i>Census of 1880</i>	G. WALKER.	128 893
<i>Census Laws, The</i>	C. F. JOHNSON.	131 135
<i>Central America, The proposed Expedition to</i>	A. T. RICE.	131 89
<i>Cesnola, Gen. de. His Excavations and Discoveries at Cyprus.</i>	B. TAYLOR.	126 118
<i>Chaldean Account of Genesis. By George Smith. Notice of.</i>	M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 620
<i>CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL H. Reconstruction and the Negro</i>		128 161
<i>CHAMBERS, TALBOT W. Is Man a Depraved Creature?</i>		126 466
<i>Charlotte Cushman: Her Letters and Memories of her Life.</i>		
<i>By Emma Stelbina. Notice of.</i>		127 163
<i>CHARNAY, DÉSIRÉ. The Ruins of Central America</i>	131 185, 301, 431, 519	
<i>Charterhouse School</i>	T. HUGHES.	128 867
<i>China, Buddhism in. S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 218. Education in. 131 215</i>		
<i>Literati in. 131 212. Islamism in. 131 220. Its Isolation. 131 206</i>		
<i>Religion in. 131 216.</i>		
<i>Chinese Immigration</i>	M. J. DEE.	128 505
<i>Chinese Institutions, The Perpetuity of</i>	S. W. WILLIAMS.	131 205
<i>Church, The Catholic, What is it? H. E. MANNING. 130 104. Property, The Taxation of. A. W. PITZER. 131 362. and State. G. W. JULIAN. 127 256.</i>		
<i>Cipher, Different Codes of</i>	J. R. G. HASSARD.	128 315
<i>Cities as Units in our Polity</i>	W. R. MARTIN.	128 21
<i>City Revenue. W. R. MARTIN. 128 82. Waste. 128 31. Work, Productivity, and Corruption. 128 26.</i>		
<i>Civil Service Reform. G. W. JULIAN. 127 250. J. JAY. 127 273. H. W. BELLOWS. 130 247.</i>		
<i>Civil Service in Russia. 128 186. of the U. S., 1873-77. G. W. JULIAN. 128 272. A. CAMERON. 128 494.</i>		
<i>Civil War Reminiscences</i>	R. TAYLOR.	126 77
<i>Civilization, Climate, Teeth. G. M. BEARD. 129 595. Early American. A. T. RICE. 131 97.</i>		
<i>CLAMPITT, JOHN W. The Trial of Mrs. Surratt</i>		131 223
<i>Clarke, James Freeman. His Memorial and Biographical Sketches</i>		127 385
<i>CLARKE, J. F. Law and Design in Nature. 128 548. Rational Sunday Observance. 131 496.</i>		

Clergymen, Southern, and the Slaves	F. A. SHOUP.	130 596
Clifton College, England	T. HUGHES.	129 45
Climate, Differences of	G. M. BEARD.	139 597
Coins and Coinage Laws of the United States	H. V. POOR.	127 124
Colleges, Discipline in American	J. MCCOSH.	138 428
Colored Race, its Condition at the South	D. H. CHAMBERLAIN.	138 161
Colt's (Samuel) Torpedo Experiments	D. D. PORTER.	137 220
Coming Revision of the Bible	H. CROSBY.	131 447
<i>Commentary on the Song of Songs, and Ecclesiastes.</i>		
By Franz Delitzsch. Notice of		127 161
Commercial Policy of Canada. F. HINCKS. 130 888. Relations with France.		
J. S. MOORE. 126 421. Results to the U. S. of the Paris Exposition of 1878. R. C. MCCORMICK. 139 20.		
Communism. W. PHILLIPS. 127 110. Of a Discriminating Income Tax.		
D. A. WELLS. 130 236.		
Conduct of Business in Congress	G. F. HOAR.	128 118
Confederacy, The; Was it meant to be Permanent?		139 132
Confederate Commissioners Coming		129 886
Confession of an Agnostic		139 274
CONGDON, CHARLES T. Recent Literature		131 177
Congress, The Conduct of Business in. G. F. HOAR. 128 118. The, of Berlin, and its Consequences. BY AN OLD DIPLOMATIST. 127 392.		
Constitution of the U. S., The Monarchical Principle in.	W. B. LAWRENCE.	131 389
<i>Constitutional History of the United States.</i>		
By H. von Holst	A. K. FISKE.	129 409
Contemporary Literature	128 171, 358, 537; 127 157, 335, 509	
Conway's Demonology and Devil-Lore. Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH.	128 441	
Cook, Clarence. His House Beautiful		128 182
COOK, JOSEPH. Law and Design in Nature		128 548
Copper among the Ancient Mexicans	D. CHARNAY.	131 809
Couper. By Goldwin Smith. Notice of	C. T. CONGDON.	131 177
COX, Sir George W. His Mythology of the Aryan Nations. M. W. HAZELTINE. 129 300. His Romances of the Middle Ages. M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 619	
Crandall, Miss Prudence. Her Colored School	J. PARTON.	127 480
CRANE, THOMAS FREDERICK. Mediæval French Literature. 128 218. Recent European Publications. 131 457.		
Credit, Public, of the United States. E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131 472	
Creed and Deed. By Felix Adler. Notice of		126 873
Criticism of Works of Literature and Art	J. PROFFATT.	131 122
CROSBY, HOWARD. The Coming Revision of the Bible		131 447
Cruise of the Florence	H. W. HOWGATE.	128 86
Crumb for the "Modern Symposium"	J. FISKE.	126 27
Cryptography in Politics	J. R. G. HASSARD.	128 315
CULLEN, George W.		
His Campaigns of the War of 1812-15	A. K. FISKE.	129 411
Currency, Government; Mr. Sherman's views and those of the "flat-money" men. 129 191. Paper. G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 74. Paper, and Gold.		
W. PHILLIPS. 127 105. Quacks and Silver Bill. M. MARBLE.	126 156	
CURTIS, George Ticknor. His Last Years of Daniel Webster		128 550
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR.		
McClellan's Last Service to the Republic. 130 309, 462, 565		
CURTITUS, ERNST. Discoveries at Olympia		131 484
Cushing, Caleb	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	128 508
Cushing, William D., blows up the Albemarle in 1864. D. D. PORTER.	127 233	
Cushman, Charlotte		127 168
Custom-House, The New York	J. JAY.	127 278
Customs, Cost of Collecting and Loss of, in the U. S. 1873-77.		
J. JAY.	127 281	
Cyprus	B. TAYLOR.	126 118
Czars, The, of Russia		129 28

- Dana, Richard Henry, Senior O. B. FROTHINGHAM. 128 493
 DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Nullity of the Emancipation Edict 131 128
D'Ancona, Alessandro, his *Origini del Teatro in Italia*. 127 169. His *Italian Popular Poetry*. Notice of. 127 515.
 Darwinism F. BOWEN. 129 456
Daudet, Alphonse, his *Le Nabob* 127 173
 Davis, Jefferson, excepted from Amnesty. J. R. TUCKER. 128 57. Telegraphing to him at Montgomery. 129 382.
 Davis, John Chandler Bancroft E. L. PIERCE. 127 65
Dawn, The, of History. By C. F. Keary. Notice of J. FISKE. 129 202
 Death Struggle of the Republican Party G. W. JULIAN. 128 262
De Broglie's Le Secret du Rot. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 686
 Debt, The National, of the U. S. A. CAMERON. 128 497
 Debtor and Creditor. R. P. BLAND. 127 117. H. V. Poor. 127 124.
 Declaration of Rights, drawn by George Mason, and adopted by Virginia, June 12, 1776 R. TAYLOR. 128 152
 DEE, M. J. Chinese Immigration 128 506
Delitzsch, Franz. His *Commentary on the Song of Songs* 127 161
 Delusious, Differences in G. M. BEARD. 129 596
Democracy in Europe. By Sir Thomas Erskine May. Notice of 126 358
 Democracy, The Southern A. CAMERON. 126 500
 Democratic Party, The, judged by its History. E. A. STORRS. 131 285. The same in 1880 that it was in 1856 and 1860. E. A. STORRS. 131 285.
 Design, Law and, in Nature S. NEWCOMB AND OTHERS. 128 537
Deterioration and Race Education. By S. Royce. Notice of 127 526
 Diary of a Public Man 129 125, 259, 375, 484
Dickens, Charles, *The Letters of* E. L. DIDIER. 130 302
 DIDIER, EUGENE L. Recent Biography 130 300
Die neue Strassburger Sternwarte.
 Von A. Winnecke. Notice of E. S. HOLDEN. 131 383
 DIPLOMATIST, AN OLD.
 The Congress of Berlin and its Consequences 127 392
 Discipline in American Colleges J. MCCOSH. 126 428
 Discoveries at Olympia E. CURTIUS. 131 484
 Distribution of Time L. WALDO. 131 528
 Divorces in New England N. ALLEN. 130 547
 DOANE, WILLIAM CROSWELL.
 The Advantages of Free Religious Discussion 131 410
 Dobson, Austin. His *Vignettes in Rhyme* C. T. CONGDON. 131 180
 Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. N. PORTER, O. B. FROTHINGHAM, T. S. PRESTON, H. W. BELLOWES, W. R. WILLIAMS, T. J. SAWYER. 128 323.
 Douglas, Senator, on Buchanan and Lincoln. 129 129. How he stood by the New President. 129 383.
Douse, Stretch. His *Neurasthenia* G. M. BEARD. 131 283
 Dramatic Composition, The Art of D. BOUCICAULT. 126 40
Duncker, Max. His *History of Antiquity* J. FISKE. 129 202
Dutch, The, in the Arctic Seas.
 By Samuel Richard Van Campen. Notice of 127 346
Dyrsen, Paul. His *Translation of Goethe's Poems* 128 554
- Eaton's, Mr. D. B., "Civil Service in Great Britain." H. W. BELLOWES. 130 247
 Edinburgh Reviewers, The J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 615
 EDISON, THOMAS A. The Phonograph and its Future. 128 527. The Success of the Electric Light. 131 295.
 EDMUNDS, GEORGE F. The Fishery Award 128 1
 Education in China. S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 215. Of Freedmen. Mrs. H. B. STOWN. 128 605; 129 81. Industrial. W. T. HARRIS. 127 271.
 At the South. A. CAMERON. 128 508. The State, without Christ. H. E. MANNING. 130 112.

Educational Division of the U. S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.	R. C. McCORMICK.	129	7	
Edwards, Jonathan; His Philosophy	G. P. FISHER.	128	284	
EGGLESTON, EDWARD. Some Recent Works of Fiction		129	510	
Egyptian Traditions, The, confirm the Exodus	S. C. BARTLETT.	131	29	
Election Boards, Partisan. G. W. McCRARY.	128	453.	Laws, Our. G. W. McCRARY.	
	128	449.		
Elections, Contested	S. NEWCOMB.	130	265	
Electoral Commission of 1876	G. W. JULIAN.	128	284	
Electric Light, The Success of the. T. A. EDISON.	131	295.	Science, Progress in. H. MORTON.	
	128	526.		
<i>Elements of Political Economy.</i> By A. L. PERRY. Notice of		127	523	
ELIOT, CHARLES W. English and American Universities Compared.		128	217	
Emancipation Edict, Nullity of the. R. H. DANA.	131	128.	Validity of the. A. A. FERRIS.	
	131	551.	Proclamation, The. J. C. WELLING.	
Views of, by Washington, Jefferson, and Madison. J. PARTON.		127	476	
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo	F. H. UNDERWOOD.	130	479	
EMERSON, R. W. The Sovereignty of Ethics		126	404	
Emigration, Effects of the Irish, since 1847	C. S. PARRELL.	130	388	
Emperor Hadrian and Christianity		ERNEST RÉNAN.	127	492
Empire, The, of the Discontented	BY A RUSSIAN NIHILIST.	128	174	
England and Russia. AN OLD DIPLOMATIST.	127	399.	and the United States. W. E. GLADSTONE.	
	127	179.		
English and American Physique. G. M. BEARD.	129	588.	Aristocracy. W. E. H. LECKY.	
	128	62.	House of Lords. J. E. T. ROGERS.	
Public School System. T. HUGHES.	128	368.	Travellers. G. A. SALA.	
	130	147.		
<i>English Poets.</i> Edited by T. W. WARD. Notice of. C. T. CONGDON.		131	179	
Ephesus, Cyrus, and Mycenæ	B. TAYLOR.	126	111	
Epoch of the Mammoth. By James C. SOUTHALL. Notice of		127	353	
<i>Essai sur la langue basque.</i> By François Ribéry. Notice of		126	368	
Eternal Punishment, the Doctrine of. N. PORTER, O. B. FROTHINGHAM, T. S. PRESTON, H. W. BELLOWS, W. R. WILLIAMS, T. J. SAWYER.		126	323	
Ethics, Sovereignty of	R. W. EMERSON.	126	404	
<i>Ethnographie von Ungern.</i> Von Paul Hunfalvy. Notice of		126	555	
Eton School, The		T. HUGHES.	128	357
Evolution Philosophy, Spencer's. E. L. YOUNMANS.	129	389.	Social. G. W. JULIAN.	
	127	237.	and Theology. S. NEWCOMB.	
	128	647.		
EVOLUTIONIST, An. Advertisement for a New Religion		127	44	
Executive, The, of the United States	W. B. LAWRENCE.	131	390	
Exodus, The Chronology of. S. C. BARTLETT.	131	31.	of Israel, The. S. C. BARTLETT.	
	131	26.		
Expenditures, National	J. A. GARFIELD.	128	573	
Fagging in the English Schools	T. HUGHES.	129	38	
Failure of the Southern Pulpit. D. SWING.	130	356.	of Universal Suffrage. F. PARKMAN.	
	127	1.		
Fanaticism of Reform	G. W. JULIAN.	127	244	
FERRIS, AARON A. Validity of the Emancipation Edict		131	551	
"Flat Money"	C. MILLS.	130	87	
Field, Henry M. His <i>From Egypt to Japan</i>		127	349	
<i>Field Paths and Green Lanes.</i> By Lewis J. Jennings. Notice of . . .		126	378	
Finance, Substance and Shadow in	G. S. BOUTWELL.	128	74	
Finances of the United States	E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131	464	
<i>Financial History of the United States.</i> By Albert S. Bolles.			Notice of. E. CARY.	
		130	413	
Financial Problem. G. W. JULIAN.	127	249.	Resources of New York. W. R. MARTIN.	
	127	427.		
FINANCIER, AN OLD. The Future of Resumption		129	188	
Finlay, George. His <i>History of Greece</i>	M. W. HAZELTINE.	129	294	
Fish, Hamilton	E. L. PIERCE.	127	61	

<i>Fisher, George P.</i> His Beginnings of Christianity	128	861
<i>FISHER, GEORGE P.</i> The Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards	128	284
<i>Fisheries, The American, on the Coasts of British America.</i>		
G. F. EDMUND'S.	128	1
<i>FISKE, AMOS KIDDER.</i> Recent History and Biography. 129 404. Profligacy in Fiction. 131 79.		
<i>FISKE, JOHN.</i> A Crumb for the "Modern Symposium." 128 27. What is Inspiration? 127 380. Recent Works on Ancient History and Philology. 129 197.		
<i>Fiske University, Nashville, Tenn.</i>	Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	129 87
<i>Fishery Award, The</i>	G. F. EDMUND'S.	128 1
<i>Floyd, Secretary; Did he order Anderson to Fort Sumter?</i> 129 262. and the Plot to abduct Buchanan. 129 131.		
<i>FORBES, ROBERT B.</i> Steamboat Disasters		131 257
<i>FORCE, MANNING FERGUSON.</i>		
The Army of the United States. Letter, March 19, 1876 . . .	126	442
<i>Forests, The Preservation of</i>	F. L. OSWALD.	128 35
<i>Fortune Bay Difficulties</i>	G. F. EDMUND'S.	128 13
<i>Founder, The, of the Khedivate</i>	J. L. STEPHENS.	129 171
<i>France, Commercial Relations with</i>	J. S. MOORE.	128 421
<i>Freedmen, the Education of</i>	Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	128 605
<i>Freeman, Edward A.</i>		
His <i>History of the Norman Conquest</i>	A. GUSTAFSON.	130 512
<i>FREEMAN, EDWARD A.</i> The Power of Dissolution		129 153
<i>Free-Love Philosophy</i>	Miss M. A. HARDAKER.	131 72
<i>Free Trade and English Commerce.</i>		
By <i>Augustus Mongredien</i> . Notice of	E. CARY.	130 411
<i>French Folk-lore.</i> Notice of		127 518
<i>French Heiress, A, in her own Château.</i>		
By the author of "One Only." Notice of		127 354
<i>French Literature, Mediæval</i>	T. F. CRANE.	128 212
<i>Friend, A, of Lord Byron</i>	H. JAMES, JR.	128 388
<i>From Egypt to Japan.</i> By <i>Henry M. Field</i> . Notice of		127 349
<i>Frothingham, O. B.</i> His <i>Gerrit Smith</i>		126 370
<i>FROTHINGHAM, O. B.</i> Doctrine of Capital Punishment. 128 329. Is Man a Depraved Creature? 126 466. Absent Friends. 128 493.		
<i>FROUDE, JAMES A.</i>		
Romanism and the Irish Race in the United States . .	129	519; 130 31
Froude's Historical Method	J. L. SPALDING.	130 280
Fulton's (R.) Submarine Machines	D. D. PORTER.	127 216
<i>Future Life, The.</i> J. FISKE. 128 27. Of the Republican Party. G. S. BOUTWELL. 131 475. The, of Resumption. AN OLD FINANCIER. 129 188.		
<i>GARFIELD, JAMES A.</i> The Army of the United States. 126 193, 442. Negro Suffrage. 128 244.		
<i>GARRETT, ROBERT.</i> The Railway Problem		129 361
<i>Garrison, William Lloyd</i>	W. PHILLIPS.	129 141
<i>Gautier, Léon.</i>		
His <i>Les Epopées Françaises</i> . Notice of	T. F. CRANE.	128 215
<i>Geddes, W. D.</i> His <i>Problem of the Homeric Poems</i>		127 511
<i>Geikie, Cunningham.</i> His <i>Life and Words of Christ</i>		126 175
<i>General Amnesty</i>	J. R. TUCKER.	126 53
<i>Genius, The, of Nathaniel Hawthorne</i>	A. TROLLOPE.	129 203
<i>German Socialism in America</i>		128 372, 481
Germanization of America	G. M. BEARD.	129 602
<i>Gerrit Smith: a Biography.</i> By O. B. Frothingham. Notice of . .		126 370
<i>Geschichte Toscana's.</i> Von Alfred von Reumont. Notice of		127 159
<i>Gesenius, Wilhelm.</i>		
His <i>Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch</i>		127 157
<i>GIBBONS, JAMES.</i> What is Inspiration?		127 324
<i>GILES, CHAUNCEY.</i> What is Inspiration?		127 314

Gladstone, W. E. His <i>Gleanings of Past Years</i> . T. W. HIGGINSON.	129	100			
His <i>Homer</i> . 127 511.					
GLADSTONE, W. E. Kin beyond Sea	127	179			
<i>Gleanings of Past Years</i> .					
By W. E. Gladstone. Notice of	T. W. HIGGINSON.	129	100		
God, The Personality of	W. T. HARRIS.	131	241		
<i>Goethe's Poems</i> . Translated by Paul Dyrsen. Notice of	128	554			
Gold Money. G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 77. And the Paper Currency. W. PHILLIPS. 127 105. And Silver Money. H. V. POOR. 127 124.					
GOTTHEIL, GUSTAV. Position of the Jews in America	128	293; 127	81		
Government of the United States	H. SEYMOUR.	127	369		
Grant, General, and Strong Government. J. S. BLACK. 130 417. And the Third Term. J. S. BLACK. 130 219, 435. E. W. STOUGHTON.	130	233.			
G. S. BOUTWELL. 130 370.					
Grantism. 1873-77	G. W. JULIAN.	128	270		
<i>Greek Literature</i> . By R. C. Jebb. Notice of	127	511			
Greeley and Evarts, The New York Senatorial Contest between	129	136			
Greenback Party, The	W. PHILLIPS.	127	108. C. MILLS.	130	85
Greenbacks. G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 81. And Silver. R. P. BLAND.	127	118			
GREENE, F. V. Campaign Notes in Turkey	128	462			
GUSTAFSON, AXEL. Recent History and Biography	130	512			
Gylden, H. His <i>Versuch einer mathematischen Theorie des Lichtwechsels</i> .	E. S. HOLDEN.	131	380		
Hadrian, The Emperor, and Christianity	E. RENAN.	127	492		
Haileybury College in England	T. HUGHES.	129	44		
HAILE, EDWARD EVERETT. Insincerity in the Pulpit	131	268			
Halifax Commission, The	G. F. EDMUNDSON.	128	5		
HAMPTON, WADE. Negro Suffrage	128	289			
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Va. Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	129	88			
HANCOCK, WINFIELD S.					
The Army of the United States. Letter Oct 19, 1876	128	209			
HARDAKER, Miss M. A. Hartmann's "Religion of the Future." 128 434. The Ethics of Sex. 131 62.					
HARE, WILLIAM H. Introduction to Young Joseph's Narrative	128	412			
HARRIS, ELISHA. The Public Health	127	444			
HARRIS, WILLIAM T. Readjustment of Vocations. 127 261. The Personality of God. 131 241.					
HARRISON, FREDERIC. Science and Humanity	129	322			
Harrow School	T. HUGHES.	128	365		
Hartmann, Edward von. S. OSGOOD. 127 460. Religion of the Future. Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 128 434.					
<i>Harvard College Observatory Report</i> . Notice of	E. S. HOLDEN.	131	380		
Harvard University, Camb., U. S.	C. W. ELIOT.	126	22		
Harvey, Peter. His <i>Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Daniel Webster</i> . 126 365					
Has the Southern Pulpit failed?	F. A. SHOUP.	130	585		
Hase, Karl. His <i>Miracle Plays and Dramas</i>	T. F. CRANE.	131	461		
HASSARD, JOHN R. G. Cryptography in Politics. 128 315. Recent Literature. 129 612.					
<i>Haworth's</i> .					
By Mrs. Francis Hodgson-Burnett. Notice of	E. EGGLESTON.	129	510		
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, The Genius of	A. TROLLOPE.	129	208		
Hayward A. His <i>Selected Essays</i>	T. W. HIGGINSON.	129	96		
HAZELTINE, MAYO W. Current Literature. 128 681. Three Important Publications. 129 294. Recent English Books. 130 186. Some Interesting Publications. 130 614.					
Health, The Public	E. HARRIS.	127	444		
Hearn, W. E. His <i>Aryan Household</i>	J. FISKE.	129	201		
<i>Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch</i> .					
Von Wilhelm Gesenius. Notice of	127	157			
HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY. What is Inspiration?	127	304			

HENDRICKS, THOMAS A. Negro Suffrage. 128 267. Retribution in Politics. 128 337.		
Hieroglyphics, American	A. T. RICE.	131 106
HIGGINSON, THOMAS W. Recent Essays. 129 95. Woman Question. 129 420		
Hillard, George Stillman	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	128 506
HINCKS, FRANCIS. Relations of Canada with the United States		130 338
<i>Histoire d'un Crime.</i> By Victor Hugo. Notice of		128 180
History, Ancient, Recent Works on	J. FISKE.	129 197
<i>History of Antiquity.</i> By Max Duncker. Notice of	J. FISKE.	129 202
<i>History of the Drama, Klein's</i>		127 167
<i>History of England in the Eighteenth Century.</i> By W. E. H. Lecky. Notice of		126 542
<i>History of Greece.</i> By George Finlay. Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	129 294
<i>History of the Norman Conquest.</i> By Edward A. Freeman. Notice of	A. GUSTAFSON.	130 512
<i>History of Tuscany, Von Reumont's</i>		127 159
HOAR, GEORGE F. Charles Sumner. 128 1. The Conduct of Business in Congress. 128 113.		
HOBART PASHA. Systems of Offense and Defense in Naval Warfare. 127 375		
Hodgkin, Thomas. His Italy and her Invaders . M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 614	
Hodgson, Rev. Francis, B.D., the Friend of Lord Byron. H. JAMES, Jr.		128 388
HOLDEN, EDWARD S. Recent Progress in Astronomy		131 375
Holmes's John Lothrop Motley. Notice of	A. R. McDONOUGH.	128 439
Holst, H. von. His Constitutional History of the United States	A. R. FISKE.	129 409
<i>Home of the Eddas.</i> By C. G. W. Lock. Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 194
Homer. By W. E. Gladstone. Notice of		127 511
Hour Rule in Congress	G. F. HOAR.	128 125
<i>House Beautiful.</i> By Clarence Cook. Notice of		126 182
House of Seven Gables, The, of Hawthorne	A. TROLLOPE.	129 213
HOWARD, OLIVER O. The Story of the Wallowa Campaign		129 53
Howard University	Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	129 84
HOWE, JULIA W. The Woman Question		129 413
HOWE, TIMOTHY O. Is the Republican Party in its Death-Struggle? The Third Term. 130 116.		126 381
Howell's The Lady of the Aroostook. Notice of. M. W. HAZELTINE.	128 692	
HOWGATE, H. W. The Cruise of the Florence		128 86
Howgate Expedition, its Scientific Work	O. T. SHERMAN.	128 191
Hueffer, F. His Troubadours		127 520
HUGHES, THOMAS. Public Schools in England	128 352;	129 37
Humanity, Science and	F. HARRISON.	123 322
Hunsaldy, Paul. His Ethnographie von Ungern		126 555
Hunter, W. W. His Statistical Account of Bengal		127 339
Huxley, Prof.	J. FISKE.	126 27
<i>Impressions of Theophrastus Such.</i> By George Eliot. Notice of.	E. EGGLESTON.	129 510
Inauguration Ball, The, of 1861		129 387
Income Tax, a Discriminating. The Communism of. D. A. WELLS.	130 236	
Taxes in Europe. D. A. WELLS.	130 236.	
India, The Native Army of. Sir G. WOLSELEY.	127 132.	its Statistics. 127 339.
Indian Bacchus, The, or Chac-Mool. D. CHARNAY.	131 303.	Department, The, and Indian Affairs. O. O. HOWARD.
The, and Indian Affairs. O. O. HOWARD.	129 53.	An, his Views of Indian Affairs. By YOUNG JOSEPH.
Industrial Education	W. T. HARRIS.	127 271
Influence, Personal, in Congress	G. F. HOAR.	128 181
Insincerity in the Pulpit	E. E. HALE.	131 268

- Inspiration, What is it? F. H. HEDGE, E. A. WASHBURN, CHAUNCEY GILES,
J. P. NEWMAN, J. GIBBONS, and J. FISKE. 127 304.
- Institutions, Educational, for the Freedmen . . . Mrs. H. B. STOWE. 129 80
- International Obligations of the United States . . W. B. LAWRENCE. 127 21
- Interoceanic Canal F. DE LESSEPS. 130 1; 131 75
- Intimidation at the Polls G. W. McCRARY. 128 455
- Intrigues, The, at the Paris Canal Congress . . . A. G. MENOCAL. 129 288
- Irish Land Question, The. C. S. PARRELL. 130 388. Race, The, and
Romanism in the United States. J. A. FROUDE. 129 519: 130 31.
- Irrepressible Conflict, The, undecided A. CAMERON. 126 485
- Islamism in China S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 220
- Is Political Economy a Science? B. PRICE. 129 570
- Israel, The Exodus of S. C. BARTLETT. 131 26
- Israelites, their Route in the Exodus S. C. BARTLETT. 131 35
- Is the Reformer any longer needed? G. W. JULIAN. 127 237
- Italian Language, Origin of the W. W. STORY. 126 97
- Italian Popular Poetry.* Notice of 127 515
- Italy and her Invaders.*
- By Thomas Hodgkin. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 614
- Jackson, Stonewall, and the Valley Campaign R. TAYLOR. 126 238
- James, Henry, Jr. His *The Europeans.* Notice of. R. G. WHITE. 128 101
- His *Daisy Miller.* Notice of. R. G. WHITE. 128 105.
- JAMES, HENRY, Jr. A Friend of Lord Byron. 128 388. Sainte Beuve.
130 51.
- Japan, The Trade of, from 1867. M. MAKOTO. 127 415. and the Western
Powers. M. MAKOTO. 127 406.
- Japanesec Indemnity, The M. MAKOTO. 127 418
- JAY, JOHN. Civil Service Reform. 127 278. Southern Statesmen and their
Policy. 131 507.
- Jepp, R. C. His *Greek Literature* 127 511
- Jefferson, Thomas, declines to serve a Third Term.
- T. O. HOWE. 130 125. J. S. BLACK. 130 207
- Jennings, Louis J. His *Field Paths and Green Lanes* 126 373
- Jews, Position of the, in America. G. GOTTHEIL. 126 293: 127 81. The,
of the U. S., their Statistics. G. GOTTHEIL. 126 299.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES F. The Census Laws 131 135
- JOSEPH, YOUNG. An Indian's Views of Indian Affairs. 128 412. Answer to.
O. O. HOWARD. 128 53.
- Joyce, Robert D. His *Bland* R. H. STODDARD. 130 97
- Judicial Proceedings, Reports of J. PROFFATT. 131 124
- JULIAN, GEORGE W. Death-Struggle of the Republican Party. 128 262. Is
the Reformer any longer needed? 127 237.
- Kars, Capture of, and Fall of Plevna G. B. McCLELLAN. 126 182
- Keary, C. F. His *Dawn of History* J. FISKE. 129 202
- Kemble's, Mrs., Record of a Girlhood. Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH. 128 442
- Kin beyond Sea W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 179
- Klein, J. L. His *Geschichte des Dramas* 127 167
- Klunzinger, C. B. His *Upper Egypt* 126 185
- Labor and Capital. W. PHILLIPS. 127 112. The Division of. W. T. HAR-
RIS. 127 231. The Law of Human Life. W. R. MARTIN. 128 25.
- Party, The Socialistic. 128 378. Question. G. W. JULIAN. 127 251.
- Saving Machinery. W. T. HARRIS. 127 265. and Taxation at the
South. A. CAMERON. 126 500.
- LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Negro Suffrage. 128 231
- Lamartine and his Friends.*
- By Henri de Lacretelle. Notice of A. GUSTAFSON. 130 516

Land, The Law of its Value. W. R. MARTIN. 128 29. Act, Irish, of 1870.	
C. S. PARRELL. 130 401. League, Objects of the Irish. C. S. PARRELL.	
130 395. Question, The Irish. C. S. PARRELL. 130 388. System in	
Ireland. J. A. FROUDE. 130 36.	
Landed Estates Court, The C. S. PARRELL. 130 401	
Language, Latin, Pronunciation of. W. W. STORY. 128 405. Origin of the	
Italian. W. W. STORY. 128 97.	
Lassalle, Ferdinand 128 374	
<i>Last Days of Daniel Webster.</i>	
By George Ticknor Curtis. Notice of 128 550	
Latin Language, Pronunciation of W. W. STORY. 128 405	
Law and Design in Nature. S. NEWCOMB, N. PORTER, J. COOK, J. F. CLARKE,	
J. MCCOSI. 128 537. of Newspaper Libel. J. PROFFATT. 131 109.	
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM BEACH. The International Obligations of the United	
States. 127 21. The Monarchical Principle in our Constitution. 131 385	
Lecky, W. E. H. His <i>History of England in the Eighteenth Century</i> . 126 542	
LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE. The English Aristocracy . 126 62	
<i>Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary.</i>	
By A. H. Sayce. Notice of 127 522	
Legislation, Congressional, with reference to Elections. G. W. McCRARY.	
128 458. Methods of General, in Congress. G. F. HOAR. 128 120.	
Recent Examples of Bad. J. A. GARFIELD. 128 585.	
<i>Le Nabob. Par Alphonse Daudet.</i> Notice of 127 173	
Leo XIII. His Encyclical of 1878 H. E. MANNING. 130 110	
Lesseps M. de, and his Canal D. AMMEN. 130 130	
LESSEPS, FERNAND DE. The Interoceanic Canal 130 1; 131 75	
Leopardi Giacomo S. OSGOOD. 127 459	
<i>Letters of Charles Dickens.</i> Notice of E. L. DIDIER. 130 302	
Lewes, George Henry. His <i>Actors and the Art of Acting</i> 126 545	
Libel, The Law of Newspaper J. PROFFATT. 131 111	
<i>Life of Albert Gullatin.</i> By Henry Adams A. K. FISKE. 129 410	
<i>Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton.</i>	
By George Shea A. K. FISKE. 129 411	
<i>Life and Genius of Calderon.</i> Notice of T. F. CRANE. 131 461	
<i>Life of Gladstone.</i> By G. B. Smith. Notice of A. GUSTAFSON. 130 514	
<i>Life of John Milton.</i> By David Masson. Notice of 128 537	
<i>Life and Works of Christ.</i> By Cunningham Geikie. Notice of 126 175	
<i>Life and Works of Gilbert Stuart.</i> Notice of E. L. DIDIER. 130 300	
<i>Light of Asia.</i> By Edwin Arnold. Notice of R. H. STODDARD. 130 92	
Lincoln, Abraham. His Administration. J. C. WELLING. 130 163. Relations	
to Mr. Seward. 129 137. on New York, Mayor Wood, and the Importance of Democratic Support. 129 139. Night-Ride from Harrisburg.	
129 259. Evil Genius, The Blairs. 129 260. Stanton's Estimate of.	
129 261. Cabinet, The Confusion over. 129 262. in Washington.	
129 265. His own Privy Council. 129 268. The Relations of Mr. Seward with. 129 268. Makes his own Cabinet. 129 271. The Military Organization of. 129 382. His Bearing. 129 383. His Inaugural Address, and the Effect of it. 129 384. An Interview with. 129 487.	
<i>Linderman, H. R.</i>	
His <i>Money and Legal Tender in the United States</i> 126 180	
<i>Lindsey, Charles.</i> His <i>Rome in Canada</i> 127 171	
Literati, The, in China S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 212	
Literature, Mediæval French. T. F. CRANE. 128 212. Recent. A. R. McDONOUGH. 128 438. M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 681. J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 612.	
Literary Notices. 130 92, 186, 300, 407, 512, 614; 131 79, 177, 278, 375, 457	
<i>Lock, C. G. W.</i> His <i>Home of the Eddas</i> M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 194	
<i>Locusts and Wild Honey.</i> By John Burroughs T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 103	
Lords, The English House of J. E. T. ROGERS. 131 44	
Louis Napoleon and the Southern Confederacy O. F. ALDIS. 129 842	
Lyons, Lord, on the Situation 129 269	

McClellan's Last Service to the Republic. G. T. CURTIS.	130	309, 462, 565
and the Peninsular Campaign of 1862. D. THEO. WRIGHT.	131	332.
MCCLELLAN, GEORGE B. Capture of Kars, and Fall of Plevna . . .	126	132
MCCRICK, RICHARD C. Our Success at Paris in 1878	139	1
McCOSH, JAMES. Discipline in American Colleges. 126	428.	Law and Design in Nature. 128 558.
McCRARY, GEORGE W. Our Election Laws	128	449
McDONOUGH, A. R. Recent Miscellaneous Literature	128	438
"Machine" Politics H. W. BELLows.	130	252
Machinery Division of the U. S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878. R. C. MC-		
CORMICK. 129 10. Labor-saving. W. T. HARRIS.	127	265.
Maine Election of 1879 S. NEWCOMB.	130	270
MAKOTO, MATSUYAMA. Japan and the Western Powers	127	406
Malacca, Indo-China, and China.		
By J. Thompson. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE.	130	622
Malthusianism, Darwinism, and Pessimism F. BOWEN.	139	447
Mamelukes, The, of Egypt J. L. STEPHENS.	129	172
Man. Is he a Depraved Creature?		
O. B. FROTHINGHAM, T. W. CHAMBERS.	126	466
MANNING, HENRY EDWARD.		
The Catholic Church and Modern Science	130	101
Manzoni's Correspondence with Fausti. Notice of . . . T. F. CRANE.	131	457
MARBLE, MANTON. Currency Quacks and the Silver Bill	126	156
Marble Faun, The, of Hawthorne A. TROLLOPE.	129	220
Markets of New York City W. R. MARTIN.	128	30
Marlborough College, England T. HUGHES.	129	43
Marriage N. ALLEN.	130	559
MARTIN, WILLIAM R. Financial Resources of New York. 127 427.		Cities as Units in our Policy. 128 21.
Maryland View of the Situation, An Interesting	129	385
MASON, George, of Virginia R. TAYLOR.	128	148
Masson, David. His Life of John Milton	126	537
Materialism J. FISKE.	126	29
Mathematische Theorie des Lichtwechsels, etc.		
By H. Gylden. Notice of E. S. HOLDEN.	131	380
Maudsley, Henry. His Pathology of Mind G. M. BEARD.	131	277
Moy, Sir Thomas Erskine. His Democracy in Europe	126	358
Medieval French Literature T. F. CRANE.	128	212
Mélusine. Par MM. Gaidoz et E. Rolland. Notice of	127	518
Memoir of William Francis Bartlett.		
By Francis Winthrop Palfrey. Notice of	127	164
Memoire de Madame de Rémusat. Notice of E. L. DIDIER.	130	306
Memorial and Biographical Sketches.		
By James Freeman Clarke. Notice of	127	335
Men and Women, their psychological difference.		
Miss M. A. HARDAKER.	131	62
MENOCAL, A. G. The Intrigues at the Paris Canal Congress . .	129	288
Merchant Taylors' School T. HUGHES.	128	263
Mexico, A Critique on the Historians of D. CHARNAY.	131	812
Metaphysics of Science A. WINCHELL.	130	69
MICHLIE, PETER S. Caste at West Point	130	604
Migration. M. J. DEE. 128 511. W. T. HARRIS.	127	269
MILES, NELSON A. The Indian Problem	128	304
MILLS, CUTHBERT. The Permanence of Political Forces. 129 604; 130 85		
Miracle Plays and Sacred Dramas.		
By Karl Hase. Notice of T. F. CRANE.	131	461
Mispayantla Barranca; The, in Central America D. CHARNAY.	131	431
Mixed Essays. By Matthew Arnold. Notice of . T. W. HIGGINSON.	129	98
Modern Philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann.		
By Francis Bowen. Notice of	128	178
"Modern Symposium," A Crumb for the J. FISKE.	128	27

Mohammed Ali	J. L. STEPHENS.	129 171
Monarchical Principle, The, in our Constitution. W. B. LAWRENCE.	131 385	
Money. By Francis A. Walker. Notice of	127 351	
<i>Money and Legal Tender in the United States.</i>		
By H. R. Linderman. Notice of	126 000	
Money Bills in Congress. G. F. HOAR. 128 114. "Fiat." G. S. BOUTWELL.		
128 74. C. MILLS. 130 87. Paper. C. MILLS. 130 86.		
<i>Mongredien, Augustus.</i>		
<i>His Free Trade and English Commerce</i>	E. CARY.	130 411
Monroe Doctrine and the Isthmian Canal	ANON.	130 499
Mon Testament. A Poem. By VOLTAIRE		128 565
MOORE, JOSEPH S. Commercial Relations with France		126 421
<i>Moore, Thomas.</i> His Prose and Verse. Notice of		126 363
MOORE, THOMAS. Unpublished Poems		126 15
MORGAN, JOHN F. Political Alliance of South and West		126 309
MORTON, HENRY. Recent Progress in Applied Science		126 528
Mosses from an old Manse, of Hawthorne	A. TROLLOPE.	129 216
Moths. By "Ouida." Notice of	A. K. FISKE.	131 83
Motley, John Lothrop	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	128 501
MÜLLER, MAX. Sacred Books of the East		128 631
<i>Müller, Max.</i> His Sacred Books of the East	M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 186
Musset, Alfred de. T. S. PERRY. 127 288. and George Sand.		
	T. S. PERRY.	127 295
Mycense	B. TAYLOR.	126 124
Mysteries of American Railroad Accounting. By AN ACCOUNTANT.		128 135
<i>Mythology, The, of the Aryan Nations.</i>		
By George W. COX. Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	129 300
<i>Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.</i>		
By Richard A. PROCTOR. Notice of		126 174
<i>Nana.</i> By E. Zola. Notice of	T. F. CRANE.	131 79
<i>Napier, Macvey.</i>		
Selection from his Correspondence. Notice of. J. R. G. HASSARD.		129 615
National Appropriations and Misappropriations	J. A. GARFIELD.	128 572
Native Army of India	Sir G. WOLSELEY.	127 132
Nature, Law and Design in	S. NEWCOMB AND OTHERS.	128 587
Naval Warfare, Systems of Offense and Defense	HOBART PASHA.	127 375
Negro, Antipathy to the. J. PARTON. 127 476. Reconstruction and the.		
D. H. CHAMBERLAIN. 128 161. Suffrage. J. G. BLAINE AND OTHERS.		
128 225. T. A. HENDRICKS. 128 337.		
Nervous Diseases, Certain, peculiar to America	G. M. BEARD.	129 592
<i>Neurasthenia.</i> By S. DOWSE. Notice of	G. M. BEARD.	131 283
Neutrality, Armed	W. B. LAWRENCE.	127 22
<i>Newcomb, Simon.</i> His Popular Astronomy		128 374
NEWCOMB, SIMON. Evolution and Theology. 128 647. Law and Design in		
Nature. 128 587. The Standard of Value. 129 223. Our Political Dan-		
gers. 130 261. Principles of Taxation. 131 142.		
<i>New Ireland.</i> By A. M. SULLIVAN. Notice of		128 176
NEWMAN, JOHN P. What is Inspiration?		127 319
<i>New Republic.</i> Notice of		128 369
Newspaper Libel, The Law of	J. PROFFATT.	131 109
New York City. W. R. MARTIN. 128 21. Custom House, The. J. JAY.		
127 273. its Financial Resources. W. R. MARTIN. 127 427.		
Nicaragua Canal, The. F. DE LESSEPS. 130 3. Route to the Pacific. D.		
AMMEN. 131 440.		
<i>Niccolò Machiavelli e i suoi tempi illustrati con nuovi documenti.</i>		
Di Pasquale Villari. Notice of		127 387
<i>Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times.</i>		
By Pasquale Villari. Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 193
Nicholas, the "Iron Czar" of Russia		128 176
NIHILIST, A RUSSIAN. The Revolution in Russia		129 28

NOT

North American Review.

PLE

Notes and Recent Progress in Applied Science	H. MORTON.	128	526
Now and Then in America	G. A. SALA.	130	147
Nullity of the Emancipation Edict	R. H. DANA.	131	128
Observance of the Sabbath	L. BACON.	131	322
Observations during Solar Eclipses. By A. C. Ranyard.	E. S. HOLDEN.	131	381
Old Creole Days. By George W. Cable.	Notice of E. EGGLESTON.	129	510
Olympia, Discoveries at	E. CURTIUS.	131	484
Oratory, Relation of American, to Climate	G. M. BEARD.	129	595
Origines, Les, Indo-Européennes.			
<i>Par Adolphe Pictet.</i> Notice of	J. FISKE.	129	200
<i>Origini del Teatro in Italia. Di Alessandro D'Ancona.</i> Notice of .		127	169
OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Pessimism in the Nineteenth Century		127	456
Oswald, FELIX L. Preservation of Forests		128	35
"Ouida." Her Moths	A. K. FISKE.	131	83
Our Election Laws	G. W. MCCRARY.	128	449
Our Political Dangers	S. NEWCOMB.	130	261
Our Success in Paris in 1878	R. C. McCORMICK.	129	1
Outlook, The	W. PHILLIPS.	127	97
Oxford University, England	C. W. ELIOT.	126	217
Pacific Railroad, The	H. V. POOR.	128	664
Page, A., of Political Correspondence		129	473
Page, H. A. His Life of Thoreau		126	546
Palenque, in Mexico, its Ruins	A. T. RICE.	131	108
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop. His Memoir of William Francis Bartlett.		127	167
Panama Canal	F. DE LESSEPS.	130	1; 131
Paper Currency.		75	
G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 80. C. MILLS. 130 86. E. CARY.	130	415	
PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Failure of Universal Suffrage. 127 1. The Woman Question. 129 303. The Woman Question again. 130 16.			
Parliament, The British	E. A. FREEMAN.	129	158
Parliament, Business in the British	G. F. HOAR.	128	129
PARNELL, CHARLES S. The Irish Land Question		130	388
PARTON, JAMES. Antipathy to the Negro		127	476
Pathology of Mind. By Henry Maudsley. Notice of .	G. M. BEARD.	131	282
Pattison, Mrs. Murk.			
<i>Her Renaissance of Art in France</i>	M. W. HAZELTINE.	129	297
Pennsylvania Politics, A Curious Chapter in		129	377
Pentateuch, The	S. C. BARTLETT.	131	26
Permanence, The, of Political Forces	C. MILLS.	129	604;
Perpetuity of Chinese Institutions	S. W. WILLIAMS.	131	205
Perry, A. L. His Elements of Political Economy		127	523
PERRY, ARTHUR L. Tariff Reactions		129	497
PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT. Alfred de Musset		127	288
Personality of God	W. T. HARRIS.	131	241
Pessimism in the Nineteenth Century.			
S. OSGOOD. 127 456. F. BOWEN.	129	463	
Pezzi, Domenico. His Aryan Philology	J. FISKE.	129	197
PHILLIPS, WENDELL. The Outlook. 127 97. Negro Suffrage. 128 257 The Woman Question. 129 439. Garrison. 129 141.			
Philology, Ancient, Recent Works on	J. FISKE.	129	197
Philosophy, Evolution, Spencer's. E. L. YOUNG.	129 389. of Jonathan Edwards.		
G. P. FISHER. 128 284.			
Phonograph, The, and its Future	T. A. EDISON.	126	527
Physics, Progress in Molecular	H. MORTON.	128	532
Pictet, Adolphe. His Origines Indo-Européennes	J. FISKE.	129	200
PIERCE, EDWARD L. A Senator's Fidelity Vindicated		127	61
PITZER, A. W. Taxation of Church Property		131	362
Plea for Sport	L. C. BRYCE.	128	511

- Plevna, Fall of G. B. McCLELLAN. 126 144
Poems and Ballads. By *Algernon Charles Swinburne.* Notice of. 127 342
Poems of R. H. Stoddard. Notice of . . . C. T. CONGDON. 131 181
Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor. Notice of . . . R. H. STODDARD. 130 98
 Poetry, Recent R. H. STODDARD. 130 92
 Poland, The Partition of E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 542
 Political Alliance of the South with the West. J. F. MORGAN. 126 309
 Dangers, Our. S. NEWCOMB. 130 261. Economy: Is it a Science?
 B. PRICE. 129 570. Forces, Permanence of. C. MILLS. 129 604; 130 85
Political Science. By *Theodore D. Woolsey.* Notice of 126 309
 Political Situation, from a Financial Stand-point. E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS. 131 464
 Politics, Retribution in. T. A. HENDRICKS. 128 837. Young Men in. G. S.
 BOUTWELL. 129 536.
 Poor, HENRY V. Debtor and Creditor. 127 124. The Pacific Railroad.
 128 664.
 POPE, JOHN.
 The Army of the United States. Letter, March 13, 1876 . . . 126 445
 Pope, Gen. John, and the Campaign of 1862 . . . D. T. WRIGHT. 131 350
Popular Astronomy. By *Simon Newcomb.* Notice of 126 374
Popular History of the United States.
 By *W. C. Bryant and S. H. Gay.* Notice of 127 509
 PORTER, DAVID D. Torpedo Warfare. 127 213. Secret Missions to San
 Domingo. 128 616.
 PORTER, NOAH. The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. 126 323. Law and
 Design in Nature. 128 543.
 Position of the Jews in America G. GOTTHEIL. 126 293; 127 81
 Positivism F. HARRISON. 129 837
 Potato-famine in Ireland J. A. FROUDE. 130 39
 Power, Thc, of Dissolution E. A. FREEMAN. 129 153
 Preachers, Eminent Southern F. A. SHOUP. 130 586
Prentiss, Sergeant S., A Memoir of. Notice of. J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 619
 Preservation of Forests F. L. OSWALD. 128 85
 "Presidents must be ReEigible," a Principle of the U. S. Constitution. T.
 O. HOWE. 130 118. J. S. BLACK. 130 208. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 227
 Press, The Liberty of the J. PROFFATT. 131 109
 PRESTON, THOMAS S. The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment . . . 126 332
 PRICE, BONAMY. Stagnation in Trade and its Cause. 128 587. Is Political
 Economy a Science? 129 570.
 Prince Bismarck as a Friend of America and as a Statesman. M. BUSCH. 131 157
 Principles of Taxation S. NEWCOMB. 131 142
Problem of the Homeric Poems. By *W. D. Geddes.* Notice of . . . 127 511
Proctor, Richard A. His Myths and Marvels of Astronomy 126 174
Proffatt, John. His American Decisions 126 548
 PROFFATT, JOHN. The Law of Newspaper Libel 131 109
 Profligacy in Fiction A. K. FISKE. 131 79
 Pronunciation of the Latin Language W. W. STORY. 128 59, 405
Prose and Verse. By *Thomas Moore.* Notice of 126 863
 Protection, Will England return to J. BRIGHT. 128 695
 Psychological Distinction between Men and Women. *Miss M. A. HARDAKER.* 131 62
 Psychology of Spiritualism G. M. BEARD. 129 65
 Public Health. E. HARRIS. 127 444. Men, Comments respecting. J. PROF.
 FATT. 131 116. School Failure. T. HUGHES. 129 49. R. G. WHITE.
 131 537. Schools in England. T. HUGHES. 128 352; 129 87.
 Pulpit, Failure of the Southern. D. SWING. 130 356. Has the Southern
 failed? F. A. SHOUP. 130 585. Insincerity in the. E. E. HALE. 131
 268. Sensationalism in. W. M. TAYLOR. 128 201.
Purgatory of Dante Alighieri. Notice of T. F. CRANE. 131 462
 Pyramid of the Sun D. CHARNAY. 131 191

Question, the Previous, in Congress	G. F. HOAR.	128 123	
Railroad Accounting, American. By AN ACCOUNTANT.	128	135.	
The New York Central and Hudson River.	128	135.	
Railroads, Elevated, in New York City	W. R. MARTIN.	127 439	
Railway Problem, The	R. GARRETT.	129 361	
<i>Ranyard, A. C.</i>			
His Observations during Solar Eclipses	E. S. HOLDEN.	131 381	
Rapid Transit and Rapid Transit Commissioners of N.Y. City.	W. R. MARTIN.	127 439	
Rational Sunday Observance	J. F. CLARKE.	131 406	
Readjustment of Vocations	W. T. HARRIS.	127 261	
Recent Biography. E. L. DIDIER.	130 300.	English Books. M. W. HAZELTINE.	
130 186. Essays. T. W. HIGGINSON.	129 95.	European Publications.	
T. F. CRANE.	131 457.	Fiction. R. G. WHITE.	
History and Biography. A. K. FISKE.	129 404.	128 97.	
A. K. FISKE.	130 512.	A. GUSTAFSON.	
Literature. J. R. G. HASSARD.	129 612.	130 512.	
A. K. FISKE.	131 79.	G. M. BEARD.	
G. M. BEARD.	131 278.	T. F. CRANE.	
T. F. CRANE.	131 457.	128 92.	
Poetry. R. H. STODDARD.	131 375.	Progress in Astronomy. E. S. HOLDEN.	
Works on Ancient History and Philology. J. FISKE.	129 197.	130 92.	
Works on the Brain and Nerves. G. M. BEARD.	131 278.	Works of Fiction. E. EGLESTON.	
E. EGLESTON.	129 510.	130 407.	
Works on Trade and Finance. E. CARY.	130 407.	<i>Reciprocity, Bi-metallism, and Land-Tenure Reform.</i>	
By Alexander J. Wilson. Notice of	E. CARY.	130 407	
Reconstruction and the Negro	D. H. CHAMBERLAIN.	128 161	
Registration, Complete	G. W. McCRARY.	128 452	
Relations of Canada with the United States	F. HINCKS.	130 338	
Religion. F. HARRISON.	129 828.	of all Sensible Men. L. STEPHEN.	130 438
"Religion of the Future," Hartmann's	Miss M. A. HARDAKER.	128 434	
Religion, A New, Advertisement for. By AN EVOLUTIONIST.	127 44.	The New. 129 275.	
The, of To-day.	129 552.	The, of To-day. 129 552.	
Religious Discussion, Free, Advantages of	W. C. DOANE.	131 410	
Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Daniel Webster.			
By Peter Harvey. Notice of		126 865	
Reminiscences of the Civil War	R. TAYLOR.	126 77	
<i>Rémusat, Madame de, Mémoirs of</i>	E. L. DIDIER.	130 306	
<i>Renaissance, The, of Art in France.</i>			
By Mrs. Mark Pattison. Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	129 297	
RÉNAN, ERNEST. The Emperor Hadrian and Christianity		137 492	
Republican Administration of 1873-77	J. JAY.	127 277	
Republican Party, The. A. CAMERON.	126 486.	W. PHILLIPS.	127 97
Death-struggle of the. G. W. JULIAN.	126 262.	Is it in its Death-struggle? T. O. HOWE.	126 381.
T. O. HOWE.	131 475.	The Future of the. G. S. BOUTWELL.	126 381.
As it Was and Is. M. BLAIR.	131 422.		
<i>Resultados del Observatorio Nacional Argentino.</i> Notice of.			
E. S. HOLDEN.	131 375		
Resumption Act, The, and Honest Money.			
E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131 469		
Retribution in Politics	T. A. HENDRICKS.	128 837	
<i>Reumont, Alfred von.</i> His <i>Geschichte Toscana's</i>		127 159	
Revenue, Methods of appropriating	J. A. GARFIELD.	128 578	
Revolution, The, in Russia	A RUSSIAN Nihilist.	129 23	
<i>Ribáry, François.</i> His <i>Essai sur la langue basque</i>		126 366	
RICE, ALLEN THORNDIKE. Ruined Cities of Central America		131 89	
Richmond, The Progress of Events at		129 490	
ROGERS, JAMES E. THOROLD. The English House of Lords		131 44	
<i>Rolin, H. J.</i> His <i>Studio, Field, and Gallery</i>		127 527	
<i>Romances of the Middle Ages.</i>			
By Sir George W. Cox. Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 619	
Romanism and the Irish Race in the United States.	J. A. FROUDE.	129 519; 130 31	

Romanoff Family of Russia	128	85
<i>Rome in Canada.</i> By Charles Lindsey. Notice of	127	171
<i>Royce, S. His Deterioration and Race Education</i>	127	526
Rugby School	T. HUGHES.	128 363
Ruined Cities of Central America	A. T. RICE.	131 89
Ruins of Central America	D. CHARNAY.	131 185, 301, 431, 519
Russia and England. AN OLD DIPLOMATIST. 127 399. Popular Fallacies about. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 523. Its State in 1879. 128 174.		
Russian Nihilism ANON. 129 23. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 525		
"Russian Nihilist." The Empire of the Discontented	128	174
Russian Novels and Novelists of the Day S. E. SHEVITCH. 128 326		
Sabbath, The Christian, is Characteristic of the most Civilized Natures. L. BACON. 131 322. The, a Day of Rest. L. BACON. 131 324. The, a Day of Public Worship. L. BACON. 131 325. The, not binding upon Christians. J. F. CLARKE. 131 497. Observance. L. BACON. 131 322		
<i>Sacred Books of the East.</i> Edited by Max Müller. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 120 186		
<i>Sacred Books of the East</i> M. MÜLLER. 128 631		
<i>Säfarik, A.</i> His <i>Farbenwechsel von Alpha Ursæ majoris</i> E. S. HOLDEN. 131 380		
Sainte-Beuve H. JAMES, jr. 130 51		
St. Paul's School T. HUGHES. 128 358		
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. Now and Then in America 130 147		
San Domingo, Secret Missions to D. D. PORTER. 128 616		
San Juan de Teotihuacan D. CHARNAY. 131 190		
SAWYER, THOMAS J. Doctrine of Eternal Punishment 128 346		
Sayce, A. H. His <i>Assyrian Language and Syllabary</i> 127 522		
Scarlet Letter, The, of Hawthorne A. TROLLOPE. 129 208		
Schliemann, Dr. His Excavations and Discoveries at Mycenæ B. TAYLOR. 128 124		
School, The Public, its Failure R. G. WHITE. 131 537		
Schools, Public, in England T. HUGHES. 128 352; 129 57		
Schopenhauer, Arthur S. OSGOOD. 127 459		
Science, Applied, Recent Progress in. H. MORTON. 128 526. and Humanity. F. HARRISON. 129 322. The Metaphysics of. A. WINCHELL. 130 69		
Scientific Work of the Howgate Expedition O. T. SHERMAN. 128 191		
Secession, The Business Aspect of. 129 139. One of the Practical Consequences of. 129 386.		
Secessionists, The, at Montgomery 129 485		
Seeley's <i>Life and Times of Stein.</i> Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 684		
Selected Essays. By A. Hayward. Notice of T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 96		
Senator's, A, Fidelity vindicated E. L. PIERCE. 127 61		
Sensationalism in the Pulpit W. M. TAYLOR. 128 201		
Sepeù, M. His <i>Le Drame Chrétien au Moyen Age.</i> Notice of. T. F. CRANE. 128 219		
Sex, The Ethics of Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 131 62		
Seward, Mr., The Diplomatic Perplexities of. 129 494. and the Confederates. 129 495. Expectations of a Settlement. 129 489. and Virginia. 129 134. Negotiations with Virginia. 129 487.		
Sexes, Comparison of the Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 131 68		
SEYMOUR, HORATIO. The Government of the United States 127 359		
<i>Shea, George.</i> His <i>Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton</i> A. K. FISKE. 129 411		
Sherman, Mr. Secretary 129 188		
SHERMAN, ORRAY TAFT. Scientific Work of the Howgate Expedition. 128 191		
SHERMAN, WILLIAM T. The Army of the United States. Letter. September, 1876 126 198		
SHEVITCH, S. E. Russian Novels and Novelists of the Day 128 326		
SHOUP, F. A. Has the Southern Pulpit failed? 130 585		
Shouvaloff, Count Peter, of Russia 128 181		

Shrewsbury School	T. HUGHES.	128 360		
Silver Bill, The, Currency Quacks and. M. MARBLE.	128	156. and Gold Money. H. V. POOR.	127 124. and Greenbacks. R. P. BLAND.	127 118
Silver-ware and Watches from the U.S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.	R. C. McCORMICK.	129 4		
<i>Sime's Lessing.</i> Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	128 683		
Slavery, Anti-, before the Revolution. W. PHILLIPS.	129 141. and the Southern Pulpit. D. SWING.	130 359. F. A. SHOUP.	130 590.	
Slidell and Mason, the Confederate Commissioners at Paris and London.	O. F. ALDIS.	129 342		
<i>Smith, George.</i> His <i>Chaldean Account of Genesis</i>		130 620		
<i>Smith, George Barnett.</i> His Life of Gladstone. A. GUSTAFSON.	130 514. Carthage and the Carthaginians. Notice of. M. W. HAZELTINE.	128 682		
<i>Smith, Goldwin.</i> His Couper	C. T. CONGDON.	131 177		
SMITH, GOLDWIN. Canada and the United States		131 14		
Socialism, German, in America. 128 872, 481. Russian		129 27		
Socialistic Labor Party		128 879		
<i>Société des Anciens Textes Français; Guillaume de Palerne, etc.</i>				
Notice of	T. F. CRANE.	128 218		
Society, Modern, The Catholic Church and. H. E. MANNING.	130 101. What is meant by it ? H. E. MANNING.	130 101.		
"Solid South," The	H. WATTERSON.	128 47		
Some Interesting Publications	M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 614		
<i>Songs of the Springtides.</i> By A. C. Swinburne.				
Notice of	C. T. CONGDON.	131 183		
"Soul, The, and Future Life"	J. FISKE.	126 27		
South, The. W. PHILLIPS.	127 98. Should not rule this Republic.	A. CAMERON.	126 488	
<i>Southall, James C.</i> His Epoch of the Mammoth		127 353		
Southern Leaders, Certain Plans of. 129 491. Pulpit, Failure of. D. SWING.				
130 356. The, Has it failed ? F. A. SHOUP.	130 585. Statesmen and their Policy. J. JAY.	131 507.		
Sovereignty of Ethics	R. W. EMERSON.	128 404		
SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER. Mr. Froude's Historical Method . .		130 280		
Spencer's Evolution Philosophy	E. L. YOUNGANS.	129 389		
Spiritism, The Psychology of	G. M. BEARD.	129 65		
Springer Resolution, The . . . T. O. HOWE.	130 116. J. S. BLACK.	130 198		
Stagnation in Trade and its Cause	B. PRICE.	128 587		
Standard, The, of Value	S. NEWCOMB.	129 223		
STANTON, EDWIN M. Letters to Buchanan		129 473		
Stanton, Edwin M. Estimate of Lincoln		129 261		
STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY. The Woman Question		129 432		
Statesman, A, of the Colonial Era	R. TAYLOR.	128 148		
Statistical Account of Bengal. By W. W. Hunter. Notice of		127 339		
Statistics and Statistical Studies	G. WALKER.	128 394		
Steamboat Disasters	R. B. FORBES.	131 257		
Stebbins, Emma. Her Charlotte Cushman		127 163		
STEPHEN, LESLIE. The Religion of all Sensible Men		130 498		
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. Negro Suffrage		128 240		
STEPHENS, JOHN L. The Founder of the Khedivate		129 171		
Stoddard, Richard Henry. His Poems	C. T. CONGDON.	131 181		
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. Recent Poetry		130 92		
STONE, LUCY. The Woman Question		129 425		
Stone Age among the Mexicans	D. CHARNAY.	131 438		
Stonewall Jackson and the Valley Campaign	R. TAYLOR.	126 238		
STORRS, EMORY A. The Democratic Party judged by its History .		131 285		
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE. Origin of the Italian Language. 128 97. Pronunciation of the Latin Language. 128 59, 405.				
STOUGHTON, E. W. The Third Term. 130 224. Popular Fallacies about Russia. 130 523.				
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. The Education of Freedmen. 128 605; 129 81				

- Stuart, Gilbert, The Life and Works of* E. L. DIDIER. 130 300
Studio, Field, and Gallery. By H. L. Rollin. Notice of 127 527
Substance and Shadow in Finance G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 74
Success of the Electric Light T. A. EDISON. 131 295
Suffrage, Negro. J. G. BLAINE AND OTHERS. 128 225. T. A. HENDRICKS. 128 337. Universal, Failure of. F. PARKMAN. 127 1. At the South. D. H. CHAMBERLAIN. 128 162. Woman. Mrs. J. W. HOWE. 129 414
T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 420. Miss LUCY STONE. 129 426. Mrs. E. C. STANTON. 129 436. W. PHILLIPS. 129 438. F. PARKMAN. 130 16.
Sullivan, A. M. His New Ireland 126 176
Sumner, Charles. G. F. HOAR. 126 1. E. L. PIERCE. 127 61. and Mr. Cameron. 128 375.
Summer, Fort, The Order to Evacuate 129 493
Sunday Laws, The. J. F. CLARKE. 131 503. Observance, Rational. J. F. CLARKE. 131 496.
Sun-Stone, or Tizoc's Stone D. CHARNAK. 131 197
Surratt, Trial of Mrs. J. W. CLAMPITT. 131 223
Swedenborg, Emmanuel. His Solar and Stellar System E. S. HOLDEN. 131 377
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. His Poems and Ballads. 127 342. His Songs of the Springtides. C. T. CONGDON. 131 183.
SWING, DAVID. Failure of the Southern Pulpit 130 356
Systems of Offense and Defense in Naval Warfare. HOBART PASHA. 127 375
Tacitus. His Testimony to the Exodus S. C. BARTLETT. 131 28
Tariff, The. G. S. BOUTWELL. 131 476. Convention, and the Yedo (Japan) Government in 1866. M. MAKOTO. 127 411.
Tax, The Income S. NEWCOMB. 131 149
Taxation of Church Property. A. W. PITZER. 131 362. Principles of. S. NEWCOMB. 131 142.
Taxes on Accumulated Property. S. NEWCOMB. 131 144, 154. Direct and Indirect. D. A. WELLS. 130 242. on Individuals. S. NEWCOMB. 131 143 on Production. S. NEWCOMB. 131 144, 149.
Taylor, Bayard O. B. FROTHINGHAM. 128 508
Taylor, Bayard. His Poetical Works R. H. STODDARD. 130 98
TAYLOR, BAYARD. Ephesus, Cyprus, and Mycenæ 128 111
TAYLOR, RICHARD. Reminiscences of the Civil War. 128 17. Stonewall Jackson and the Valley Campaign. 128 238. A Statesman of the Colonial Era. 128 148.
TAYLOR, WILLIAM M. Sensationalism in the Pulpit 128 201
Testimony, Human G. M. BEARD. 129 70
Theology. F. HARRISON. 129 326. Evolution and. S. NEWCOMB. 128 647
Third Term, The. T. O. HOWE. 130 116. J. S. BLACK. 130 197, 417. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 224. G. S. BOUTWELL. 130 370.
Thompson, J. His Malacca, Indo-China, and China M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 622
Thoreau: His Life and Aims. By H. A. Page. Notice of 126 546
Thornton, William Thomas. His Word for Word from Horace 127 348
Three Important Publications M. W. HAZELTINE. 129 294
Time, The Distribution of L. WALDO. 131 528
Tissue-ballot Fraud G. W. McCRARY. 128 455
Tolstoy, Count Leo. His Novels. Notice of S. E. SHEVITCH. 128 331
Topinard, Paul. His Anthropology 126 551
Torpedo Question, The HOBART PASHA. 127 383
Torpedo-vessel, The, in Europe. D. D. PORTER. 127 231. Warfare. D. D. PORTER. 127 218.
Torpedoes in the U. S. civil war, 1861-65 D. D. PORTER. 127 221
Trade, Stagnation in, and its Cause B. PRICE. 128 587
Trance G. M. BEARD. 129 67
Travellers, English G. A. SALA. 130 147
Trial of Mrs. Surratt J. W. CLAMPITT. 131 223

<i>Trollope, Anthony. His Is he Popinjay?</i> Notice of. R. G. WHITE.	128	98
<i>TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.</i> The Genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne	129	203
<i>Tropical Nature, and other Essays.</i> By Alfred R. Wallace. Notice of.	127	344
<i>Troubadours, The.</i> By Francis Hueffer. Notice of	127	520
<i>Trowbridge, John Townsend. His Book of Gold and other Poems</i> . .	126	184
<i>TUCKER, JOHN RANDOLPH.</i> General Amnesty	126	53
<i>Tula, the Ancient Metropolis of the Soltecs</i> D. CHARNAY.	131	519
<i>Turgenieff, Ivan.</i> His Novels. Notice of S. E. SHEVITCH.	132	326
<i>Turkey, Campaign Notes in</i> F. V. GREENE.	128	462
<i>Tyler's History of American Literature.</i> Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH.	128	444
 Ueber den Farbenwechsel, etc. Von A. Sâfarik.		
Notice of E. S. HOLDEN.	131	380
Ueber die von Swedenborg aufgestellte Kosmogonie.		
Notice of E. S. HOLDEN.	131	378
<i>UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS H.</i> Ralph Waldo Emerson	130	479
Union, the, Breaking up of, by Legislation	129	494
United States, The, and England. W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 179. International Obligations of the. W. B. LAWRENCE. 127 21. The Government of. H. SEYMOUR. 127 359.		
Universities, English and American, compared C. W. ELIOT.	126	217
Unpublished Fragments of Moore's "Little" Period	128	15
<i>Upper Egypt.</i> By C. B. Klunzinger. Notice of	126	185
Uxmal in Yucatan, The Ruins of A. T. RICE.	131	100
 Validity of the Emancipation Edict A. A. FERRIS.		
Value, The Standard of S. NEWCOMB.	129	223
<i>Van Campen, Samuel Richard.</i> His <i>The Dutch in the Arctic Seas</i> .	127	346
Vatican Council, The H. E. MANNING.	130	113
Vendetta, The Corsican, in Ireland J. A. FROUDE.	130	42
Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico D. CHARNAY.	131	186
<i>Vignettes in Rhyme.</i> By Austin Dobson. Notice of. C. T. CONGDON.	131	186
<i>Villari, Pasquale.</i> His <i>Niccolò Machiavelli.</i> 127 337. His <i>Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times.</i> M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 193.		
Vocations, The Readjustment of W. T. HARRIS.	127	261
<i>VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE.</i> Mon Testament	128	565
Voting Precincts, Multiplication of G. W. McCRARY.	128	451
 WAGNER, RICHARD. The Work and Mission of my Life 129 107, 238		
<i>WALDO, LEONARD.</i> The Distribution of Time	131	528
<i>Walker, Francis A.</i> His <i>Money</i>	127	351
<i>WALKER, GEORGE.</i> The Census of 1880	128	393
<i>Wallace, Alfred R.</i> His <i>Tropical Nature and other Essays</i>	127	344
Wallowa Campaign, The True Story of the O. O. HOWARD.	129	53
War for the Union, No, and No Union	129	378
War Vessels, Iron-clad. <i>HOBART PASHA.</i> 127 376. Wooden. <i>PASHA.</i> 127 378.		
<i>Ward, Thomas Humphrey.</i> His <i>English Poets</i> C. T. CONGDON.	131	179
Warfare, Torpedo D. D. PORTER.	127	213
<i>WASHBURN, EDWARD ABIEL.</i> What is Inspiration?	127	309
Washington, George, serves as President but two terms. T. O. HOWE. 130 128. J. S. BLACK. 130 206, 418. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 231.		
<i>WATTERSON, HENRY.</i> The "Solid South"	128	47
<i>Weisse's Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature.</i> Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH. 128 438.		
<i>WELLING, JAMES C.</i> The Emancipation Edict.	130	163
<i>WELLS, DAVID A.</i> Communism of a Discriminating Income-Tax .	130	286
Westminster School T. HUGHES.	128	361
West Point, Caste at P. S. MICHELIE.	130	604
What is Inspiration? F. H. HEDGE, E. A. WASHBURN, CHAUNCEY GILES, J. P. NEWMAN, J. GIBBONS, J. FISKE. 127 304.		

WHITE, RICHARD GRANT. Recent Fiction. 128 97. The Public School Failure. 121 537.	
Whittaker, Cadet	P. S. MICHELLE. 120 611
<i>Wild Life in a Southern Country.</i> Notice of T. W. HIGGINSON. 120 103	
Will England return to Protection? J. BRIGHT. 128 695	
WILLIAMS, S. WELLS. The Perpetuity of Chinese Institutions	121 205
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM R. Doctrine of Eternal Punishment	126 340
Wilson, Alexander J.	
His Reciprocity, Bi-metallism, and Land Tenure Reform. E. CARY. 120 407	
WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. The Metaphysics of Science	120 69
Winchester School, The	T. HUGHES. 128 355
Winnecke, A. S. His <i>Neue Strassburger Sternwarte</i> . E. S. HOLDEN. 121 383	
WOLSELEY, Sir GARNET. The Native Army of India	127 132
WOOLSEY, THEODORE D. His Political Science	126 171
Woman, The Character of, as revealed by Dress. G. M. BEARD.	129 591
Question, The. F. PARKMAN. 129 303; 130 16. The Other Side of the.	
Mrs. J. W. HOWE, T. W. HIGGINSON, LUCY STONE, Mrs. E. C. STANTON,	
W. PHILLIPS. 129 413. Suffrage. Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 121 67.	
Women Distinguished in Literature Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 121 65	
Wood, Mr. His Excavations at Ephesus B. TAYLOR. 126 118	
Word for Word from Horace.	
By William Thomas Thornton. Notice of	127 348
Work and Mission of my Life R. WAGNER. 129 107, 238	
WRIGHT, D. THEW. The Campaign of 1862	121 332
YOUmans, EDWARD L. Spencer's Evolution Philosophy	129 389
Young Men in Politics G. S. BOUTWELL. 129 537	
Zola, Émile. His <i>Nana</i>	A. K. FISKE. 121 79

SOME ERRATA
OF THE
INDEX TO THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

- Page 5. Line 16 from bottom, insert *W. D. Whitney*. 112 429.
" 21. Line 81 from top, erase *H. Adams* and read *T. S. Perry*.
" 80. Line 8 from top, insert *T. S. Perry*.
" 82. Line 21 from bottom, erase *H. Adams* and read *T. S. Perry*.
" 85. After line 5 from top, insert Philological Study of F. A. MARCH.
F. J. Child. 101 587.
" 40. Line 17 from top, erase *H. Adams*.
" 48. Line 3 from bottom, erase *H. Adams*.
" 53. Line 12 from bottom, insert *H. Adams*.
" 56. Line 24 from bottom, insert *J. E. Cabot*.
" 61. Line 24 from top, erase *H. Adams*.
" 69. After line 80 from top, insert Anglo-Saxon Text-Books. *W. D. Whitney*. 112 429.
" 71. Lines 6 and 7 from top, erase *G. W.* and read *S. F. Haven*.
" 100. Line 28 from top, erase *W. W. Goodwin* and insert *W. F. Allen*.
" 106. Last line, erase *H. Adams*.
" 107. Line 30 from top, erase *H. Adams*.
" 109. Line 24 from bottom, erase *H. C. Lea* and read *H. C. Lodge*.
" 112. Line 26 from bottom, insert *J. Parton*. 104 65.
" 117. Line 13 from top, read *ABBOT, EDWIN HALE*.
Line 14 from top, read *ABBOT, JOSEPH HALE*.
Line 8 from bottom, insert *H. Adams*.
" 118. Lines 3 and 4 from top, erase *Denison's*, etc.
Line 11 from top, erase *Clarke's*, etc.
Erase lines 16 and 17 from top.
Line 15 from bottom, erase *Cox's History*, etc.
Line 17 from bottom, erase *White's Oedipus*, etc.
Line 26 from bottom, insert *Smith's Dictionary of Geography*.
81 268.
After line 32 from the top, insert *ALLEN, F. D. White's Oedipus Tyrannus*. 118 448. *Cox's History of Greece*. 119 208.
" 131. Line 26 from top, erase the line.
" 133. Line 24 from bottom, erase *GEORGE WALLIS* and read *SAMUEL FOSTER*.
" 134. Line 22 from top, erase *ALPHONSO* and read *ANDREWS*.
Line 6 from bottom, erase *HOMÉ, HENRY AUGUSTUS*, and read *HOWES, WILLIAM BURLEY*.
" 135. Line 13 from bottom, erase *Urkunden zur Gesch.*, etc.
" 142. Line 4 from bottom, insert *Clarke's Sex in Education*. 118 140.
" 148. Line 24 from top, before *Guizot* read *Urkunden zur Geschichte des deutschen Rechtes*. 121 193.
" 152. Line 16 from top, read *WILLIAMS* for *WILLIAM*.

INDEX

TO THE

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

VOLUMES I.-CXXV., 1815-1877.

THIS work was issued in 1878, and was received with great favor. In his Dedicatory Address, Dec. 3, 1878 (see *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Dec. 12, 1878), Dr. Holmes said of it:—

"The *North American Review* kept filling up shelf after shelf, rich in articles which I often wanted to consult, but what a labor to find them, until the Index of Mr. Cushing, published a few months since, made the contents of those one hundred and twenty volumes as easily accessible as the words in a dictionary. . . . I have already referred to the Index to the *North American Review*, which, to an American, and especially to a New Englander, is the most interesting and most valuable addition of its kind to our literary apparatus since the publication of Mr. Allibone's 'Dictionary of Authors.' I might almost dare to parody Mr. Webster's words in speaking of Hamilton, to describe what Mr. Cushing did for the solemn rows of back volumes of our honored old *Review* which had been long fossilizing on our shelves: 'He touched the dead corpse of the' *North American*, 'and it sprang to its feet.' A library of the best thought of the best American scholars during the greater portion of the century was brought to light by the work of the index-maker as truly as were the Assyrian tablets by the labors of Layard."

The Index, bound in cloth, will be sent free on the receipt of \$3.00, the Supplementary Index for 50 cts.

Address WILLIAM CUSHING, 18 Wendell Street, Cambridge, Mass.

A similar Index to the *Christian Examiner* has been published, and will be sent postpaid on the receipt of \$2.50, or the three for \$5.00.

PROSPECTUS.

THE subscriber has in preparation a Dictionary of Biography,—
CENTURY OF AUTHORS, 1780—1880.

It will give, as far as possible, the names and brief notices of all American writers during that period whose names would find a place in a library catalogue, a less-full list of British writers, and a still less complete one of the Continental from 1800. It will aim to bring together in a compact form materials that are now scattered through a large number of volumes, and to add to them much that has not as yet appeared in print,— notices of the hundreds who all around us have contributed much or little to the literature of the age. The notices will be, though brief, not merely a list of dates, but such as will interest the general reader.

It is hoped that it will be ready for the press in the Fall of 1882, when it is proposed to issue it in monthly parts of 96 pages; and it will probably include 50,000 names, and from two to three volumes of 1000 pages each.

Communications of encouragement or information will be thankfully received. Subscriptions and early orders from the trade are solicited.

WILLIAM CUSHING.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,
18 Wendell Street.

